

Sports/A28

Red Sox complete record comeback versus Yankees

■World / All

CIA oversaw abuse at Irag's Abu Ghraib prison, court told



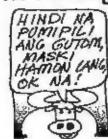
■ News / A2 AFP says plot to bomb US **Embassy foiled** =Across/A17 Witness positive cultist suspect

Yongco killer

■ Lifestyle/Cl Wrapping Danes, Swedes in banana fiber



Back to basics menu for the hungry



By Volt Contreras WHAT'S on the menu for the hungry? The "basics," said Social Welfare Secretary Corazon "Dinky" Sollman as she enumerated yes-

terday the goodles to be

email: feedback@inquirencom.ph

Friday, October 22, 2004 ** 66 pages / 5 sections /. vol. 19 / no. 317

PIB

Palace forms new Cabinet 'superbody'



By Juliet Labog-Javellana

THERE'S a new "superbody" in the Palace, a creation of President Macapagal-Arroyo which cancels out her avowed "reengineering" or downsizing pollcy in government.

The newly created Office of External Affairs, which according to Malacanang insiders is emerging as a "superbody," appears to duplicate the work of regular line departments.

The source said the OEA was even asking for an initial budget of P100 million.

To eventually 100-strong office nationwide, the OEA even has its own "political the United attaché to States"-former militant leader and Angeles City Councilor Alex Cauguiran-to tap Filipino immigrants and expatriates.

Poe Gratela of Migrante will head the OEA's group on overseas Pilipino workers.

Presidential Adviser for External Affairs Eduardo Pamintuan, who holds Cabinet rank, denied that his office was a newly created redundancy.

"Our work is more on harnessing, developing and consolidating the capabilities of nongovernment organizations and other groups operating outside the government," Pamintuan said in a phone interview with the inquir-

He said his office would link the government to hundreds of "constituency" groups around the country, from farmers, copra traders, public transport groups, religious sector, indigenous communities, labor groups, to

antigovernment groups. OEA Undersecretary Danny Consumido, who clarified he had not received his appoint-

THIS COCK-BREEDING farm on Daang Batang Street, Barangay Sto. Niño, Moonwalk Subdivision, Parañaque, is owned by Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes. About 70 roosters are housed in the half-hectare property. Reyes declared the Paranaque property in his SALbut not the cock farm itself.

Reyes owns cock farm in Parañaque

PMA alumni condemn graft in military

By Fe Zamora

AS FAR as a barangay tanod of Sto. Niño in Moonwalk Subdivision, Parañaque is concerned, the cock farm is "owned by General Reyes."

Philippine Military Academy yes-

terday expressed concern over al-

legations of graft and corruption

against senior officers of the mili-

tary who were graduates of the

"You belong to the media? You ing farm of General Reyes." should have reported this a long time ago," the watchman even chided the INQUIRER in Filipino.

Tricycle drivers and neighborhood bums were quick to direct the inquirer to the "cock-breed-

government because we believe

that public office is a public trust."

days after a text message describ-

ing the PMA as the "Philippine

The statement came several

produces millionaires."

A PMA alumnus (Class 1971),

Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcla, is ac-

cused of amassing ill-gotten

wealth. He is being investigated

by the Office of the Ombudsman

The property referred to is a cock farm in Moonwalk Subdivision (Phase 2) and the general is Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes, former Armed Forces chief of staff and defense secretary.

The 5,000-sq-meter cock farm, located on Daang Batang Street in Barangay Sto. Niño, is enclosed by a high concreteand-mesh fence.

the Arroyo administration.

Some soldiers assigned to

Southern Command headquarters

in Zamboanga City told the Inquir-

ER that their morale was low be-

cause of the alleged ill-gotten

PMA ALUMNI/ AZI

From the street can be seen REYES/AZI

THE SHADOW of a smile during the House hearing on Thursday seems to lighten up the severely set face of Gen. Carlos F. Garcia in contrast to his previous appearances.

P52M still in Garcia accounts, says SolGen

By Philip C. Tubeza in Manila and Nestor P. Burgos Jr. PDI Visayas Bureau

NOT ALL of the bank accounts of Maj. Gen. Carlos F. Garcia and his family were closed before the Court of Appeals issued its freeze order last week, Solicitor General Alfredo Benipayo clarified yester-

Benipayo said the appellate court's order came in time to freeze a total of P52,510.980.05 in peso and dollar accounts in five banks as of Oct 15.

"These were the reports we got from five banks covered by the freeze order. We are still waiting for the other two (financial institutions). I cannot disclose the identities of these banks (that had reported back)," he said.

The solicitor general revealed the total amount frozen so far a day after Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez said that all the bank P52M STILL A22

Wife deposits more dollars after US bust

By Carlito Pablo and Cynthia D. Balana

THE WIFE of Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia deposited more than \$500,000 in an American bank less than a month after their two sons were held by United States Customs authorities in San Francisco, California, on Dec. 19, 2003, for attempting to bring in undeclared \$100,000 in cash into the country.

The transactions of Ciarita Depakakibo-Garcia in January 2004 form part of the records of the Office of the Ombudsman, which were furnished by the moralized," an Army sergeant House committees on national

wealth of top military officials. and will face a court-martial. Millionaires Academy" was circu-"Even my family is already de-Some quarters have warned lated. Another text message read: In a statement, the PMA Alumni that the scandal could trigger an-"What's the best business school Association Inc. said it was conother destabilization plot against in the country? PMA-because it PALACE FORMS/ A20 demning in the strongest terms

THE ALUMNI association of the "any act of graft and corruption in

POPULATION ROW

Leave it to couples, GMA tells big business

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Blanche S. Rivera

IN THE PACE of criticism that it was doing little to curb the country's rapid population growth, Malacañang yesterday said it was sticking to its policy of leaving it to couples to choose what birth control method to use and local governments to decide what famlly planning program to adopt.

For its part, the Department of Health assured critics that the DOH had enough contraceptive pills to distribute to willing couples despite the Roman Catholic Church's opposition to artificial birth control methods,

Business leaders earlier wrote President Macapagal-Arroyo a letter urging her to adopt a more active policy on population control. They warned that 1.8 million people were being added to the Philippine population every year, outstripping the ability of the country of 84 million to feed and educate all its people and hurting its international competitiveness.

Ms Arroyo, a devout Catholic, has said she supports family planning, but she has refused to endorse artificial contraceptives despite the fact that the Philippines has one of the highest birth rates in Asia at 2.36 percent annually.



THERE'S more where these come from, declares Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit. LEAVE IT/ A22

8 top generals eyed to compose court-martial

By Alcuin Papa

A SHORT LIST of senior military officials who will compose the court-martial that will try Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia was announced yes-

Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan, Armed Forces deputy chief of staff and spokesperson, said the officials being considered were: Maj. Gen. Emmanuel Teodosio, chief of the Central Command; Maj. Gen. Pedro Cabuay, commander of the Army's 2nd Infantry Division; Maj. Gen. Jaime Viernes, Air Force inspector general; Maj. Gen. Allan Cabalquinto, chief of the Special Operations Command; Maj. Gen. Edwin Vargas, deputy chief of staff for Civil Military Operations (J-7); Rear Adm. Abraham Abesamis, deputy chief of staff for electronics, communications and information sys-

8 TOP/ A22

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northeastern Luzon will experience mostly cloudy sides with scaltered reinshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the counlry will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers

SOURCE PAGASA INCED BY: RAYLEYESA, POI RESEASCH/10/22/04

THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY.

THE RESERVE THE PROPERTY OF TH

Feet us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Metro Handle Partly Cloudy Partly Clouds **DEPUND** Leong Clark Zone Cogayan da Oro



Plot to bomb US Embassy foiled-AFP

TERROR SUSPECTS. Army chief Lt. Gen. Efren Abu and AFP spokesperson Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan look at the three suspects (from left) Abdul Manap Mentang, Monawara Usop and Mursid Mubpon during their presentation to media. **

By Alcuin Papa



CONSUMER & OIL PRICE WATCH

Private Sector

SHIFT TO WEEKLY INSTEAD OF MONTHLY COMPUTATION OF OIL PRICES

- The Consumer & Oil Price Watch (COPW) will propose to the Department of Energy (DOE) the shift to a WEEKLY moving 4 weeks weighted average computation as this will be mere reflective of the movement of oil prices in the world market. If the world market prices are on an uptrend, the increase will be weekly and if the prices are on a downtrend, the rollback will, likewise, be felt weekly.
- Under the present method, price increases are done monthly as the average of the current month is compared to the previous month's average. As such, the increase is made effective on the 15th of the following month for the new players and on the 21st for the oil refiners as they have a 30-day inventory.
- We hope that this new method will correct what is happening today where the oil companies are quick to increase when the world oil prices are moving upward but slow in reducing oil prices when world oil prices are on a downtrend.
- We will present the weekly and monthly methods of computation to the DOE, the oil companies, Senate Committee on Trade and Industry Chairman MAR Roxas, and to the public.

INCREASE IN PETROLEUM EXCISE TAX & OIL SMUGGLING

The COPW is against the revenue bill that will increase the excise tax on petroleum products of P2.00 unless the following conditions are met:

- The prices of diesel and gasoline are down to reasonable levels.
- The tax on diesel is substantially lower than gasoline.
- Oil smuggling is addressed, especially the misdeclaration of gasoline as diesel in the light of the big differential in the current exclse tax of gasoline of P4.35 and the diesel at P1.63.

PLAN OF ACTION

The COPW has taken the initiative with the BOC Commissioner George Jereos who convened on October 6th a meeting of ALL oil companies, the Coast Guard, and the Navy to address the issue of smuggling. The COPW proposed the following measures to contain smuggling:

- Shipping lines must give advance information on ALL inbound oil tankers including the consignee
- name and destination. ALL oil companies must submit a list of their oil depots for diesel, gasoline and crude nationwide.
- Oil companies must immediately report suspect oil shipments to the special Task Force on Oil Smuggling under the Bureau of Customs.
- Customs must be vigilant about misdeclarations arising from the present P2.72 differential on the excise tax imposed on gasoline and diesel which are P4.35 and P1.63 per liter respectively. With the proposed additional excise tax the temptation to misdeclare will be greater.

SUPPLY SITUATION AND PRICE STABILITY OF PORK

In support of the request of Senator Manuel Roxas that the Department of Agriculture and the Department of Trade and Industry resolve the issue of depopulation of hogs as reported by the National Federation of Hog Farmers, the COPW raised the concern of a possible supply problem at the National Price Coordinating Council.

The depopulation was in reaction to the low farm gate prices which dropped from P75 to P55 while the

wet market price remained at P120. The COPW initiative led to the holding of a conference in Malacañang chaired by Agriculture Secretary

Arthur Yap and attended by the livestock growers and agricultural producers. The group assured the public of enough supply of pork for the holidays and that the price would stabilize at P135 which is lower than the P150 recorded last year due to tight supply.

However, DA Secretary Yap must meet with the National Federation of Hog Farmers to analyze the cost of the distribution chain to keep prices in check since hog raisers do not keep frozen inventory. If necessary, the Department of Agriculture should impose a ceiling on the retail price of pork during the holiday season.

CHICKEN SITUATIONER

At the National Price Coordinating Council, DA Secretary Yap assured the members that there is enough supply of chicken to meet the demand up to the hollday season. We were assured by the Philippine Association of Broiler Integrators (PABI) and the Union of Broiler Raisers Association (UBRA), which aggregately supply 90% of dressed chicken in the country, that they can cover the demand as they have 6.5 million kilos of frozen inventory on top of the 5.7 million kilos allowed to be imported under the Minimum Access Volume (MAV) from October up to December 2004.

COPW estimates that given this excess supply, chicken, which is currently being sold at P80 to P90 per kilo, will go up to P100 to P110 from mid-November to December.

A public service message of:



Text your comments to Hotline 0917-8103363

or call Direct Line 844-8785; Fax: 818-6203

E-mall: rtc@cll.com.ph

To better serve the public, this ad appears in major newspapers and tabloids.

THREE suspects in the Davao City bombings last year who also allegedly planned to bomb the United States Embassy in Manila have been arrested, the military said yesterday.

The plot to bomb the US Embassy, on orders of the Jemaah Islamiyah Southeast Asian terror network, was foiled after the three suspects were arrested early this month, said Armed Forces spokesperson and deputy chief of staff Lt. Gen. Edilberto Adan.

Adan presented to the press Abdul Manap Mentang, also known as Al-Molk Panalangin Tanakan; his live-in partner Monawara Usop; and Mursid Mubpon, also known as Guinaid Daud. But the three were not allowed to talk.

Mentang and Usop were arrested last Oct. 6 in a house on Fabie Street in Santa Ana, Manila. Mubpon was arrested the next day in a follow-up operation but authorities did not say where the arrest was made.

Adan said that with the arrest of the three, the bombings of the international airport and city hall on March 4, 2003 and the Sasa wharf in Davao City on April 2, 2003 have been solved. The blasts claimed 38 lives and injured more than 100 other people.

He said authorities also thwarted a terrorist plot "to launch violent attacks against some sensitive installations including that of our foreign allies. It shows the resolve of the Philippine government in its fight against terrorism."

Confession

According to Adan, the three suspects confessed under interrogation that they were responsible for the bombings in Davao City last year, acting on orders of the JL.

They told investigators they were ordered to scout out the US Embassy in Manila last month in preparation for another bombing, Adan said in a statement.

"Mubpon was tasked to design a bomb triggering mechanism utilizing a cellular phone in connection with their plan to bomb the said embassy," he said.

Adan said Mentang was a bomb expert of the separatist Moro Islamic Liberation Front, which he said was the local contact of the JI, and headed a terrorist cell in

He said Mubpon was a member of the MILF Elite Group trained in demolitions by the JI.

Mentang told investigators that he assembled the bombs used in the Davao attacks, Adan said.

Mentang also said he was trained by a senior Jl leader and bomb maker, an Indonesian identified as Zulkifli, who ordered the bombings in Davao. Zulkifli was arrested in Malaysia late last year.

Adan also charged that an Indonesian JI member, Abdul Jabidi, alias Bedz, had supplied the explosives used in the Davao attacks as well as three other bombings elsewhere in Mindanao between 2002 and 2004. "This shows that the JI have been involved

in the training of some of these MILF members as stated by Mentang. We shall pursue the investigation further to establish other connections," Adan said.

The link between the MILF and the JI comes despite the MILF's yow that it has cut all its ties with terror groups as part of peace talks with the government.

Cutting terror ties

The government and the MILF signed a ceasefire in 2002 to pave the way for the holding of formal peace talks.. But as a condition for the talks to proceed, the MILF swore that it had cut all ties to terror groups.

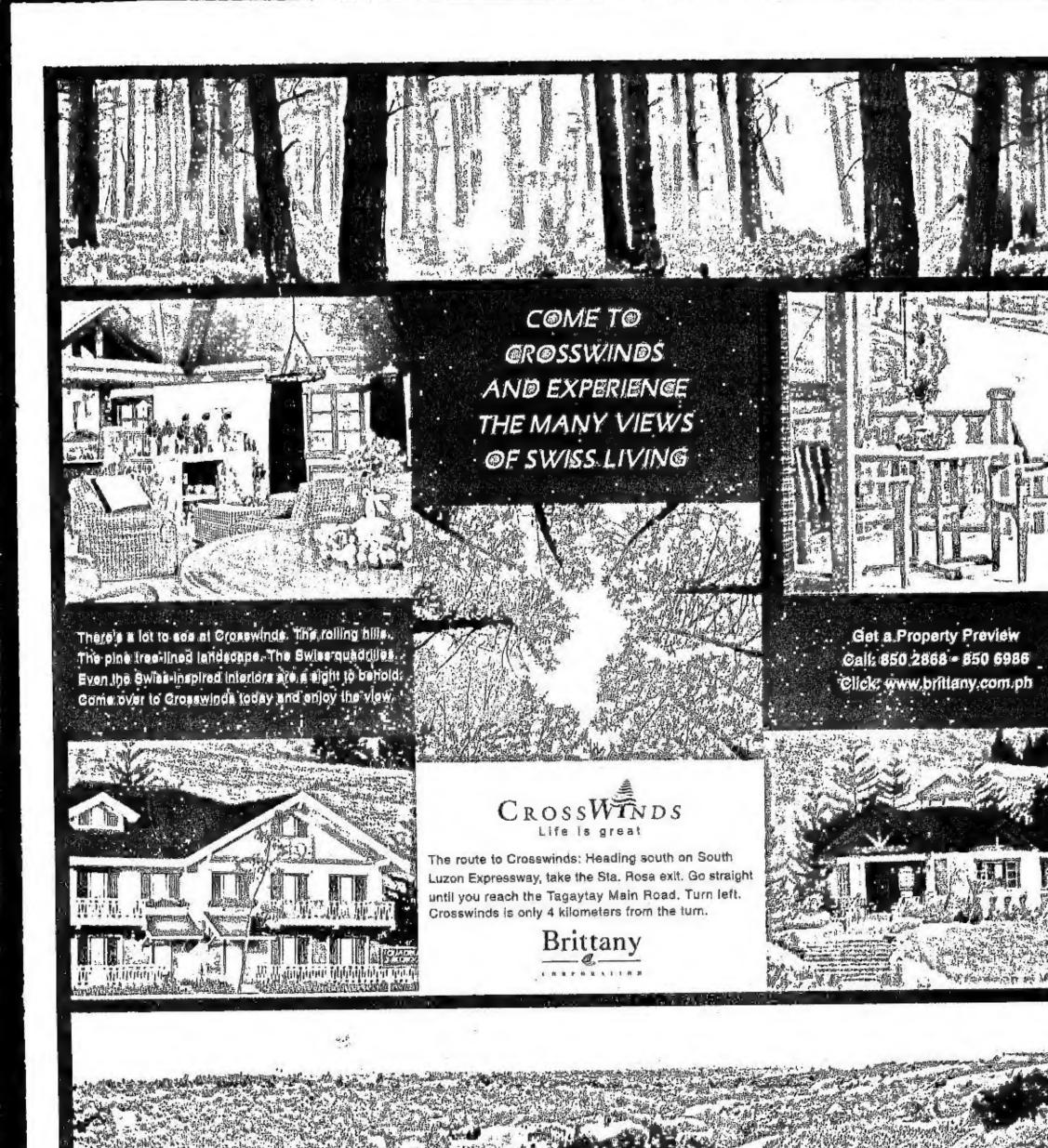
Despite this, the military has maintained that the MILF still has ties with the terrorist group which has been blamed for the October 2002 bombings in Bali, Indonesia, that left over 200 people dead.

Adan said the military has asked the government and MILF peace panels to bring Bedz and other indonesian nationals who have links with him to justice.

Adan identified these Indonesian nationals as a certain Usman or Rizal, a certain Zacky or Jack, Samrud Al Ormatan or Marwan and Ab-

dul Rai Talanghati or Bigok. He said Bedz and the other Indonesians are believed to be hiding out In an MILF camp in Upper Idtlg, Paglat, Maguindanao.

"Like Bedz, these foreign nationals are equally responsible for the bombings and should answer for the criminal offenses committed against innocent people," Adan said. With reports from AR AFP



THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O



CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bidg.

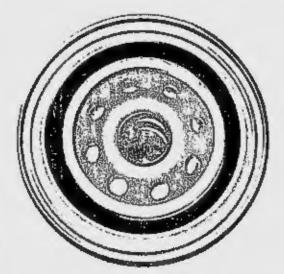
(7546)

CALL

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower

Mitsubishi Service Plus Advantage

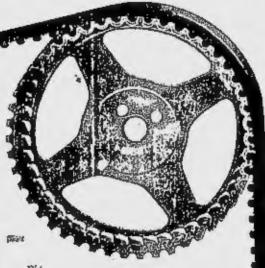
Factory-certified service at popular prices for out-of-warranty Mitsubishi vehicles.



Tune-up Advantage (Change Oil / Tune-up)

For as low as

(Labor Charge)

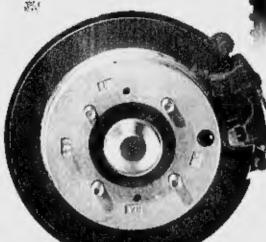


Anvantage

(Replace Timing Belt / Change Oil / Tune-up)

For as low as

P2,000.00*

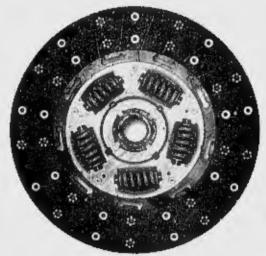


BRANT Advamage

Clean, Check Brakes**/ Change Oil / Tune-up)

For as low as

000.00*



Cauca Advantaue

(Clutch Replacement***/ Change Oil / Tune-up)

For as low as

P2,000.00*
(Labor Charge)

For out-of-warranty Lancers, Space Wagons, Galants (SS & VR), L300s, L200s, Space Gears, Adventures and Pajeros.

Promo runs from October 1 to December 29, 2004.

Visit your nearest Mitsubishi Service Center now!





WE'RE EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU:

18% discount on parts included in the Advantage packages. For models cold by franchised Misubally Motors depleratupe city. No 2IP but defended payments applicable. May not be availed of inconfunction with any MB Plus Card discount scheme. Customers may set bring their own parts.



Per DTI-leCR Points No. 2243 Setes of 2004

METRO MANILA: Citimolors - Las Pinas - Tels 874-8324/8002/873-3986 Citimolors - Makall - Tels 817-8264/7062 Diamond Molor - Pairview - Tels 418-3029/2972/935-2504 Diamond Molor - Marcos Highway - Tels 661-4133 Diamond Molor -Quezon Avenue - Tota 3723901 to 05 Diamond Motor - Valle Verda - Tota 671-9590 to 94 Mitsublahi Motora Ballotawak -Yels, 330-7592/8901 to OB. Union Motor – J. Abad Santos – Tols. 253-1372/73 Union Motor – Paco – Tels. 863-6800/6871/664-7361 LUZON: Amour Automotive Corp. - Bia. Rose Leguns -- Tols. 420-5057 to 55 Caleb Motor - Nega City - Tals. (054) 511-8118, 473-4955, 473-4977 Carworld - Maloloe - Tols. (044)791-2405 to 06/1905 Carworld - Mariano - Tels. (044)711-2973/2804/2890 Carworld - Glongapo - Tale. (047)224-4307/222-3743 Carworld - Pampanga - Tel. (045)903-1111 Carworld - Tarlac - Tel. (0452)082-2083 Freeway Motor - Balbag - Tels (044)873-40844067 Freeway Motor - Cabanatusa City - Tels (044)483-8390/5108/4391 Frankty Motor - leabala - Tel (078)882-8401 Jatez Motor - Desmarines, Cavite - Tels (048) 416-5860, 850-1551 Motorplaza - Bagulo City - Tets. (074/300-3571/448-0157 Motorplaza - Sauang, La Union - Tets. (072) 705-5050/3834/242-0610 Motorplaza - Calastao - Tels. (075)517-3050/5636 Motorplaza - Urdanete - Tels. (075)568-2502/3312 SFM Sales - Lipa Gity - Tels. (043)756-5522 to 27/5194/1018 SFM Seles - San Pablo - Tel. (048)562-0690 VIBAYAS Avescer Motors - Bacolod Tole (034)435-2111/433-0462 Avascor Motors - Itolio - Tole (032)336-0745/338-5396 Mitsublehi Motors Cabu Corp. -Ourneguete - Tels. (035)225-1427 to 29 Mitsublehl Motors Cabu Corp. - Handaus - Tels. (032)345-1233/1280/1258/2117/1974 Mitsublehi Motore Gebu Corp. - Tacloban - Tola (053)323-3724 to 26/2360 Mitsublehi Motore Cebu Corp. - Tagbileran Tale (028)411-5814 to 16/2061 MMOANAO: Mitaubishi Motors Cebu Corp. - Butusn - Tets. (085)341-6822/4737/225-2156 Mitaubiahi Motora Cebu Corp. - Cagayan de Oro - Tois (088)855-5394/1498 Karasia - Bajada - Teis (082)222-1111 to 14 Kerasia - Matina - Teis (082)208-0175/0177/1490 to 92 Karasia - Tagum - Tei. (084)217-3582 Mindanso Integrated - General Sentos - Tels (063) 302-0586 to 67 (063)552-4781 Zemboarga Motors - Zemboarga City - Tels. (062)991-1152/1093/993-0786

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER OCT

REVENUE ENHANCEMENT ADVISER

Miriam hubby joins Cabinet

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday swore into office Narciso "Jun" Santiago Jr. as presidential adviser on revenue enhancement (Pare).

rank, is the husband of Sen. Miriam Defensor-Santiago.

at up to

Pare is a new position created under the Office of the President to "help the government find ways and means to ease the current fiscal cri-

Ms 'Arroyo had ordered the Bu-Santiago, who will hold Cabinet reaus of Internal Revenue and Customs to enhance revenue collection and plug the leaks in their systems.

HARTLES Executive Desi.

RAFFLES Medium Cabinet

RAFFLES Conference Table

Props and accessories not included.

n Deals

All avallable in walnut and tagglo bueck (inish

Power up those deals, effectively and

We've got everything from ergonomical swivel chairs to the most elegant

comfortably, with stylish corporate

furniture from BLIMS.

sarre,sse Sale 16,998

Sale 5,997

Sale 8,495

She had also asked Congress to pass eight revenue measures to raise P200 billion to address the budget deficit.

Santiago's office said he would bring to the position a wealth of experience "gained from more than 20 years of public service during which he specialized in community relations and customs law."

> Santiago served as an undersecretary in the Department of Interior and Local Government during 1999-2001 the Estrada administration. As such, he was involved in policy development, the resolution of local problems and the implementation of strategies to combat illegal drugs and rehabilitate users.

> His wife, Senator Santiago, an avid Estrada supporter, switched allegiance before the May 2004 election where she ran under Ms Arroyo's K-4 senatorial slate.

> Jun Santiago, B law graduate of the University of the Philippines, served in the Bureau of Customs from 1975 to 1991. At the BOC, he

rose through the

ranks to become special assistant to the commissioner and chief of the pier and investigation division. During his stint, he received the Commissioner's Commendation four times for outstanding performance in law enforcement.

Also sworn into office by President Arroyo -at Malacaffang's Ceremonial Hall were 25 other appointees—former Tarlac Gov. Margarita "Tingting" Co-juangeo as president of the Philippine Public Safety College; preacher Roger Arienda as deputy secretary general of the Ad Hoc Council on Values Formadon;

Waldo Plores and Joaquin Lagonera as senior deputy executive secretaries; Jose Tale, Manuel Gaite, Susana Vargas and Richard Ferrer as deputy executive secretaries;

Manuel Domingo as presidential advis-. er in the Office of the President; Gamaliel Cordoba, undersecretary in the OP;

Ferdinand Mahusay, presidential adviser for Region IX; Raymundo Roquero, executive director of political coalition affairs; Myrna Yao, chair of the National Commission on the Role of Filipino Women; George Jereos, commissioner of customs; Roberto Georina, deputy customs commissioner;

> Gregorio Tan Jr., National Food Authority administrator; Alipio Fernandez Immigration commissioner; Erlinda Uy, Court of Tax associate Appeals Ricardo justice; Ochia, technical assistant for the Mindanao Economic Development Council, Teodorico and Haresco Jr., director of Philippine National Oil Co.

Philippine National Police Director General Edgar Aglipay, Deputy Director General Ricardo de Leon, Police Directors Oscar Calderon, Arturo Lomibao and Vidal Queroi were also sworn into office.



Another Great Corporate Sale October 20 to November 5



defining lifestyles

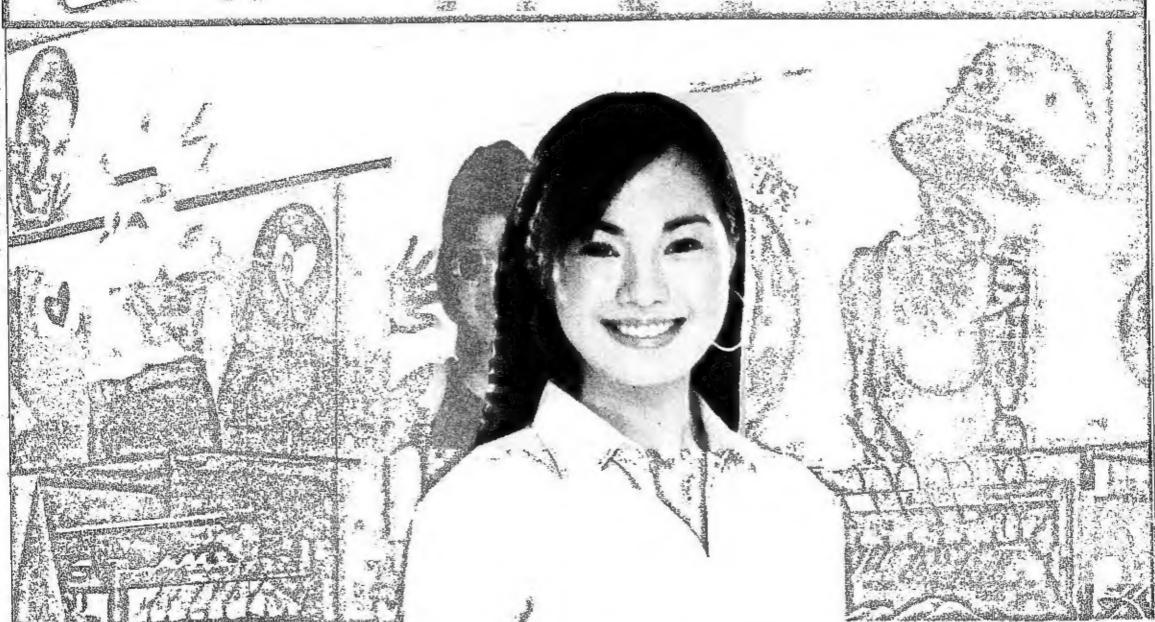
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2537 Series of 2004

		Pi	BY DIT-NUCK PERMIT NO	SORT SOURS OF STATE	4
A Programman	Service of the servic	The state of the s	CALL PROPERTY OF STREET, STREE	**************************************	
KATI 17 Ayala Ave. opr. 1. Aufing St. merly Herrora St.) 1-8659 • 893-6856	SANILA Robinsons Place Mantis, Level 3 626-0007 - 626-0031	SAN JUAN 2/F Groenhills Lifertyle Center (formerly Mentilobank Arcedo) Groenhills Shopping Center 705-1391 to 92	LAS PIÑAS SM Southmell, Level 2 600-6317 to 15	Feetival \$1(permell,) Lovel 2 850-3643 - 850-3540	
6-6668 sembell 1, Lavel 1 1-8014 - 810-8663 oriotta 1, Lavel 2	CUEZON CITY Robinsons Place Novaliches, Level 1, Main Mall	PRIMAS Robinsons Galleris, Lynal S. Expansion Atal Tol Nos. 835-9292 • 832-9678	MUNTINLUPA Alabang Town Capites, New Wing, Level 3 800-4777 • 800-3410	CEBU Ayala Center, Level 3 (032) 232-1082 to 83	W. C. L.

Main Mall 935-8924 - 935-8920

the religion of the second track the second of the second





Celebrate · Delight · Indulge

ROBINSONS DEPARTMENT STORE

Levels 2 & 3, Toll Wing

Festival Supermall, Alabang

Check out our new sections!

Books • Music & Movies • Photo Developing

one of the following for every purchase worth P300

• Entertainment Showcase (1 winner)

• Computer Showcase (1 winner)

• Nokia 3200 with camera (10 winners)

See mechanics posters and flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit # A2-524 Series of 2004

www.rds.com.ph

Christmas chicken supply assured

in the marking is a few party of the second

By Christine O. Avendaño

UK minister hails RP stint in Iraq THE COUNTRY will have enough supply of chicken in the market in this last quarter of the year, especially during the Christmas season, Sen, Ramon Magsaysay said yesterday.

Magsaysay gave the assurance after his agriculture committee met with leaders of the poultry industry yesterday.

He also said the expected big demand for chicken in December would raise its price as well but noted this price hike would be "temporary."

"The price increase would be not more than 10 percent," Magsaysay told reporters, of dressed chicken currently selling at P105 per kilo.

People could buy chicken starting in November and freeze them if they want to for use in December, he added. He said the country would not have the same problem it had in the last quarter of last year when the supply of chicken slumped because of the avian flu virus that hit Asian countries.

NEXTCHEMICAL ENTERPRISES

BRANDED & GENERIC PRODUCTS ORAL & PARENTERAL (INJECTABLES) Quality Medicine at Affordable Prices Celtazidime, Celtramore, Celtranime, Caprollomania tabi:

Malbernin tetra., Ketamine HCI, Gerriamide. educts to both scal & bijectable

lovaliable Nominal Sizmi:

Height x Length x Depth 4 shelves - 3 levels

2000mm x 1500mm x 320mm 2000mm x 1200mm x 500mm 2000mm x 1200mm x 600mm

2500mm x 1200mm x 600mm 2500mm x 1500mm x 600mm capacity 145,kgs to 205 kgs / shell

For all your warehousing,

product showcasing and

sales outlet requirements

Easy assembly and disassembly

(all you need is a Rubbar Mailet)

Adjustable shelvings

Very competitive price

O DEXTERTON

Anti-Corrosive

ACCEPTING DEALERS/DISTRIBUTORS
8 OPEN FOR EXCLUSIVE PARTNER

Suprashelf

Modular Steel Storage System

the lotal answer to your shalving problems

THE PHILIPPINES' token humanitarian contingent in Iraq, whose abrupt pullout in July was roundly criticized by the United States and Australia, has been praised by a visiting official of the United Kingdom, the US' chief ally in the war against Saddam Hussein.

Douglas Alexander, UK Minister of State for Trade, Investment and Foreign Affairs, said the Philippines' deployment of a humanitarian force to Iraq was an indication that it recognized the "devastation that terrorism causes."

I pay tribute to all the Philippine military and civilian personnel in the multinational force in Iraq and to the humanitarian contingent which made such a valuable contribution to peace and rehabilitation in fthat country]," Alexander said.

Their efforts were vital to restoring peace in Iraq," he added, in a speech before the British Chamber of Commerce in the Philippines at the Hotel intercontinental in Makati City Tuesday night.

American and British forces led the "coalition of the willing" in its invasion of Iraq early last year as a preemptive strike against Saddam, who was suspected of having weapons of mass destruction.

The Philippines sent a 96-man humanitarian contingent to Baghdad in August last year but withdrew the troops in July, a month ahead of schedule, to meet the demand of Iraqi militants who had seized Filipino truck driver Angelo de la Cruz and threatened to beliead him.

The withdrawal drew sharp criticism from Washington and Canberra, which claimed the move would only embolden terrorists.

Alexander, who is in Manila on a three-day visit, stressed the importance of bilateral, regional and international cooperation to offset the threat posed by "terrorists and fanatics

bent on undermining the civilized world."

"In Europe and in Asia, in our own countries, we have direct experience of the horror of terrorism. A huge collective effort is now required to defeat this scourge. So I welcome the opportunity to work with the Philippine government on countering the terrorist offensive." he said.

Since it strongly supports the Philippines' campaign to root out terrorism, Britain will provide over \$1. million in counter-terrorism aid, said Alexander, the first British minister to visit Manila after Ms Arroyo was elected President in May.

"The UK and the Philippines enjoy a warm relationship. We share a similar outlook on so many issues. The fight against terrorism is one such issue, where the UK and Philippine governments are working closely together to combat this international scourge," he said in a statement released by the British Embassy.

Alexander also said that while economic relations between Britain and the Philippines was healthy, it could be strengthened further.

"I will be talking to Philippine and British business leaders to discuss how we can help. boost the economic partnership between our two countries, and ensure that British business continues to play a part in the development of the Philippine economy for the benefit of both our peoples," he said.

Trade between the two countries runs to over \$2 billion each year. Britain is among the top three European importers of Philippine goods. In the last 10 years, a third of foreign financial investments had come from the UK, according to the embassy.

Britain has major investments in Manila, concentrated in power, energy, agribusiness, transport, water and financial services. There are between 180 and 200 British companies in the Philippines.



MALIGNED BY US, AUSTRALIA

ALLIES STILL. Visiting British Minister of State for Trade, Investment and Foreign Affairs Douglas Alexander (left) with President Macapagal-Arroyo and US Ambassador Francis Ricciardone in the recent ceremonies marking the 60th anniversary of the Leyte landing by Gen. Douglas MacArthur in Palo, Leyte.

Sell, Repair, Install, Maintain

For Free Estimate: Call 8866696

SPRATLYS OIL HUNT

Viets shrug off China fury

HANOI-Vietnam dismissed Thursday China's protests over its invitation for oil and gas companies to submit bids for exploration rights near the disputed Spratly Islands in the South China Sea.

State-owned Petro-Vietnam opened the tender process on

Oct. 1 for Blocks 122-130 in the Phu Khanh basin off Viernam's south-central coast and has set a deadline of March 31 next year for bid submissions.

"I want to affirm that these nine blocks are entirely situated on the continental shelf of Vietnam and belong in their entirety to Vietnam," Viernamese foreign ministry spokesman Le Dung told re-

porters. comments

Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS

COPYTRADE.

Copyriede Bildg 550 MF Jimcson St. Lampator, Mentis I Beside Hat? Univ

BEST FOR

came a day after China's foreign ministry expressed its "grave concern and strong dissatisfaction" at the initiative and reiter-

sovereignty" over the Spratly Islands. Beijing also warned Hanoi not to take any unilateral actions that would further complicate the dispute over the arcaipelago, which has abundant fishing grounds, lies near

ated its "indisputable

key sea lanes and re-

putedly sits on vast oil reserves. Besides Vietnam

and China, Brunei, Malaysia, the Philippines and Taiwan also claim sovereignty over all or part of the chain of more than 100 isless, reefs and atolis with a total land mass of less than five square kilometers (two square miles).

Except for Brunei, all the claimants have military personnei scattered across the Spratlys, where deadly clashes have occurred in the past.

November 2002, China and the 10 members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations agreed to avoid any actions that could heighten tensions over the flashpoint area.

Last month Vietnam protested an agreement between the Philippines and China to explore for oil and gas there.



157 Sqt. E. Rivers St., Quezon City

empli: deutertun@dexterton.com

Tel: 362-1111, 361-6006 Fax No: 362-0524



NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 2004

CLASSES BEGIN ON NOVEMBER 6, 8 & 9

☐ English Conversation Fluency



er aneri, in a jith .



min drive to fill Moun

M-min. drive to Mekati or

Alabang Systems Diatri - 68 Residential units only

& SME SUSAL

- Studio unita - 2 to 3 Dedroe

CALL: 787-3487 / 821-2838 / 817-1145 / 668-1267: Step One Property Builders, Inc. Brokers and Agents are Welcome!!!

> Location Stap

THE WITH THE

Global Standard. Global Opportunities.

Enriched Programs geared toward passing Local & International Ilcensure exams.



WHAT WE OFFER! Highly Competent Focust •Industry Procitioners us Reserves Speckers + Now/Roders Fatifiles (Costralized Alicanditioning -Sale & Confectes Learning Environment «Allordable Tuttlen, Innevative Programs

- Wite Corner Choke with Big Demand in USA & Europo *Excellent Base Hespital - Cardinal Sautos Medital Center OTHER CENTIFICATE PROGRAMS OFFERED:

 Congiver MCIS with new TESOA occredited confodum (WTR0413032010) Computer Programming/Encoding NCII • 7 Years Computer Secretarial Course

.Basic (30Hes.) Level (160Hm.) · Mihasygo Course

2nd Semester Classes start Hou. 8, 2004 Foreign Students welcome Entrance Exem SY 2005-2006 Is on Nov. 6, 2004 Umited slats only

NOW ACCEPTING TRANSFEREES AND 2ND COURSER (Except M.D.)



Christmas chicken supply assured

By Christine O. Avendaño

THE COUNTRY will have enough supply of chicken in the market in this last quarter of the year, especially during the Christmas season, Sen. Ramon Magsaysay said yesterday.

Magsaysay gave the assurance after his agriculture committee met with leaders of the poultry industry yesterday.

He also said the expected big demand for chicken in December would raise its price as well but noted this price hike would be "temporary."

"The price increase would be not more than 10 percent," Magsaysay told reporters, of dressed chicken currently selling at P105 per kilo.

People could buy chicken starting in November and freeze them if they want to for use in December, he added. He said the country would not have the same problem it had in the last quarter of last year when the supply of chicken slumped because of the avian flu virus that hit Asian countries.

NEXTCHEMICAL ENTERPRISES

Rm, 409 Integrated Professional Offices Bidg. F14 Quezon Ave., Q.C. Tel. 732-91-74,415-2441 BRANDED & GENERIC PRODUCTS **ORAL & PARENTERAL (INJECTABLES)** Quality Medicine at Affordable Prices

Cetiscidime Cell resonne Cell provinte Conoficecon Labor.

Chibrampholical plus other types of pharms products in both graf & injectable preferation

ACCEPTING DEALERS/DISTRIBUTORS & OPEN FOR EXCLUSIVE PARTNER

Available Nominal Sizes:

4 shelves - 3 levels

Height x Length x Depth

2000mm x 1500mm x 320mm 2000mm x 1200mm x 500mm 2000mm x 1200mm x 600mm

2500mm x 1200mm x 600mm 2500mm x 1500mm x 600mm capacity 145,kgs to 205 kgs / shelf

For all your warehousing,

product showcasing and

sales outlet requirements

Easy assembly and disassembly

(all you need is a Rubber Mallet)

Dexterton Corporation | website: www.dexterton.com

Absolute boll free

Adjustable shelvings

Very competitive price

O DEXTIGRIEN

Anti-Corrosive

Suprashelf

Modular Steel Storage System

the total answer to your shelving problems

MALIGNED BY US, AUSTRALIA

ALLIES STILL Visiting British Minister of State for Trade, Investment and Foreign Affairs Douglas Alexander (left) with President Macapagal-Arroyo and US ceremonies marking the 60th anniversary of

Ambassador Francis Ricciardone in the recent the Leyte landing by Gen. Douglas MacArthur in Palo, Leyte.

For Free Estimate:

By T] Burgonio

UK minister hails RP stint in Iraq

THE PHILIPPINES' token humanitarian contingent in Iraq, whose abrupt pullout in July was roundly criticized by the United States and Australia, has been praised by a visiting official of the United Kingdom, the US' chief ally in the war against Saddam Hussein.

Douglas Alexander, UK Minister of State for Trade, Investment and Foreign Affairs, said the Philippines' deployment of a humanitarian force to Iraq was an indication that it recognized the "devastation that terrorism causes."

"I pay tribute to all the Philippine military and civilian personnel in the multinational force in Iraq and to the humanitarian contingent which made such a valuable contribution to peace and rehabilitation in [that country]," Alexander said.

Their efforts were vital to restoring peace in Iraq," he added, in a speech before the British Chamber of Commerce in the Philippines at the Hotel Intercontinental in Makati City Tuesday night.

American and British forces led the "coalition of the willing" in its invasion of Iraq early last year as a preemptive strike against Saddam, who was suspected of having weapons of mass destruction.

The Philippines sent a 96-man humanitarian contingent to Baghdad in August last year but withdrew the troops in July, a month shead of schedule, to meet the demand of Iraqi militants who had seized Filipino truck driver Angelo de la Cruz and threatened to beliead him.

The withdrawal drew sharp criticism from Washington and Canberra, which claimed the move would only embolden terrorists.

Alexander, who is in Manila on a three-day visit, stressed the importance of bilateral, regional and international cooperation to offset the threat posed by "terrorists and fanatics

bent on undermining the civilized world."

"In Europe and in Asia, in our own countries, we have direct experience of the horror of terrorism. A huge collective effort is now required to defeat this scourge. So I welcome the opportunity to work with the Philippine government on countering the terrorist offensive," he said.

Since it strongly supports the Philippines' campaign to root out terrorism, Britain will provide over \$1 million in counter-terrorism aid, said Alexander, the first British minister to visit Manila after Ms Arroyo was elected President in May.

"The UK and the Philippines enjoy a warm relationship. We share a similar outlook on so many issues. The fight against terrorism is one such issue, where the UK and Philippine governments are working closely together to combat this international scourge," he said in a statement released by the British Embassy.

Alexander also said that while economic relations between Britain and the Philippines was healthy, it could be strengthened further.

"I will be talking to Philippine and British business leaders to discuss how we can help . boost the economic partnership between our two countries, and ensure that British business continues to play a part in the development of the Philippine economy for the benefit of both our peoples," he said.

Trade between the two countries runs to over \$2 billion each year. Britain is among the top three European importers of Philippine goods. In the last 10 years, a third of foreign financial investments had come from the UK, according to the embassy.

Britain has major investments in Manila, concentrated in power, energy, agribusiness, transport, water and financial services. There are between 180 and 200 British companies in the Philippines.



Call 8866696

SPRATLYS OIL HUNT

Brands of Aircon Units Viets shrug off China fury

HANOI-Vietnam dismissed Thursday China's protests over its invitation for oil and gas companies to submit bids for exploration rights near the disputed Spratty Islands in the South China Sea.

State-owned Petro-Vietnam opened the tender process on

Different. Professional, Effective

NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 2004

CLASSES BEGIN ON NOVEMBER 6, 8 & 9

Oct. 1 for Blocks 122-130 in the Phu Khanh basin off Vietnam's south-central coast and has set a deadline of March 31 next year for bid submissions.

"I want to affirm that these nine blocks are entirely situated on the continental shelf of Viennam and belong in their entirety to Vietnam," Viernamese foreign ministry spokesman Le Dung told re-

porters.

came a day after China's foreign ministry expressed its "grave concern and strong dissatisfaction" at the initiative and reiter-

Spratly Islands. Beijing warned Hanoi not to take any unilateral actions that would further complicate the dispute over the archipelago, has abundant fishing grounds, lies near

key sea lanes and re-

DEOD · Canon · Olivetti • Savin

TUCON FT 3813 BEST FOR

Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS

PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS

FULL COLOR

COPYTRADE.

Copyrade Bidg SM MF Jaccson St. Sempance, Manth (Septide Mail Univ) Yolm. 749-8188 to 50 781-3472 4 749-8218

www.aopytrade.com.ph

ated its "indisputable

sovereignty" over the

comments

putedly sits on vast, oil reserves. Besides Vietnam and China, Brunei,

Malaysia, the Philippines and Taiwan also claim sovereignty over all or part of the chain of more than 100 islets, reefs and atolis with a total land mass of less than five square kilometers (two square miles).

Except for Brunei, all the claimants have military personnel scattered across the Spratlys, where deadly clashes have occurred in the past.

November 2002, China and the 10 members of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations agreed to avoid any actions that could heighten tensions over the flashpoint

Last month Vietnam protested an agreement between the Philippines and China to explore for oil and gas there.



157 Sql. E. Flivers St., Quezon City

Tel: 382-1111, 381-6006 Fax No: 362-0524







& Shi Bucat 18-min, drive to Makati or

Alabang Buameas District

- 50 Residential units only

- 2 to 2 Decreom write

CALC: 787-3487 / 821-2838 / 817-1145 / 668-1257 Step One Property Builders, Inc. Brokers and Agents are Welcome!!!

> Location Way

Global Standard. Global Opportunities.

Enriched Programs geared toward passing Local & international licensure exams.



B.S. In NURSING

WHAT WE OFFER! Highly Competent Faculty
 Industry Practitioners as Reserves Speakers
 New/Modern Facilities (Centralized Aircondutoning)

 Sele & Condecive Learning Environment · Affordable Eutiton, Innovative Programs

«Wise Cores: Choice with Dig Demand in USA & Europe «Excellent Bess Huspital - Cardinal Santos Medical Center OTHER CERTIFICATE PROGRAMS OFFERED:

Coregive: EICH with new TESDA recorded controls (WTRO4) 30370 (0) Computer Programming/Encoding NCII

• 2 Years Competer Secretarial Course • Basic (30Hrs.) Level (160Hrs.) • Hibonggo Cavita

2nd Samester Classes start Nov. 8, 2004 Foreign Students welcome Entrance Exam SY 2005-2006 is on How 6, 2004 Umited slois only

NOW ACCEPTING TRANSFEREES AND 2ND COURSER (Except M.D.) Global City Innovative College



Suspected drug lord may escape gallows

By Philip C. Tubeza

JUSTICE Secretary Raul Gonzalez on Wednesday raised the possibility that suspected drug lord Calvin Tan would be spared from the death penalty so that Hong Kong would agree to his extradition.

said Gonzalez Hong Kong authorlties had asked the Department of Justice if Tan, who is believed to be the financier of the Cebu drug labs where P1.3-billion worth of shabu (methamphetamine hydrochloride) was found last month, would be executed if he were returned to the Philippines.

Tan was arrested in Hong Kong on Oct. 1 carrying \$820,000 in cash and small amounts of shabu and cocaine.

"We cannot guarantee (that he would not be executed) but we told them that the Court of Appeals would automatically review his case and the President has the power to commute death sentences,"

Gonzalez said. Gonzalez Hong Kong officials had told him they were willing to transfer Tan "smoothly" to Philippine authori-

ties through the ex- lowed to post bail. tradition process.

"When he is surrendered, I myself will go to Hong Kong or have the immigration commissioner go there," Gonzalez said.

He said the Department of Foreign Affairs had canceled Tan's Philippine pass-

He said he had also instructed Philippine consular officials in Hong Keng, through the DFA, to oppose Tan's reported plan to seek bail.

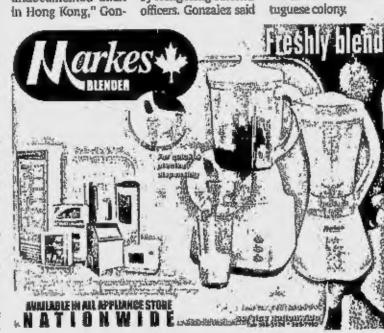
"We do not want that to happen," Gonzalez said.

He sald the DOJ had received reports Tan was willing to surrender his Philippine passport if he were al-

But his passport has already been canceled. He's now an undocumented alien

Tan, 29, appeared headed for Macau when he was arrested by Hong Kong customs

he had also asked Macau officials for assistance since Tan allegedly owns properties in the former Por-









PHILIPPINE MILITARY ACADEMY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC.

PMA Alumni Center Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City

Tel. Nos. 912-5074; 912-9318 (PLDT) / 774-4723; 4724 (AFP)

MANIFESTO

WE, THE MEMBERS OF THE PHILIPPINE MILITARY ACADEMY ALUMNI ASSOCIATION, INC. (PMAAAI), EXPRESS OUR GRAVE CONCERN OVER THE ISSUE OF GRAFT AND CORRUPTION INVOLVING HIGH RANKING OFFICERS OF THE ARMED FORCES WHO ARE GRADUATES OF THE ACADEMY.

WE CONDEMN, IN STRONGEST TERMS, ANY ACT OF GRAFT AND CORRUPTION IN GOVERNMENT BECAUSE WE BELIEVE THAT PUBLIC OFFICE IS A PUBLIC TRUST.

WE SUPPORT A SPEEDY AND IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF PMA GRADUATES SUSPECTED OF COMMITTING GRAFT AND CORRUPTION AND WE ASK THE PROPER AUTHORITIES TO SPARE NO ONE IN IMPOSING APPROPRIATE SANCTIONS AGAINST THOSE WHO MAY BE FOUND GUILTY.

WE BELIEVE, THAT AS GRADUATES OF THE ACADEMY WHO ARE TRAINED TO LIVE BY THE IDEALS OF COURAGE, INTEGRITY AND LOYALTY, OUR DUTY AS OFFICERS IS TO RENDER GENUINE SERVICE TO OUR COUNTRY AND PEOPLE.

IT IS OUR RESPONSIBILITY AS PEEMAYERS TO MAINTAIN OUR INTEGRITY, BE UPRIGHT IN OUR WAYS AND BRING HONOR TO OUR ALMA MATER, OUR ASSOCIATION AND OUR FAMILIES.

WE EXPRESS OUR STRONG SUPPORT TO AND AFFIRMATION OF THE PMA AS AN INSTITUTION THAT PRODUCES IDEALISTIC OFFICERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

IN THE LIGHT OF THESE CONTROVERSIES, LET US NOT FORGET THE MANY PMA GRADUATES WHO SHED THEIR BLOOD AND HELPED SET OUR COUNTRY FREE.

"LED TO RIGHTEOUS WAY, THOSE SOLID RANKS OF GRAY"

Signed: PMAAAI Officers and Board of Directors

(PAID ADVERTISEMENT)



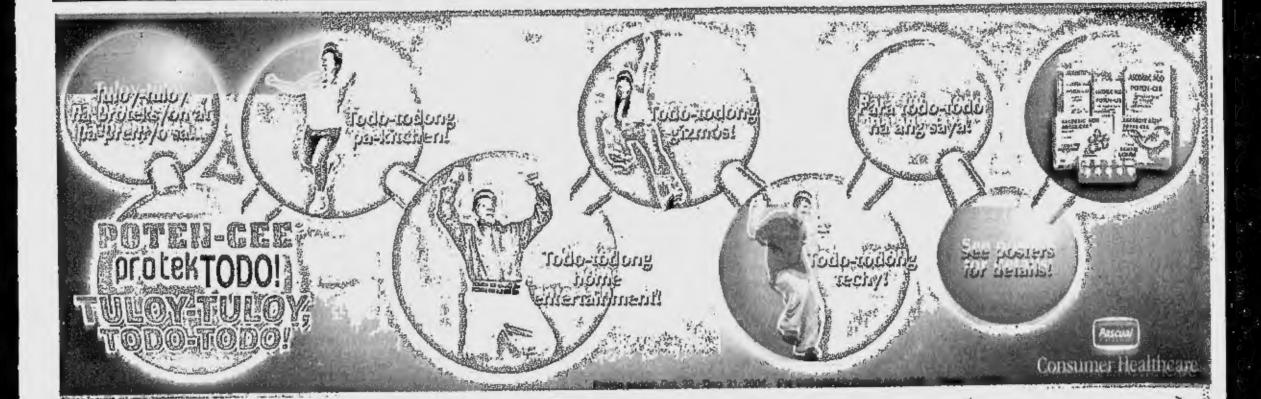
LOCAL DISTRIBUTOR: MINDANAD LUZCH VISAYAS BUTUMH decor EMT. Laper John S. D. Burt City for Chic NJ (1922) THE CONTRACT BURNEY, MICH. CZ BU BIÓ GC CENTER POWE BUILDER'S SUPPLY Augularun St. Georgiay Sur 103 761 (1995 Te 4074220 The GALAST-ASS GENSAN HEME FAISHING COCHLY BUILD WALDOW BUILDERS' BUPPEY, MIC DITTIO LUMBER & MAROWARA IN STREAMS BUILDING THE STREAMS OF NAME OF THE PARTY to CASSO N. (72-86) 2326 MODROWN FALES ORD HOME PHYSHING WHATLES. ANAGA DI UNTERPRISE Ownercon keps Cap To (SA-E/S-RO) Versearch Const Co. Sworps Many No COL-465-SHU LIKAMMOE SALEE CORP Ware Are . Emiliango Co Ter 602 MINING (BULTICAL WILDOW BUILDING SWALL, INC. WILLIAM BURLINGERS' DEPOT Steward Errorer to Jobly for 010 105 1162 to 61 Zapon RS Lan Peza Cay To AGRANA Tel 973-5175467 the space THE SOUTH BLOCK SHPPLY WE CON BUILDERS' BREFLY INC. HALCON PINLOERS DEFO LACAG MENTRON See CERROTARII N. JOSEPH CO. may Co., large had the differences had MEDON SURCESSES SWIPLY MC MILESON BALL DESCRIPTION OF PARTY THE CHARLES Outraine Outr Co. ICLORUN BLICA STEEL PRICON BOLDERS' SUPPLY, DIC. MENY CITY LUMBER & HARDWARK Rosen S. Cataronic To 644 44050-97 MISA BIRCHING QC In 126-1201

WILCOM BUILDERS' SUPPLY, INC.

606A (Major Sp 777-4086

PARISO THE TRUBE

HOUGH PARTIES CO





SUPER BRAND





SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003 GOLD 2002 **SUPER BRAND**GOLD 2001 GOLD 2000 SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999



NEW ERGONOMICALLY RUBBERIZED **GRIP BALL POINT PEN**



Foes blame GMA for corruption rating



OTHER COPIERS ALSO AVAILABLE: ALSO AVAILABLE: 💸 RING BINDER & THERMAL BINDER FT 3013 . FT 4220 LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE,

ES: 8997104 • 8997101 to 03

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rusal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City + Fax: 895-7802 CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangko St., Cebu City · Tel. Nos.: [832] 255-0504 · [032] 256-3368 to 69 PAMPARON: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Mos.: (045) 963-5055 • (045) 860-0383

deriversation at a least of

SENATORS yesterday agreed with the assessment made by the London-based Transparency International which ranked the Philippines in 11th

place in its global corruption index and blamed the Arroyo administration's lack of political will to stop the rampant corruption in government.

Administration Sen. Ramon Magsaysay Jr. said the corruption report was a "national shame" and exhorted all Filipinos to work together to bring the country back to becoming "a little more trustworthy, a little more truthful and a little more honest."

The TI Corruption Perception Index report, released the other day, showed the Philippines holding on to its 11th ranking—which it has held along with five other countries for the past two years-as the most corrupt nation in a field of 146.

Sen. Ralph Recto said the rating might be correct "considering the magnitude of the leakages in the rev-

By Armand N. Nocum

side, and so on and so forth."

But he said the report should also have included the private sector as the corruption did not just involve government.

Opposition Sen. Sergio Osmeña said the government had no political will to stop corruption, and had not made any sincere effort to enhance the image of the country in the world.

He joked that the Philippines should rejoice because in two years' time, "we could be No. 1."

'No serious effort'

"This has been going on for a long time and there has been no serious effort to improve our status... We are 95 percent Christian. I think it is a reflection of the values that we have as a people that we keep on allowing corrupt officials to get away with it," said

At the House of Representatives, administration congressmen rejected

enue side, on the contingent liability the Transparency International's assessment, saying it was based on "serious misperception and mis-impressions" and not on "hard date."

Rep. Douglas Cagas (NPC, Davao del Sur) and Deputy Speaker for Mindanao Gerry Salappudin said in a statement that the Arroyo administration had made serious efforts in stamping out government corrup-

Cagas, vice chair of the House committee on good government, said the TI had disregarded such anticorruption efforts as the creation of the Presidential Anti-Graft Commission, the Lifestyle Check Coalition, and the continuing investigation and prosecution of people involved in corruption, smuggling and tax evasion.

Salappudin cited as a major anticorruption initiative the enactment of the Anti-Money Laundering Act, aimed at detecting "dirty money" and minimizing corruption in the country's banking system. Michael Lim Ubac

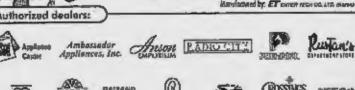
EXCELLENCE VIDEONE MICROPHONE



Protects your Original Magic Sing Excellence!

MORE PICTURE BACKGROUNDSI Up to 76 International & local sites!

Authorized dealers:



How much does P130M weigh?

HOW MUCH does P130 million in paper bills weigh? Can one man carry it alone? These were questions former

Sen. Ramon Revilla had tried to answer during the Senate impeachment trial of President Joseph Estrada four years ago.

Now with the extradition of Estrada crony Charlie "Atong" Ang from the United States, the lead lawyer of the Estrada defense team believes it is high time the question was answered.

In a telephone interview, former Sen. Rene Saguisag said that with Ang's return, the defense panel may finally get the chance to disprove the claim of flocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavir" Singson that he hand-carried P130 million in cash to Estrada on Aug. 31, 1998. "Personally, I look forward to a

reenactment of that (Singson's) story," Saguisag told the INQUIRER.

Singson, Estrada's erstwhile close friend, said the money had been demanded by the former President from the tobacco excise taxes of flocos Sur. He said the money was withdrawn

from the Land Bank of the Philippines by persons associated with Ang. Singson said he brought the mon-recently ordered Ang's extradition



SINGSON

ey in paper bags to Estrada's house on

Polk Street in Greenhills, San Juan. Of the total, Estrada reportedly got P70 million, while his wife Loi, son Jinggoy and Ang himself got P20 million, P15 million and P25 million, respectively.

But Saguisag doubted Singson could carry that much money by

"I don't know, but people I've talked to say that that much money is too heavy. It would not be possible to carry the way Chavit related it," he said. A reenactment will blow up in the face of the prosecution."

The US District Court of Nevada



to the Philippines after finding probable cause" of his involvement in the crime of plunder along with Estrada, Jinggoy Estrada and lawyer Edward Serapio.

US Judge Lawrence R. Leavitt ruled on Oct. 14 that Singson's testimony in the ongoing plunder trial of Estrada was "reliable and admissible in extradition hearings as statements against penal interest."

Told about Saguisag's plan to reenact his delivery of the money to Estrada, Singson said it showed that Estrada's lawyers were desperate and were willing to "perform every imaginable media stunt" to discredit him. Singson is the prosecution's star witness.

The Philippine Society of Liposuction Surgery Inc. (PSLSI)



Registration Fres: Pre-registration of members is required. Php 2,500.00 On/Before (October 10, 2004) On Site Registration Php 3,000.00

Second Post Graduate Course

Live Surgical Demonstration

Liposuction Surgery

Topies & Live Demonstrations: A.) External Ultrasound Tumescent Liposuction & Liposculpture. Syringe Method. B.) Traditional Tumescent Liposaction on: Face, Abdomen, Breast, Back, Saddle Bags, Buttocks. Hips, Upper & Lawer Extremelies - Whole Body C.) Fet Transplant: Pace & Buttocks

October 24, 2004 Delos Santos Medical Center E. Radriguez Avenue, Quezon City

For Registration and information contact: 819-2966 / 411-6231

Missing coed found dead in funeral home

By Christian V. Esguerra

AS the family had feared, the long wait ended in tragedy.

Relatives of Jaimarle Reyes on Wednesday night found her body at a funeral parlor in Sta. Rosa, Laguna, more than a week after the 22-year-old Philippine Women's University student went missing.

Reyes' body had actually been at the San Ramon funeral parlor since Oct. 10, the day she was reported missing.

Police said the body was found that morning near the shoulder of the South Luzon Tollways in Sta. Rosa but nobody was to know that it was the missing student.

Reyes suffered six gunshot wounds, said Senior Supt. Edwin Corvera, the Laguna provincial police chief.

Last Tuesday, police arrested seven people, including a 21-year-old woman, who were caught dismanding the victim's black Honda Civic sedan (UUK 808) at a house in Barangay Mayapa in Padre Garcia town, Batangas.

Charged with car theft were Gilbert Ronquillo, 24, and his uncle Ruben Seyritan, 36, Bienvenido Nicdao Jr., 37, Aldrin Bagos, 23, Jansen Malitic, 20, Pedro Pablo Jr., 41, and Maria Cecilia Mercado.

Chief Supt. Reynaldo Varilla, the Calabarzon police director, yesterday ordered that the charge

THE UNITED Nations cultural

program of the All-Nations Wom-

en's Group will be hosted by Ital-

ian Ambassador and Mrs. Umber-

to Colesanti at their residence at

1237 Acacia Road, Dasmariñas

Village, Makati City, on Oct. 27 at

2 p.m. Theme of the program is

"ANWG Blazing Trail of Priend-

welcome remarks while the am-

bassador will deliver the keynote

address. They will be introduced

by Merceditas Posadas, ANWG

president, and Villa Granada de

Gula, cultural program chair, re-

Mrs. Colesanti will give the

ship to the Nations."

spectively.

be changed to murder, following the discovery of the victim's body. Corvera said forensic experts

were still checking for any signs of sexual abuse.

Reves left her house in San Pablo City, driving her black Civic, at about 2:30 p.m. on Oct. 9. She was supposed to have been on her way to the dormitory in Malate, Manila, where she was staying.

Corvera said Reyes had been seen leaving a bar in the early morning of Oct. 10. She was never seen again.

Reyes' stepfather Eligio Bathan later told police that he was able to get through to the victim's cellular phone on Oct. 13. The call was answered by a male voice which said Reves was "still asleep" and then numed off the phone, Bathan said.

During interrogation, Gilbert Ronquillo daimed that three people—a certain Michael, Danilo and an unidentified male—checked in at his mother's Windyhills Resort in Calamba City at about 7 a.m. on Oct. 11.

Ronquillo claimed that the three sought his help to conceal the car that they were driving, saying they wanted to declare it missing so they could claim against its insurance.

Ronquillo said he offered to take the car to his uncle Ruben Seyritan's place in Padre Garcia, It was here that Ronquillo, Seritan and the five other suspects were arrested by the Batangas police.

DA Secretary Yap leads signing rite for first 3 rural infrastructure projects

A section of Farm-to-Market read in Kapalong, Davas del

griculture Secretary Arthur C. Yap lends today the signing ceremony for the first three subprojects under the Infrastructure for Rural Productivity Enhancement Sector (InfRES) Project at the Tahanan ng Pangulo úg

Lalawigan in Tagum City, Davno

The ceremony will be attended by representatives of the antional government, regional offices of involved departments, congressmen and the mayors of the first three town beneficiaries namely: Mayor Dominador P. Crudo of Kapalong, Davao del Norte, Mayor Romula Festin of San Jose, Mindoro Occidental and Mayor Roberto M. Lagumbay of Hinnnangan,

The lofRES Project is a seven-year sector project funded Morte, partly thru a loan from the Asian

Development Bank (ADB) with counterpart from the national government, local government units and beneficiaries. The Department of Agriculture (DA) is the executing agency.

The signing of the agreement between the DA and the LOU

formalizes the financing for the subprojects, enabling the LGUs as the implementing agencies to start the bidding for the civil works. This will provide new and improved farm-to-market

roads, irrigation systems and rural water supplies in areas where there is high agriculture potential.

Before the signing, Mayor Cruda will outline the subproject in his town - the rehabilitation of the Semong-Florida Mabuhay-New Loon and Mabanto-Florida farm-to-market road covering

> 15.76 kilometers. The projects will benefit some 19,663 persons and cost Php 30.620 million with the national government providing Php 19.083 million of the total cost. Mayor Lagumbay, on the other

hand, will give a briefing on the upgrading of the Badiangon-Manlico farm-to-market road with a budget of Php 17.214 million, The road covering 12.96 kilometers will benefit some 6,255

For the municipality of San Jose, the Central to San Agustin FMR will be upgraded (7.37 kilometers) at a cost of Php 14.84 million and benefiting 13,064

These three subprojects represent the first of at least a hundred subprojects to be funded by the Department of Agriculture through the InfRES project to collaboration with

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

Italy to host UN culture program



AMBASSADOR and Ms Colesanti

The program will feature a video presentation by the Italian Embassy and cultural numbers like an Italian song by Minister Carbalho of the Brazilian Embassy, a violin piece by Ely Bautista accompanied by Pedro Espedido, Indonesian dance numbers and a Spanish flamenco dance by Cecile de Joya.

BPS-GPF

The BPS-GP handles much lighter than other ball point pone, thus alleviating fatique caused when writing for long

Philippine Exclusive Distributor.

COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA
PO. BOX 1601 Pels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax: 242-567
PILOT CORPORATION

AREVOLUTIONARY

For almost 30 years, the Tamaraw FX has played a big part in the lives of many Filipinos. It has become their reliable and dependable road buddy, helping them carry loads and accompanying them to places they have never gone to.

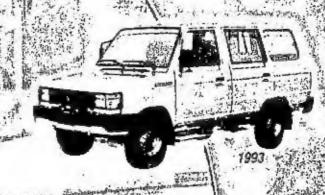


The birth of the Tamaraw FX is the result of Toyota's advanced technology and great Filipino ingenuity. It was conceptualized to meet the Filipinos growing need for an efficient utility vehicle

Because of its outstanding performance and wide Filipino acceptance, for decades, the Tamaraw FX has become the undisputed leader in the multipurpose vehicle category

Today, this simple workhorse has evolved to become the ultimate lifestyle vehicle enjoyed by many filipino families









REVO MUSED SM MALL TOUR &

September 36 to October 6, 2004 . October 19 to 25, 2004 - SM Megamati

- SM liolia · October 10 to 16, 2004 SM Bagulo

November 6 to 12, 2004 SM Southmall October 28 to Nov 3, 2004.

November 15 to 21; 2004 SM Cebu November 24 to 30, 2004

Documber 3 to 9, 2004 • 6M Pampanga / . ** December 12 to 18, 2004 CM Fairview;



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 850-8500

FOYTA BEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALASARD, INC., Automy-Zapoto Rd. cor. Concto, Corp. Open 800-8001 to 37 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACOLOB CITY, Gardendie Subdivision, America St., Rational City (834) 444-1611 to 13 TOYOTA BACOLOB CITY, Biol., Automy-Zapoto Rd. cor. Concto, Corp. Open 800-8001 to 37 / 802-1991 TOYOTA BACINTAWAK-1907 TOYOTA BALINITAWAK-1907 TOYOTA BALINITAWAK-1907 TOYOTA BALINITAWAK-1907 TOYOTA CADAMATUAN CITY, NIC., Sold Higher City (927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 30 / 427-724 / 44 / 42 / 52 / 927-7257 / 52 / 45 / 927-7250 / 79 10 TOYOTA CADAMATUAN CITY, NIC., Sold Higher City (903) 35-900 / 721-7805 TOYOTA CADAMATUAN CITY, NIC., Sold Higher City (903) 277-720 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 259-9994 / (908) 255-7770 (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 257-7770 (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 259-9994 / (908) 255-7770 (908) 277-700 (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 259-9994 / (908) 255-7770 (908) 277-700 (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-700 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16 / (908) 277-70 / 79 1 / 16

. SM North EDSA

... SM Cagayan de Oro



Professional State of State of the PREMIUM DEALERS

METRO MANILA. Audio Visual Driver Infil Inc. (Shango-La Pissa) Tel No. 538-8400 Automatic Certain (Groonbell Met, Malest City) Tel: No. 816-3891 / 92 Bosa Showroom (Robinson's Place. Manie) 536-2668 Digital Home (Mes/ Ave., Ouezon Cityl Tel: No. 434-3289 d-cinome in Style (Festive Med. Férivest) Tel. No. 809-8010 Lielentog Style (Shengo-Le Pisze) Tel Nos. 632-9765 - 632-9345 Sight & Sounds Audio Video (Shango-La Pieza) Tel. Nos. 634-1759 - 634-1790 (Park Square 1, Mistal) Tel Nes. 752-7115 - 752-7116 The Listening Room (SM Megamen) Tel. Nos. 632-9577 • 633-5065

VISAYAS: Cebu Chrailt City (Geiseno County Met) Tel. No. (002) 231-3596 Teinfor (002) 231-3599 Sound Room (Ayala Center, Cebu City) Tel. No. (932) 231-9288

AUTHORIZED DEALER:

Aquatic Center and HT Works (San Juan) Yei No. 725-4856 J & R Appliance (Gronds) Tel Nos 241-2561 - 242-1565 -

10 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER OCTOBER 22, 2004

CORRUPTION PROBE

Police generals get ultimatum on SALs

By Christian V. Esguerra

POLICE generals and colonels were yesterday ordered to submit within a week their statement of assets and liabilities (SALs) for the last five years in an ultimatum issued by Philippine National Police Chief Director General Edgar Aglipay.

Aglipay issued the order after top police officers ignored two previous directives to submit their SALs from Director Avelino Razon Jr. for Metro Manila officers and Insp. Gen. Alexis Canonizado, the PNP's internal ombudsman.

"I'm ordering all generals down to the senior superintendents to submit their SALs within a week," Aglipay said as he made the announcement during a command conference at Camp Vicente Lim in Laguna yesterday.

In the absence of these documents, Canonizado's Internal Affairs Service (IAS) cannot take concrete action on persistent reports that the large-scale corruption that has focused the public's attention on the Armed Forces is also prevalent in the PNP

Even before a PNP corruption probe could begin, however, Canonizado this week outlined a host of problems, mostly involving funding, hampering any investigation.

With only an annual budget of P9 million, he said it was very difficult for the 800-man IAS to conduct a lifestyle check program. He

said his office at Camp Crame did not even have a computer.

Aglipay yesterday said Canonizado could request for additional funds from the Department of Budget and Management or seek financial help from the PNP, the very institution it is trying to investigate for corruption.

The PNP chief himself seemed convinced that the 115,000-strong PNP was free of any financial irregularities.

Asked if fund "conversion," an acknowledged source of corruption at the AFP, was also practiced at the PNP, he replied: "As far as i know, there's none.'

He said it was highly unlikely as the allocations for maintenance, operating and other expenses-which take up a third of the PNP budget-were being spent "down to the last centavo."

For instance, he said the receipt of gas allowance has to be certified by governors in the case of provincial units, and mayors for municipal units. The practice ensures that the allowance goes straight to the field units, he said.

At yesterday's command conference, Semor Supt. Emelito Sarmento, the comptroller for the Mimaropa region, assured Aglipay that his regional office has strictly followed his order to distribute 85 percent of the budget among field units and keep the remainder for administrative expenses.

Tax amnesty even for vice lords

By Michael Lim Ubac

EVEN vice fords are qualified for amnesty under the proposed tax amnesty bill.

This was admitted by officials of the Department of Finance and the Bureau of Internal Revenue at a hearing yesterday by the Senate ways and means committee chaired by Sen, Ralph Recto.

Under questioning by Sen. Juan Ponce Earle, Finance Undersecretary Emmanuel Bonoan and BIR Deputy Commissioner Jose Bunag could only nod their heads in agreement when asked if gambling, prostitution and drug lords could seek tax amnesty from the government.

Sen. Sergio Osmeña III then explained to the committee that vice lords could not be prevented from applying for a tax amnesty because they have not been proven to be vice

"You cannot refuse them. You have to prove first. Thy should be able to avail," said Osmefia.

He, however, explained that the vice lords who had availed of the tax amnesty could not escape criminal hability

"Later on, two or three years from now, (should) the Ombudsman or judge says he is a 'jueteng' lord, so all the profits he made are ili-gotten wealth (and thus) subject to confis-119 cation, penalties," he said.



5/R

はないのでは、

100

9

THE STATE OF

or the Phillippine Chember of Amestro wedgring Operators or PCASO in a an enlightened national organization

has put its name on the fire as it focuses on:
has put its name on the fire as it focuses on:
limproving the efficiency, easiety, productivity
and effective performance of cargo handling
operations, improving the standard of thing of
port workers; and, protecting the interests of
cargo handling operators and port workers to
schlave and meintain industrial peace and humbony at the waterform.

As cargo handling activities at our ports yield to the vagaries of both local and global economic climate, as markets and compatition get lighter and as investments in outling adge cargo handling equipment becomes prohibitive the challenge is for us to timit of and consider these hideas and approaches in order that the sector can remain compatitive.

Parallel to this, we should always bear in mind that at the core of cargo Parallis to this, we should always bear in mind that all this core of cargo handling operations are our post workers who move sound the vancins mixes of cargoes in our posts. From a social perspective, a guaranteed, equipble and secure (enure for our post vortiers will spell a log difference in terms of healthy productivity levels at our posts, consequently permitting a stable business cirripto. This environment we need to establish and maintain against the backdoop of a diameter revolution in cargo handling operations.

I extend my warmest congratulations to the new set of officers and members with the hope that they will maintain the momentum of their prepaleagues as PCASO continues to fund the challenges facing the industry and bring about reforms necessary to be carried out.

(Sgd.)ATTY, OSCAR M. SEVILLA General Manager Philippina Ports Authority



I would like to extend my warmest felicitations and sincere grantede to all PCASO members who have just expressed their final end confidence in the newly elected critices and Board of Governors.

But the task does not end in our election.

Ahead, there is a Herculaan challenge to each and everyone of us in the organization to sustain the vigor that each of us unreliably deplayed in advocating for an effective port system which has made us, cargo handors, a true partner of the government in the development of the waterfront and the Philippine Economy in general. While we envision a stronger organization that will protect the interests of our members, we are also cognized to the feet that we are called for a higher gause of providing security at testine and welfare of the port workers, and, at the same time becoming a prime mover of port trade.

The global port modernization, as well as the track and technology globalization are acid tests of our responsiveness and materity as cargo handling convex providers. Those tests if not responded with a valionary passion will become threats to our continued existence in the pon. But my face these global challenges with sincere determination, hasse challenges will become sparkplugs to carry on our ultimate missions of making the Phalippine Pons - globally competitive.

Thus, on this day and orward, I exhort all members of PCASO to do your share in the arduous test of each and every Flishno in rebuilding our national economy. and, with the emightenment and strength soon our Almighty God, we shall one day wake up to find the Philippine Ports ... a basilor of economic prospenty.

Thank you and God blass.

(Sgd.)MFI. BENJAMIN C, AKOL Charman PCASO



First and foremost. I would like to congratifate at the story elected officers and Board of Governers of PCASO. You have been given a teach mandate to lead the general membership in the comber's endeavers as it impacts on the cargo handling industry. Our induction today signals the beginning of our insponsibility to reinvigentic PCASO.

Being an umbrota organization of the cargo bandlers in the different parts of the country. PCASO bears the challenge to improve the port services in the country. This challenge to our organization is detailly a clarpor call for each and everyone of us to transform our base ports and sto-ports into a globally competitive ports. This task is mental, it involves dedication, passion and detainment on the make use of our finited resources in improving part efficiency.

) therefore enjoin everyone to take active berevisited in any PCASO activity, for it to archieve its primorded objective or providing, sale, efficient and effective service in the different parts of the country.

More power to PCASOI

(9gd.)ENGR. ALBERT H. EUANSING



PCASO PHILIPPINE CHAMBIR OF ARRASTRE AND

cordially invites you to its

STEVEDORING OPERATORS

OF NEWLY ELECTED OFFICERS and BOARD OF GOVERNORS

October 22, 2004 - 2:00 PM

Century Park Hotel

PROGRAMME

Invocation

Mr. Ferdie Inacay Board of Governor

Pembensang Awit

Ms. Teresa Alegado Auditor, PCASO

Welcome Address

Engr. Albert Suansing Vice-Chairman Bect

4

Charging of Officers

Hon. Ben Cecillo AGM Operations, PPA

Induction of Officers

Hon. Oscar Sevilla General Manager, PPA

Acceptance Speech

Mr. Benjamin C. Akol Chairman, PCASO

Introduction of **Guest Speaker**

Atty. Tomas A. Riveral Secretary General, PCASO

Messace

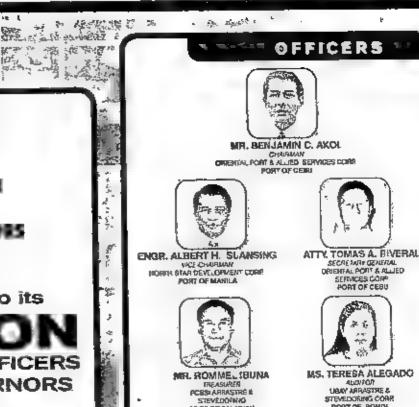
Hon. Oscar Sevilla General Managar, PPA

Giving of Token

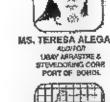
of Appreciation

Mr. Benjamin C. Akol Chairman, PCASO

Atty, Annabal G. Putrera







5. 1424 4.3



BOARD OF GOVERNORS





















1

A.





man | Tel Pin (052) 233-0702 - Fan No (059) 233-000?







The WORLD

Editor Luverne 3. Gueco

CIA oversaw abuse at Abu Ghraib, court told

BAGHDAD---Witnesses in the trial of a US soldier charged sion at the prison was low. with abusing prisoners at Abu Ghraib have told the court that the CIA sometimes directed abuse and orders were received from military command to toughen interrogations.

The evidence, from an officer and a chief warrant officer who served at the jail, is among the strongest so far in the Abu Ghraib trials pointing to more senior involvement in the abuse and direct orders from above to "soften up" detainees.

Previously, the Pentagon has claimed that the sexual and physical abuse that took place at the prison. was the work of a few "bad apples" acting on their own initiative.

Testifying in the court martial of S/Sgt. Ivan Frederick, who is charged with five accounts of abusing prisoners, Capt. Donald Reese, a maitary police commander at Abu Ghraib, said the CIA was involved in abusing detainees.

He said US civilian "OGA" officials—an acronym meaning Other Government Agency reserved for the CIA-interrogated Iraqi inmates at night, when supervi-

One inmate, who CIA Interrogators were depriving of sleep, was suffering from "panic attacks," he said.

They (CIA) came in at any time of day. They came in through the back door and put (prisoners) in one of the cells. We were told by OGA that they'd be back for them again lacer," Reese said via video from the United States on Wednesday,

Frederick's trial, which began on Wednesday at a camp on the outskirts of Baghdad, is expected to conclude later on Thursday.

He has pleaded guilty to the

he has denied some of the details.

Reese, the commander of the 372nd Military Police Company, said there were so many types of interrogators on the site it became difficult to keep track. He mentioned staff from the CIA, the FBI, military intelligence and military police.

"It was very confusing," he said. "Sometimes they wore civilian clothes, sometime military uniforms. And military intelligence had their name tags removed sometimes."

He said he had seen naked detainees being held at the prison

and wondered what on earth was nudity?" Frederick's lawyer Gary Myers asked Reese in court.

"I was told it was the actions of the military intelligence community and it was an accepted practice," Reese replied.

Taking the stand after Reese, Chief Warrant Officer Kevin Kramet, a military intelligence soutier, said he had received an email in August, before much of the abuse is believed to have occurred, demanding that interrogations be "toughened up."

"We were told we weren't get-

five charges against him, although shortly after arriving in October ting the intelligence they expected Therefore we must not be going on "Did you ask about the conducting enough interroga- 5 tions to get the intelligence," Kramer told the court.

> Kramer said the email, read out in court and admitted as evidence, had come from a captain in the US-led command headquarters in Baghdad, and told him and others in similar positions to get interrogators to "take off the gloves."

> The gloves are coming off, gentlemen, regarding these detainees," it said. It said a Col Boltz "wants the detainees broken." It did not identify him further.

Iran given last chance to come clean on nukes

VIENNA-Europe's three heavyweight states were Thursday to give Iran a last chance to reassure the world it is not secretly developing atomic weapons, offering valuable nuclear technology as a carrot and possible UN sanctions as the stick.

Britain, France and Germany are ready to promise Iran nuclear technology, including supplying a light-water reactor, if Tehran indefinitely suspends all uranium enrichment activities, according to a confidential document obtained by AFP and confirmed in Vienna by diplomats.

Political directors from the foreign ministries of the three European states are to meet in Vienna with Iranian foreign ministry international political affairs director Amir Hossem Zamani-Nia, Iran's ambassador to the Vienna-based UN watchdog International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) said.

Ambassador Pirooz Hosseim said Iran expected to receive a proposal from the European trio but that no decision would be reached Thursday.

"We have to receive the text and then take index in accompany to the inand if it is not approved, then that is another grory" Hossenn said.

on dynamic Waterday or present producing enriched uranium, which is the proand the state of t the the can cove only if a case to

W world (Epid head of the world) clear technology for civihan use and that no one tries to deprive us of this," President Mohammad Khatami said, but added that "we are ready to cooperate and believe that dialogue and negotiation. are the only ways to reach an understanding."

Iran insure its nuclear program is strictly

The meeting, which diplomats said was to be held at a secret location to avoid press coverage, is to give Iran a last-chance to come clean before the IAEA decides on Nov. 25 whether Iran is cooperating with it or not.

The United States wants the IAEA, which man Drowery 2007 Less investigation folionn US charges that the Islamic Republic has a The first of the country of the coun to the UN Security Council, which could impose punishing sanctions.

Roh can't move capital, S. Korea tribunal rules

SEOUL-South Korean President Rob Moohyun suffered a major political setback on Thursday when the Constitutional Court ruled his controversial \$45 billion plan to move the capital was unlawful.

Roh had made relocating the administrative capital away from crowded Seoul to two rural counties in the central region of Asia's third-largest economy a key pledge in his 2002 election campaign.

The court's nine crimson-robed judges, in a televised sitting, ruled by a majority decision that a constitutional amendment was needed to shift the capital from Seoul.

"The case has the six required for the follow niling, the special law on capital relocation is unconstitutional," said the president of the court, Yun Young-chul.

Roh has argued the move would allow baianced development in the country, which is the size of Belgium. More than 10 million of Its 48 million people live in the capital.

Opponents said Roh's plan was ... thought out and lacked a consensus. They said moving the capital south would send the wrong signal to North Korea because it could be taken to mean health a sale as a remaind the original

Figure was far Fabrus ting the fiving described the roling as "very unfortunate," according to YTN television news.

Seoul city council members, academics and civic group representatives had lodged the case with the court in July, saying a referendum should be held before the government could move ahead with the move. A majority of judges backed that view.

Shares in construction and cement companies fill on beat these and

ctrought store the rolling won and bonds were unchanged.



Everything's better if it's Sharp

Corruption rampant worldwide, says watchdog

LONDON-Corruption is crippling the battle against poverty and robbing oil-rich countries such as Iraq of their development potential, a respected global graft watchdog said Wednesday in an annual report on sleaze.

Hain and Bangladesh were perceived as the world's most corrupt nations in the survey of 146 countries by Transparency International, closely followed by Nigeria, Burma (also known as Myanmar) and Chad

"This is an amazing evidence again that corruption is still rampant all over the world," the organization's chair Peter Eigen told a press conference in London.

"In most countries economic policy is still perverted by corruption .. and therefore poverty cannot be effectively addressed."

The index by the Berlin-based

and politicians.

Just below the worst five countries were Paraguay and Azerbaijan, all seven of which scored less than two out of a best possible score of 10.

Sixty countries failed to score three out of 10, the mark corresponding to Transparency's benchmark for "rampant corruption," while 106, fully two thirds of those surveyed, scored less than five.

The countries with the cleanest slate were Finland, New Zealand, Denmark, keland and Singapore.

Eigen said developing countries in particular must root out steaze in public works if they hoped to improve the quality of life of their citizens.

"Corruption in large-scale public projects is a daunting obstacle to

watchdog looks at perceived cor- sustainable development, and reruption among public officials sults in a major loss of public funds needed for education, health care and poverty alleviation, both in developed and developing coun-

tries," he said in a statement. "If we hope to reach the Millennium Development Goal of halving the number of people living in extreme poverty by 2015, governments need to seriously tackle corruption in public contracting," he said, referring to a United Nations target set in 2000.

He added that nations rich in natural resources too often undermined their own prospects with widespread graft and kickbacks among local leaders and foreign investors.

"Oil-nch Angola, Azerbaijan, Chad, Ecuador, indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Libya, Nigeria, Russia, Sudan, Venezuela and Vennen all

have extremely low scores," he said, indicating high corruption.

"In these countries, public contracting in the oil sector is plagued by revenues vanishing into the pockets of Western oil executives, middlemen and local officials."

The anticorruption official issued a particular warning over Iraq, which he said was at risk because of its combination of oil reserves and post-conflict instability.

"Whenever there is a rush and a push (for reconstruction), particularly when petroleum is involved, the danger of corruption is immense," Eigen said.

He and Jeremy Carver, head, of international law at the London firm Clifford Chance, said procurement of large-scale public contracts, such as those being disbursed for Irag's reconstruction and stabilization, were potential

sources of corruption.

Referring to the US contractor Haliburton, winner of a multibillion-doLar no-bid contract from the US government for work in Iraq, Carver said: "This is an absotutely clear example of what happens in the post-conflict zone."

"Without strict anti-bribery measures, the reconstruction of Iraq will be wrecked by a wasteful diversion of resources to corrupt ebtes," Eigen said.

He urged Western countries to require oil companies to open their books to show what they pay in fees, royalties and other payments to host governments and state oil companies.

Perceived corruption increased in the past year in Bahram, Belize, Cyprus, the Dominican Republic, Jamaica, Kuwait, Luxembourg, Maurittus, Oman, Poland,

Saudi Arabia, Senegal and Trinidad and Tobago, according to the Transparency survey.

But a drop in graft was seen in Austria, Botswana, the Czech Republic, El Salvador, France, Gambia, Germany, Jordan, Switzerland, Tanzama, Thauand, Uganda, the United Arab Emirates and Uruguay.

The index was based on polls reflecting the perceptions of business people and analysts from inside and outside the countries. This year's index drew on 18 surveys between 2002 and 2004 conducted by 23 independent institutions.

The organization noted that the index included only those countries that feature in at least three surveys, meaning that many countries-including some which could be among the most corrupt were missing from the list.

French students expelled over headscarf ban

MULHOUSE, France-Three more Muslim schoolgirls were expelled in France Wednesday for floating a controversial law on the wearing of religious insignia in schools.

It brings to five the number of girls expelled under the new "secularity taw," which has drawn complaints from some Muslim groups that it represents a form of discrimination against Islam.

The headmaster of Louis-Armand school in the eastern city of Mulhouse, Rodolphe Echard, announced the expulsion of one girl, identified as Manele, 17, who had returned to classes after the summer break wearing first a headscarf and later a bandana.

In another case in Muchouse, a girl identified as Tuba, 16, was expelled from the Lavoisier school, the establishment's authorities said. A girl was also barred from the Jean Guehenno school in the northern town of Caen on Wednesday.

On Tuesday, two teenage Muslim schoolgirls were expelled from another school in Mulhouse, the first such actions to be taken under the new law.

Under the legislation, which went into force early in September, the school authorities must first try to persuade garls to remove the headscarf and only if they persist in refusing can they be expelled.

The students can appeal the decision.

There are at present 72 school students within the state school system in France who are currently breaking the new law, according to education ministry figures.

WORLDBRIEFS

US raids kill family

FALLULAH, Iraq-US warplanes killed a family of six in raids against rebels led by al-Caida ally Abu Musab al-Zarqawi, while a top international aid agency suspended Iraq operations on Wednesday after its manager was kidnapped. A Reuters witness saw a man and a woman and four children, two boys and two girls, being pulled out of the rubble of a razed borne in the rebe held city of Fallujah, about 50 km west of Baghdad. The US military denied a family of six was killed, saying it launched four strikes against safehouses used by Zargawi's fighters.

Prince Harry in fight

LONDON Britain's Prince Harry was struck in the face with a camera outside a London nightclub Tharsday when he was involved in a scuffle with a photographer, a royal spokesperson said. "Prince Harry was hit in the face by a camera as photographers crowded around him as he was getting into a car," the spokesperson said. "In pushing the camera away, it's understood that a photographer's lip was cut." The incident happened at Pangaea, a nightclub in London's West End. Harry, 20, is the younger son of Prince Char es and the late Princess Diana, and in the past year he has sought to shake off a public intage as something of a playboy. The incident at Pangaea--described on one internet site as a lair for "society's cream"--- came a week after Harry. an aspiring British Army officer, was accused of cheating in his high school art exams.

China gas blast

BE J NG-An underground gas explosion ripped through a mine in central China killing at least 56 workers and leaving nearly 100 missing in one of the worst mining disasters in recent memory, officials said Thursday. The shafts of the Daping coal mme near Xinmi in Henan province were packed with around 450 workers when disaster struck Wednesday just as two shifts were changing over, mine officials said. Battiling toxic gases, over 100 rescuers are searching for survivors. As of early Thursday, 56 bodies had been recovered and 92 miners were listed as missing and feared dead. AFP

Deadly storm in Japan

decade un eashed flash floods that washed away entire hills des, ktiling up to 54 people and leaving at least 29 people missing before it veered east pte the Pacific Ocean on Thursday, Bescue workers and a common office and treatment in Sank. he tysky throught Markanic males and a continue. frontes must seek a construction of the annual control of the the missing, Japanese media reported, Authorithe second of the second of th since 1988. "The death toll is likely to keep rising, as we take stock of the damage," NeLona: Police Agency spokesperson Kojun Chibana said.

Par kraufeige, past that Globy and Reight be-



Fear used in great dollops to sway US voters

By Charlotte Reab

WASHINGTON-Forget Republican versus Democrat, conservative versus liberal, hawk versus dove. This year's presidential candidates have al. but turned their supercharged race into a choice between Armageddon and surviva...

"If violence and fanaticism are not opposed at their source, they will find us where we live," warns President George W. Bush. Vice President Dick Cheney evokes the nightmare of a nuclear-armed terrorist roaming the streets of a US city.

Democratic challenger John Kerry yearns for "a world where no American mother should have to be awake at might worrying what tomorrow will bring, whether her husband will be safe at work or her children will be safe at school."

The tone has been mounting every day as the race comes down to the wire with each side accompanying its rhetorical fireworks with indignant complaints about the other resorting to the "polines of fear."

cern in the first US presidential poll since the Sept. 11, 2001 terror strikes, both camps have pulled out all stops to persuade anxious voters that only their man can keep Americans safe.

Through increasingly incendiary speeches and relevision spots that range from merely gripping to terrifying, Democrats and Republicans have pushed the envelope of fear-mongering to a level rarely matched in past White House campaigns,

"It's probably worse," said Adam Clymer, political director of the Annenberg Public Policy Center in Pennsylvania. "This is the most dishonest campaign I have ever encountered."

The most powerful images have come off the television screen, with Kerry, Bush and their supporters framing the Nov. 2 ballot as nothing short of a life-and-death decision,

A new Bush spot features images of the devastation in New York on Sept. 11 and accuses Kerry and other left-wing Democrats of undermining national de-

With national security a prime con-fense. "Are they a risk we can afford to take today?" the narrator asks.

One of Kerry's commercials shows gunfire in Iraq and a car exploding in flames while a narrator bemoans that "Americans are being kidnapped, held hostage, even beheaded" and challenges Bush to say how he will "fix it."

The fear factor is an outgrowth of a race pitting a self-described "war president" staking his reelection bid on his command credentials in fighting terrorism against a challenger trying to measure up.

Poils show terrorism and Iraq together outranking the economy as the most important assues in the campaign. The Republicans in particular have done all they could to keep the focus on security, which is Bush's strong suit.

An NBC News/Wall Street Journal polireleased Wednesday showed that 41 percent of registered voters had a "great deal of confidence" in Bush in protecting the United States from terrorist attack. Only 26 percent feit that way about Kerry.

The stakes in the election were reduced to their starkest and most simple expression last month by Cheney who told a campaign crowd that it was essentia, they make the right choice on Nov. 2,

"Because if we make the wrong choice then the danger is that we'll get hit again and we'll be hit in a way that will be devastating from the standpoint of the United States," he said.

Democrats screamed foul and accused Chency of recklessness and irresponsibility, forcing him to tone down briefly. But he was soon back at it painting worst-case terrorist scenarios he argued Kerry could never handle.

"The biggest threat we face now as a nation is the possibility of terrorists ending up in the middle of one of our cities with deadher weapons than have ever before been used against us-biological agents or a nuclear weapon or a chemical weapon of some kind to be able to threaten the lives of hundreds of thousands of Americans," Cheney said Tuesday. AFP



Subok na Subokl Malakas na tulong pang-iwas sa sakit.

Provides you with essential **PHYTONUTRIENTS** PLANT VITAMINS & MINERALS

and fiber needed by the body to help fight ailments.



Be Sexy and resith-rea naturallyl



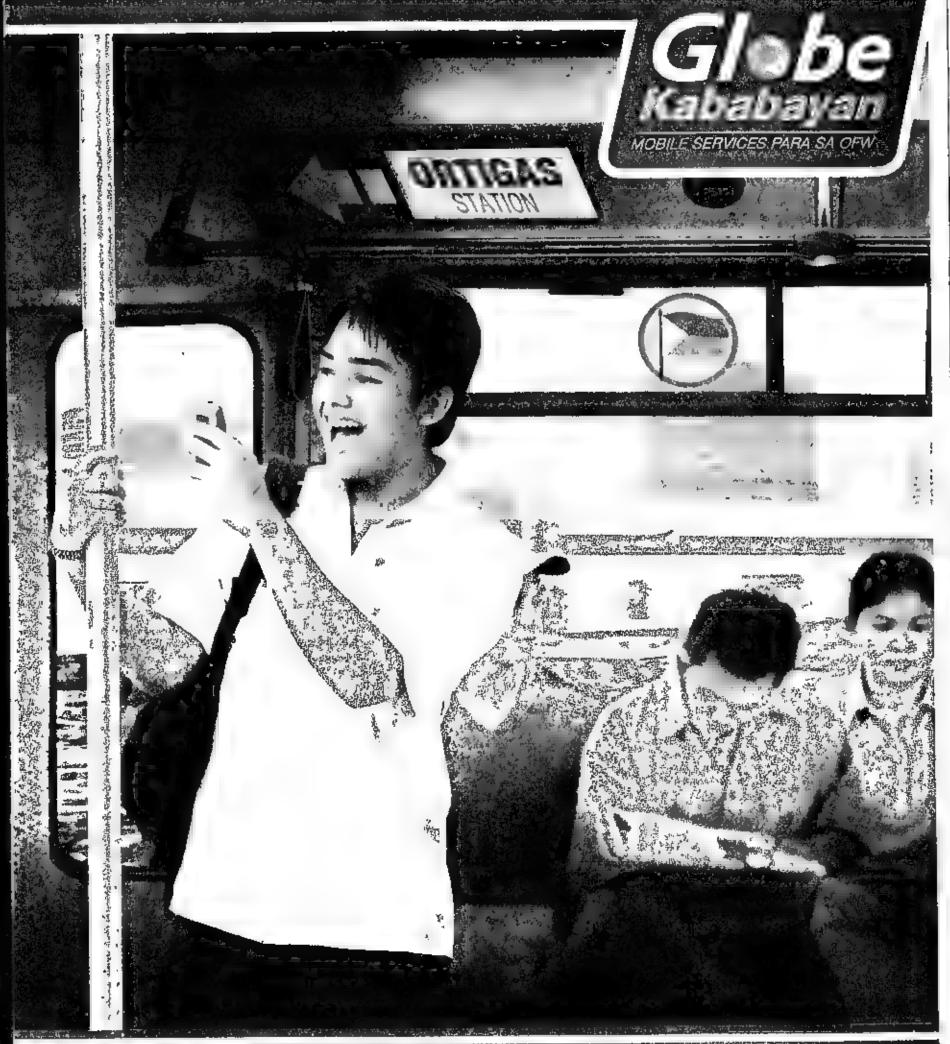
Experience the ancient oriental way to lighten up your body's heavy burden at the end of each day. ABS Herbal Tea helps wash away unhearthy accumulated toxins and waste to gain a light and right body weight.

A Quality Product of



To tearn more log on to www.abs-herbs.com.ph Tel. 926-3252

Available at mercury drug and leading drugstores nationwide.



puwede na kayong magpa-share ng load nga kamag-anak ninyo sa Hong Kong!

breakthrough service babayan!

a Barkadahan sa SmarTone* ilya sa Hong Kong, maaari re-a-Load ng P150, P300 at bbe Prepaid o Touch Mobile!

ilang segundo lang, mey text confirmation na ipapadala sa inyong Globe Prepaid o Touch Mobile dito sa Pilipinasi

> From 2808; U jat sevd PhP300 worth of credits fr Susan of Hong Kongl Thank u 4 using Share-a-Load! Trace no: 123466789

18 days none 80 days P300 P500

a sila sa Hong Kongi Magpa-Share-a-Load.nal

Lung a PLDT lengths



The Procure Dear Inquires, Not, Ine Its Instrum and exherts efficie at *Cabre Reces five corner Yagun and Massande Sts. Hailed City *RO. See 3353 Makest Central Pest Office. 263 Plakest City *Cor trisphone numbers are 817-8658 connecting all departments *Setterial Fac 887-4793. 897-4794 *Adventing 897-4887 *Corulation 537-3342. 527-3348. 328-4-837 \$38-8 66 and \$38-8213 / Fpc \$36-62-34.



Publisher Isasans Yarract Editor in Chief LETTY JOHNNEZ-MAGEARIOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor Assumbo S. Ulasener Associate Editor for Readership ROSANO A. GARCELLAND More Editor Astrono Y. Engagos Ja. . Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Prumon Opinion Editor Jongs V. Anuta

> National Editor Panasistano II. BANDADARI, Ja. City Editor Genny Lanco Senior Desk Editor June V. Samemero Jr. **Editorial Consultant Amarco Donorma** Chief Photographer Essee U. Sassusato Art & Design Director Lynett A. Valanda

Board Chairman MARKI R. PINETO President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROPALALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Persons IL. Persons Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAMID Q. VALDOS VP for Advertising Foure R. OLARTE AVP for Circulation GLOBA & LARDIZABAL

All rights restorant. Except as preventions by face, no part of the Philippine Daily Impairer roughe coproduced or reflected in any faces or by any means started in a standard or relatived system without its prior vertices potentially.

Commitment

★★HE DECLARATION of the Philippine College of Physicians' 6,000 members that they would practice their calling in the motherland for at least three years is sufficient reason to bring on the clichés. In the face of the shocking number of doctors crowding nursing schools preparatory to heading for the proverbial greener pastures overseas, it's like a candle in the dark, a shot in

the arm of an ailing patient, a patch of EDITORIALS rain in a drought. And because it comes with the promise that each

physician will engage in charity work among the impovexished, the declaration triggers the comforting thought that some medical graduates remain committed to the Hippocratic Oath.

But it's cold comfort. Even as PCP president Adrian Pey, na signed the declaration last week, the phenomenon of doctors studying to be nurses with the end in view of landing a job in a hospital abroad continues to alarm. Physicians in large numbers are now enrolled in nursing schools nationwide, with certain schools opening special sections to take advantage of the crush.

As noted by a study conducted by the National Institute of Health, the Philippines has achieved another, somewhat dubious, distinction: It is now the world's No. 1 exporter of nurses. As many as 50,000 nurses, among them ex-physicians, have decamped for parts abroad in the past three years—unprecedented even in this country that has made a policy of labor export for the longest time, and, according to NIH director Jaime Galvez-Tan, a distressing devel-

opment that must immediately be addressed. The NIH says as many as 4,000 doctors are enrolled in nursing courses. The number presumably includes 350 doctors, some of whom work as municipal health officers, studying at the City Colleges of Urdaneta in Pangasinan. The Philippine Medical Association, composed of 60,000 registered physicians, counts one member out of five taking up nursing. PMA president Bu Castro concedes that because of the lack of doctors, a "health care crisis" now plagues the rural areas—the same areas that generally get the short end of the stick when the going gets rough. As now.

Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit describes the situation as a "malady" that must be "attacked in body, mind and spirit," But it doesn't look like he'll get much help from an administration that for this year allotted P12.8 billion for health (as opposed to P43.8 billion for the military), and that pays doctors working in state hospitals an estimated \$400 a month (as opposed to \$4,000 a month for nurses in US hospitals, with immigrant status for family members thrown in).

The "malady" is exacerbated by a government policy that hinges, not on the creation of jobs, but on the continuing export of labor worldwide as housemaids, carpenters, plumbers, waiters, beauticians, nannies, drivers, teachers, caregivers, and—the latest demand of the industrialized world—nurses. Is it any wonder that the Philippine Society of Hypertension, recognizing the drain in doctors/nurses as a threat to local health care, is pushing the education of physicians in the basics of entrepreneurship? The PSH posttion is simple: If money has become a major problem, committed physicians should not turn to nursing and fly but stay and learn the necessary skills to put up business ventures of their own. It's a case of being able to earn enough from a side activity to honorably support not only oneself and one's family but also one's life commitment.

Passion

HAT medicine is a commitment has long been displayed by many Filipino physicians, well-known or unsung, Bobby de la Paz showed it in Samar in the dark days of the Marcos dictatorship, and paid with his life for it. Ernest "Che" Guevarra showed it in the evacuation centers in Pikit, Cotabath, and was widely recognized for it.

Guevarra was 25 when he was given the Reebok Human Rights Award in 2003 for bringing health services to people trapped in conflict zones. And yet he was loath to bask in the recognition, which was bestowed at a time of renewed fighting between government troops and separatist rebels in Mindanao.

His formulation of his feelings vis-à-vis the award was both memorable and evocative of the young doctor's passion: "I can't feel the magnitude of the thrill. It's recognition for what I have done, but the situation here is so overwhelming for me to even think about it. With the human suffering here, I can't see the value of my work. Uitimately, I can say that it's joy amidst sorrow."



Poor Filipinos reduced to eating garbage

TWO young children died the other day because they are rotten food recovered from a garbage can and brought home by their father. Did you get that? Poor Filtpinos have been reduced to eating garbage—literally—and are dying because of it.

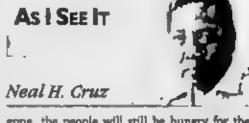
As the cliché goes, they're caught between the devil and the deep blue sea. They'll die of starvation if they don't eat, but they'll die anyway if they eat the garbage that they are able to scrounge from the trash cans.

Can you see the irony? Officials of government financial institutions take home millions of pesos in salaries and politicians travel in style. around the world and eat the most expensive steaks while their constituents eat garbage! Generals amass wealth and squirrel them away in other countries while the people whom they are swom to serve wallow in povertyl Our own President travels all around the country and the world with a retinue, shakes hands and delivers speeches and cuts ceremonial ribbons, while her constituents living in appalling conditions not very far from Malacahang Palace are dying because they are forced to eat garbage!

Poor Filipinos being reduced to eating garbage is nothing new. That has been going on for quite some time, but our officials treat it as nothing more than a bad dream that will go away when they wake up. But it is only in the Arroyo administration that some of them actually died because of it.

The administration was shocked awake by a recent survey that hunger stalks the land. Its knee-jerk reaction was to distribute food coupons. In other words, Filipinos will queue up in long food lines to wait for their daily food coupons like beggars, is it not yet enough that we are known around the world as "the begging bowl of Asia"? That our President and diplomacs travel the globe with begging bowl in hand to beg for aid and loans? Now we want to rub it in by having photographs and TV footage of

long lines of Filipinos begging for food coupons. The food coupons will initially cost the cashstarved government P67 billion. After that is



gone, the people will still be hungry for the next meal. But there probably will be no next meal because the government can't afford it anymore, By then the food coupons will have already bolstered our culture of mendicancy, a bad habit that our government, judging from the billboards prohibiting begging and the giving of sims, is trying to discourage. But how can the government discourage something that it is propagating?

Instead of spending that P67 billion on free food coupons, why not use that to give jobs to those who need them? Give the people dignity. Let them work for their food instead of giving them handouts. Instead of begging, they would be working. They don't want to beg; they want to work, But there are no jobs. The President promised "10 million jobs" but instead of creating new jobs, she is going to throw thousands who already have government jobs out of work.

Meanwhile, thousands of kilometers of feedet roads and irrigation ditches need to be built to boost food production, but there is no money for them. Thousands of schoolhouses are needed to prepare young minds for the challenges shead, but there is no money for more school houses. Millions of homes need to be provided for the homeless but there is no money left for them after paying our foreign debt.

There are millions of Pilipinos who are willing to work, and in fact are asking for Jobs to be able to feed their families, but the government is not giving them jobs. Instead, it plans to distribute food coupons, which is like putting

Band-aid on a festering ulcer. The coupons will be distributed through the nyan may shortage ng mga fiscal.

barangays and local government units, which means that ward leaders and followers of the local politicians will get them first. In fact, the politicians may get the lion's share of the coupons, in the same way that relief goods supposed to be distributed to victims of calamities often end up in the bodegas of the affluent and influential citizens. That is political patronage that will come in handy for the 2007 elections.

GMA's own father, President Diosdado Macapagal, gave emergency jobs to those who were willing to work early in his term. He created the Emergency Employment Administration under the Department of Labor. Workers were hired to repair roads and build new ones. It brought food to the tables of the hungry. And they didn't have to beg for it; they earned it.

That was adopted from the post-Depression policy of Franklin Delano Roosevelt of giving emergency jobs to jobless Americans. And it helped America recover from the Depression.

As an economic tool, emergency employment makes a lot of sense. By giving jobs to people, you give them money to spend. They spend the money to buy food, clothes and other necessities. This in turn makes the factories produce more of them and hire additional workers. The additional workers spend more money to buy what they need and the cycle goes on and on and the economy grows.

But using billions of government money on non-productive things like food coupons produces nothing and promotes nothing. There is no chain-effect. After eating his daily ration, the man of the house sits back and fondles his fighting cock and waits for the next queue to get his next coupon. He doesn't have to look for a job. He and his family will eat anyway even if he has no job. He has the administra- . tion to thank for that.

TODAY'S JOKE: Sen Lito Lapid: And be ong ibig sabihin ng "flocal crisis"?

Sen. Bong Revilla: Ah, ang ibig eabthin

When warriors lived by a code

MAJOR Gen. Carlos García Invoked his constitutional right against self-incrimination some 30 times before our lawmakers of the land.

But "taking the Fifth," as it is better known in American law where this right is embodied in the Fifth Amendment to their constitution, cannot save Garcia, because he is sufficiently implicated by: his son's undeclared \$100,000 at a US airport; his wife's sworn statement before US customs authorities explaining that this was "gratitude money from [AFP] contractors"; his own letter to US authorities explaining that the money came from "savings, honoraria and dividends"; his unexplained wealth and unexplainable bank accounts; his midnight withdrawals of millions right before these were frozen by the courts; his suspect illness to excuse non-appearance before a congressional panel; the cerie silence of his fellow officers. Strangely then, taking the Fifth serves to shield not Garcia who invokes it, but his yet invisible cohorts in thieving.

Significantly, when comrades in arms are likewise partners in crime, it may take a highly political body like Congress and not the courts acting alone to carry through an investigation. This episode may yet redeem the much-maligned power of congressional inquiry. Critical have often perodied these "inquiries in aid of legistation." Perhaps now they must grant our

congressmen a little more credit. Earlier attempts to run after graft in the milkury has faced rough sailing in our courts. The Sandiganbayan had earlier thrown out a complaint for an almost P200-million anomaly involving overpriced real estate purchased by the APP Retirement and Separation Benefits System (RSBS), the milking cow that the Feliclano Commission investigated after the Magdalo mutiny. The Sandiganbayan declared that the RSBS was not a government entity and therefore its officers were not bound by the ethical rules that govern public officers. Had it not been for the Supreme Court that reversed this ruling and allowed the case to proceed, the Sandiganbayan would have forever insulated the RSBS from its scrudny.



Raul C. Pangalangan

Yet the Sandiganbayan persists. More recently, it allowed former Brig. Gen. Jose S. Ramsical, one of those implicated in that scam, to leave for the United States to visit a sick relative, over the strenuous objections of the om-

While the Court of Appeals has granted the request of the Anti-Money Laundering Council to freeze Garcia's assets, It was only after Garcia had already withdrawn P19 million, capped later by a reported PI3 million with-

The mismatch alone between Garcia's legal income, his declared assets, and his newly-exposed millions gives rise to a clear case for the forfeiture of unexplained wealth, as specifically provided for by law. Yet our law-enforcement bodies seem to be falling over one another, saying, "After you, gentlemen."

Some critics fault our congressmen for "grandstanding" during the Garcia hearings. I disagree. It takes our elected legislators to take our military to task. Not the President, who is ever so careful lest she provoke another coup. Not the President's Cabinet men and women who are bereft of an electoral mandate and dependent upon the President's political fortunes. And, but for a few shining moments, not the courts either. They all are too refined, their condemnations too finessed, their positions so nuanced. They are incapable of outrage because they tread on dangerous ground when they inquire into military perks. Only the raw power of politics can stand up to the raw power of arms. Martial law fused them together once, and it took Edsa I to split them anunder.

But our pampered and privileged military is one martial law legacy that we have not out-

grown. After Edsa I, many had hoped that a Truth Commission would look into the record of human rights abuses during the dark years, but pragmatism prevailed. Better to forget the past, look to the future and move forward, lest the military get restive all over again, Better still, leave is to the courts of Honolulu to hear . . the human rights cases, beyond the reach of a our unreformed polines, "unwilling and unable to prosecute."

We must demand closure this time around, and not before US customs authorities but under our own law. Alarms have been sounded of impending coups either to avoid a whitewash, or to protest it. We should not be perturbed elther way. We listened to such threats right after Edsa I, and until today we are paying the price for not calling one another to account for the tragedies that happened under martial law. We bartered justice for peace once before, and ended up neither peaceful nor just.

In history, in various cultures all over the world, warriors have held a special place but were, in turn, held to a higher code of behavlor. The power to wield the sword carries with It the duty to wield it with honor and solely in the name of God and country. That code stands fast for as long as valor is judged in battle, for acts of bravery and for audacity in judgment. That code lives for as long as soldiers know that their loyalty is to a nation larger than the self. It is lost when warriors become bureaucrats, inspired by the next promotion, or businessmen, inspired by the next windfall. It fails ,, when the badges of courage are vested for

manning desks and signing vouchers. The professional soldler becomes nothing but a uniformed Mafioso in a glorified private army the moment he serves a cause personal to

himself and his bosses. The Garcia revelations are not about kieptomaniacs. They are about a lost warrior class inured to the good life. It was easier for warriors to live by the code when they expected to die 4 by that code.

Comments to raul.pangolangan@up.edu.ph

The Leyte landing

EACH year, Filipinos, together with the Americans, commemorate the landing of the American forces on Leyte on Oct. 20, 1944, as the landmark of the liberation of the Philippines from Japanese. occupation, which lasted from 1942 to 1945.

The Leyte landing has taken more significance than the formal restoration of Philippine independence, on July 4, 1946, which former President Dioedado Macapagal corrected by moving the celebration of Independence Day to June 12, the day Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo proclaimed the Philippine revolutionary republic in Kawit, in 1898.

Leyte is more significant to Americans than to Pilipinos, because then they emerged as "liberators." But June 12 is more important to us than July 4. Kawit was the place where the Filipinos decided to liberate themselves from American military occupation. In Kawit, Fibpinos sent the message that independence was not a guit bestowed upon a vanquished people by their conquerors. July 4, as Independence Day, had a humiliating connotation. The mockery of independence was more grating to national pride in the light of the fact that July 4 is also the date of America's declaration of independence.

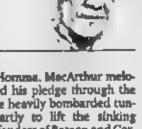
The Leyte landing and the independence grant of July 4, 1946, by an act of the US Congress, suggested that freedom was a gift, a handout from a

benevolent power. The other day, the Leyte landing was commentorated on the beach where Gen. Douglas MacArthur waded ashore with Filipino leaders led by President Sergio Osmeňa, accompanied by Brig. Gen. Carlos P. Romulo, widely acclaimed in other lands more for his rhetorical gifts than his combat record.

The Leyte landing held tremendous importance to MacArthur. It is the event in which MacArthur redeemed his promise, "I shall return," when he abandoned the Philippines on March 11, 1942, leaving from Corregidor by submarine to Australia, as the doomed defense of Bataan and Corregidor was crumbling in the face of the relendess assaults by the Japanese troops country and all the blood of my countrymen." And

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



under Gen, Masaharu Homma, MacArthur melodramatically announced his pledge through the Voice of Freedom in the heavily bombarded runnels of Corregidor, partly to lift the sinking morale of the heroic defenders of Bataan and Corregidor and to fortify the sagging hopes of the Fliipino people who had begun to doubt America's prospects of winning the war.

Even in the face of defeat, MacArthur never lost his flair for theater. His immense reputation for vanity had preceded his arrival in Australia, The Australian leaders, more Anglopiles than besotted with the Americans, remembered Mac-Arthur's gold braided caps and self-designed uniform upon his arrival to conduct the defense of Australia, which bought precious time from the delaying action of the Filipino-American defend-

ers in Bataan and Corregidor. MacArthur's secret flight to Australia was the Pilipinos' loss and Australia's gain. He exhibited his rhetorical skills to the Australians, with the effect of "calming Australian nervousness about invasion and instilling some confidence about the prospects of American reinforcement," according to a new book by David Day, "The Politics of War.

Never at a loss for the glib word, MacArthur, according to the book, declared to welcoming MPs in Canberra's parliamentary dining room on March 26, 1942 that his presence was "tangible evidence" of the "indescribable consanguinity of race" between the two countries. He proclaimed that he had come "as a soldier in a great crusade," pledging "all the resources of all the mighty power of my

it was from Australia where MacArthur began the long, bloody island to island leap-frogging campaign that led to Leyte in 1944.

There is controversy over what MacArthur really said upon coming ashore in Leyte. His own memours, quoted by Ambeth Ocampo, recall a long-winded oratorical piece, reminiscent of the immortal classical percrations of great generals of history to spor on their troops before they went to battle. A shorter version is recounted in the book, "The Pacific War, The Story of the Buter Struggle in the Pacific Theatre of World War II." The book save that about four hours after the mitial landings, shortly after 2 p.m., MacArthur, accompanied by his stuff and Osmelia, splashed ashore

"As astonished GIs watched," says the book, "MacArthur strode to a hastily set up microphone, and in an emotion choked voice, declared, People of the Philippines, I have returned!"

At the Leyte commemoration, US Ambassador Prancis Recciardone read an innocuous message from President George W. Bush which said that the landing was a "pivotal moment" in World War Il and a "central event in the long history of friendship" between the Philippines and the Unit-

Leyte tends to make Flipmos forget that they had to pay a heavy price for their "long history" of association with the United States. That history has been marred by stormy episodes over unequal economic and political relationships. The most recent of these episodes was the withdrawal of the Pilipino contingent from Iraq to save the life of a Filiputo driver taken hostage by Iraqi militants. The withdrawal marked the breakaway of the Philippines from the US-led coalition on the war on terrorism.

The Philippines and the United States had a common enemy in World War II: Japan. Today they have a common enemy in terrorists, in today's context, the Philippines need not march to the tune of fighting terrorism played by the United States and even Australia. But Philippine priorities for national survival are far different from those of its estranged albes in the "coalition of the willing."

Outsourcing: boon or bane? (2)

OUTSOURCING has been described as a susuhine industry in an otherwise bleak Philippine economy. Last Wednesday, I described the many lucrative opportunities offered by major outsourcing activities contracted out by Western companies to the Philippines—call centers, software development, medical transcriptions and cartoon animation.

But I warned, too, that if we are to tap the full potential of

these outsourcing activities, we need to be more aware of the PINOY history of outsource ing, and its advantages and disadvan-

Outsourcing is, af-

ter all, only the latest

tages.



phase in the development of global capitalism. In the 1970s, as multinationals faced rising factory labor costs in their home countries, many moved their production facilities overseas (sometimes called runaway factories) to use cheap Third World labor. In this 21st century, with the explosion of information technologies. the multinationals are looking into the use of these technologies to outsource customer servicing, office accounting and other routine office procedures to the Third World.

How do we stand to gain, or lose, from all outsourcing?

Global coolies It helps to start by looking back at our experiences with the "runaway factories," mainly garments and electronics firms that now form the backbone of several of our export processing and industrial zones.

Yes, the products of these multinational firms are now ? among our leading export items. And yes, we did see, and continue to see, the creation of jobs, often paying fairly good salaries based on local standards. Just to give one example, Laguna's electronics firms can offer something like P10,000 a month to a factory worker. For the many young women from rural Southern Tagalog provinces who flock to Laguna, that is a windfall, enough to support parents and younger

But there's another side to this. These factories have in a sense stifled local industries, Local textile and garments firms, for example, have been practically wiped out, unable to compete with the multinationals, unless they themselves become subcontractors.

In the area of electronics, I always have mixed feelings seeing some gadget sold in an American or Japanese store labeled "Assembled in the Philippines." Note "assembled,", rather than "made in." Unlike Taiwan, South Korea and now, China and India, we've always been content to be global coolies, doing the menial jobs of assembling different components, many produced in other Third World countries, in-

We welcomed these firms thinking of the jobs they'd create, but forget that capital moves into areas where the skills that are needed are cheapest and most docile. We're vulnerabie, as the multinationals move out of the Philippines to countries take China and Vietnam.

Hype versus realities

Never mind, we tell ourselves, we have a stable niche with call centers, because, together with India, we have the 🛊 🔒 English proficiency and fairly high levels of formal educational attainment peeded to deliver many of the required

But there's a danger here that we become complacent, beheving the hype in the mass media and in the local grapevine. about the opportunities in outsourcing, Last month, I met someone I'll call Ana, an ambitious young woman who had, come to Manila from Polomolok, South Corabato, lured by the prospects of becoming a call center operator. Ana was setting aside two years of college courses in engineering and a rix-month caregiver course after hearing about the wonders of the call center world, with salaries supposedly running up to \$800 a month. Why work overseas when you could earn that much here?

Manila proved frustrating for Ana, with one rejection coming after another. Ana hadn't realized, as with many other call center hopefuls, that last year there were only about 20,000 "seats" (job positions) available. Even with projections of 40,000 seats this year, this is miniscule com- 12 pared with the number of job-seekers. Outsourcing Digest .) cites a recent study by the Contact Federation of the Philippines finding that only two or three out of 100 applicants qualified for call center jobs. The reason? You need not just proficency in English but the potential to get "accent training" so you can be understood by American clients. It's not surprising most of those accepted come from the University of the Philippines, Ateneo and other upper-class private

And the salaries? P12,500 to P17,000 a month is a more realistic starting salary, overtime included. Sure, that's about what a UP instructor gets, but certainly a long way off from the \$800 figure being bandled around.

Learning from India

My fear is that we will again remain content as global coolies, deploying UP graduates to handle menial jobs. Cail centers moved to the Third World not just because our labor was cheaper but because Americans and British young people were leaving their jobs after a few weeks, totally bored by

We might want to learn from the Indians, who see outsourcing as part of a larger industrial development plan. Whether call centers or software development, many of these outsourcing firms are situated in Bangalore, India's "Sincone Valley," where they become part of a larger plan to develop India's own information technology sector.

Not surprisingly, the Indians have developed homegrown technologies for local needs, from hand-helds to be used by farmers to computer technologies that electronically canvasted some 400 million ballots during their last elections within a few days. Call centers, the Indians know, generate loose change compared with software development. Last year, their software exports raked in \$9.6 billion.

The Indians have a National Association of Software and Service Companies (Nasscom) that is able to negotiate on 1 the global market. When American politicians began grumbling about how outsourcing was taking away jobs at home, Nasscom warned them that without outsourcing, the US economy would be in even more dire straits

Nasscom conducts studies of the world outsourcing market, trying to figure out what niches are available for India. Rather than feeling threatened, for example, by China, & major competitor for software development, they're talking about Joint ventures. Similarly, the Philippines is seen less as a threat than an opportunity, with at least one Indian human resource company, Daksh, already investing in the Philippines' call center industry.

Why the difference in approaches? India has always adopted a nationalistic but pragmatic stand in relation to industrial development, bringing in the multinationals but negoriating with them with domestic priorities in mind. We lacked that foresight many years ago when we invited in the runeway factories, it may not be too late yet when it comes to outsourcing.

We're all responsible

(Excerpts from a talk I delivered as one of the reactors in the Second Policy Forum on Development on HIV/AIDS, sponsored by the UNDP, UNAIDS and the International Movement of Development Managers last Wednesday, Oct. 20, with Dr. Kathleen Cravero, deputy executive director of UNAIDS, as main speaker.)

WHAT are the prospects of galvanizing public and private efforts to slow down the spread of HIV/AIDS in the Philippines?

Let me share two stories about condons and Valentine's Day to illustrate the scope and gravity of the problem

The first story concerns the Philippine Daily Inquirer... More than five years ago, I received a call from a friend who works with DKT which markets Trust Condoms... On the occasion of Valentine's Day, Trust was coming out with a "chocolate flavored" condom, one among a line of flavored condoms that had been developed after sex workers, who were being taught how to place condoms on their customers orally, complanned about the unsavory taste of latex. My friend explained (that) they were trying to place an ad for the "chocolate" condoms, but for some unexplained reason, it was rejected.

I asked my friend to fax me a copy of the ad, ad if I found nothing objectionable, I promised to make a pitch on their behalf. I later called up the advertising department ... and was politely told by no less than the president of the company at that time (who has since left the paper) that they would study the matter. But Valentine's Day came and went and the ad never appeared.

Perhaps I overestimated what is considered acceptable in a daily newspaper. But if motels can go on an advertising blitz around the time of the Day of Hearts, why can't condom marketers?

A FEW years later, another Valentice's Day. Administrators and parents of a Catholic purochial school had circulated a letter protesting the "free condoms" promo of the 7-11 convenience stores, one of which was located near the school. The letter condemned the promotion, saying it "encouraged" young people to indulge in premarital sex. The letter

AT LARGE



Rina Jimenez-David

compaign apparently reached 7-11 management and in a board meeting, they decided to stop selling condoms in their stores from then on. This, despite the condom marketer's protest that the "free condoms" promo was not their idea but the store chain's.

We must understand that Filipinos, or at least those in urban areas, take Valentine's Day seriously. But while it's considered fine to market romance and even sex on Valentine's, apparently it's still tabou to talk about contracep-

Perhaps this explains the "low condom use" in this country. Quite apart from the seeming cultural repugnance to its use ... there's also the very practical matter of accessibility and availability.

POR some years now, religious organizations and students from Catholic schools have been reported to be going on "door-to-door" campaigns to convince the management of supermarkets and drugstores to remove condoms from cashiers' areas where shoppers could pick them up with little fuse and minimal embarrassment. Some of the stores have instead placed condoms behind the "prescription" counters, where buyers would have to explicitly request for them-effectively keeping condoms maccessible to young people

Clearly, the responsibility of responding to the challenges posed by the potential spread of HIV/AIDS in this country lies not only with government or the medical community, but on all sectors, including the private sector, NGOs, educational institutions and the media.

And yet stories like those about condoms and Valentine's show us where the roadblocks lie. For one, they illustrate the judgmental attitude of Fil-

ipinos not just towards condoms but what they represent: sex and sexuality. There seems to be widespread unease with the public discussion of sex—especially in connection with young people—with the condom becoming the symbol of our unease and discomfort.

WITY is this so? Not too long ago, the prevailing attitude was that we shouldn't worry too much about HIV/AIDS or spend public money on combating it for after all it was a disease that affected only "targeted" populations—gay men, sex workers and the sexually promiscuous. Usderlying the commentary and the carefree attitude was the sentiment that "these people" deserved what they got, reaping the consequences of their immoral behavior.

The trajectory of the AIDS spread in this country has since debunked the notion that the virus chooses its hosts. Wives of overseas workers, particularly of seafarers, for in-stance, have tested positive for HIV even if they have been monogamous, for the simple reason that their spouses had not been monogamous themselves. The women became infected not because they were engaged in a risky occupation, or engaged in risky behavior, but because they found themselves in a risky situation. And yet we still hear officials, most famously our President, declare that the reason for the "low and slow" spread of HIV/AIDS here is our "high morality," which is tantamount to declaring that those who come down with the infection were immoral. From that premise, should we conclude then that because they are immoral, they therefore are not deserving of care or concern?

I'm afraid the economic crisis is simply being seized upon as an excuse not to do the right thing when it comes to controlling the spread of HIV/AIDS. Given our discomfort with the public discourse of sex, and our propensity for judging the behavior of others, it's entirely possible that even if we were to suddenly leap into economic tiger status in the next few years, our leaders, both in and out of government, would still be in denial about the prevalence of HIV/AIDS-and

sex-in the Philippines.

MacArthur sought RP independence

TEODORO Agoncillo taught me to be critical of historical sources. His advice was to examine the source—who is writing it and why? Is the narrative written shortly after the event, or remembered dimly years later? Agoncillo said private correspondence was more reliable than public pronouncements or self-serving memoirs

While reading Douglas MacArthur's "Reminiscences," I remembered Agoncullo's advice. However, there are some details on the Leyte landing I hope to cross-check with a Pilipino source like, say, Sergio Osmeña or Carlos P. Romulo who waded in Leyte on that historic day 60 years ago.

MacArthur gave the famous "Rally to me" speech he broadcast to the people of the Philippines from Leyre, Reading the same text today makes people cringe because it sounds melodramatic—and to some, downright corny—yet few know about a letter MacArthur scribbled and sent to US President Roosevelt. Again the text is from his memoria:

"Near Tacloban, Philippine Islands

*October 20, 1944 "Dear Mr. President

"This note is written from the beach near Tacloban where we have just landed. It will be the first letter from the freed Philippines. I thought you might like it for your philatelic collection, I

hope it gets through. The operation is going smoothly and if successful will strategically as well as tactically out the enerry forces in two. Strategically it will pierce the center of his defensive line extending along the coast of Asia from the Japanese homeland to the tip of Singapore, and will enable us to envelop to the north or south as we desire. It severs completely the Japanese from their infamous propagands slogan of the 'Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere.' Tactically it divides his forces in the Philippines in two and by by-passing the southern half of the Philippines will result in the saving of possibly fifty thousand American casualties. He had expected us and prepared on Mindanae.

LOOKING BACK

Ambelb R.



Ocampo The Pilipinos are reacting splendidly and I feel

that a successful campaign of liberation if promotly forlowed by a dramatic granting to them of independence will place American prestige in the Par East as the highest pinnacle of all times. "Once more, on the highest plane of states-

manship, I venture to urge that this great ceremomy be presided over by you in person. Such a step will electrify the world and redound immeasurable to the credit and honor of the United States for a thousand years.

"Please excuse this scribble but at this moment I am on the combat line with no facilities except this filed message pad "

It is unfortunate that MacArthur has been reduced, in the popular mind, to a fashion icon for RayBan sunglasses. He is best remembered for the promise, "I shall return." Wouldn't he be better remembered for the fufiliment of that promise when he uttered in Leyte rather matterof-factly "I have returned"?

Brushing up on the Leyte sending made me realize how many books have been published on MacArthur, and yet Filipinos know so little about him or his deep relationship with the Philippines. Our textbooks do not even mention that he wanted Roosevelt to recognize Philippine independence, something that was taken from us in 1898 when Spain sold the archipelago and its inhabtants to the United States for the ukay-ukay price of \$20 million. Of course, the value of money was different in 1898, but some corrupt military and government officials today have stached away

While we have to be critical of MacArthur's memoirs, I couldn't get over his recognition of civilian supremacy over the military when he restored the Commonwealth government in the ruins of the provincial capitol days after the landing. Sergio Osmeña, according to MacArthur, was surprised by this act, thinking the trip was largely ceremonial and that he would return to the United States after the photo opportunity in Leyte,

MacArthur did not consult with Washington on this point, causing a rift with Interior Secretary Harold Ickes who wanted to take charge of the Philippines, According to MacArthur:

'It was his claim that the archipelago was a 'possession' of the United States and he seemed to think of the islands as another one of his national parks. In the period before our landings at Leyte, he informed me that he would take charge as soon as we had completed the invasion. Most certainly he was opposed to giving the reins of government into the hands of President Osmeña and the regularly elected authori-

It was also important that the Commonwealth government took over to temper the witch-hunt for collaborators that MacArthur feared would be put in motion by Ickes who informed MacArthur that "he had been advised as to who had been loyal and disloyal to the United States during the period of the Japanese Occupation, and that he was going to try the disloyal people for treason."

All these come into play in another cloudy part of our history: the collaboration issue. MacArthur says that if lekes had his way, then one of the many men who would be brought to court would be Manuel Roxas who became president in 1946.

One wonders what ickes wrote in his diames and other papers. There is much that has to be researched and reevaluated as we address the rewriting of our history textbooks.

Comments are welcome at accumpo@atenes.ack

Support Commodore Robles

fense College of the Philippines, I have a strong interest in the cleansing and strengthening of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. This is my oath before God and our flag.

Therefore, I want my name publicly listed on the side of crusading officer Commodore Rex Robles, whom I had the chance to our personally know during my sant at the Department of National Defense, I had my "tour of duty" at the DND from 1983 until 1989, serving the nation under three defense secretaries-Juan Ponce Enrile, Rafael "Rocky" lleto and Fidel V. Ramos, together with now Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita.

I remember Robles as a softhave a high regard for aim as a strengthen the AFP fine officer and a gentleman.

Likewise, I give due respect to the first three Philippine Military to express their support for his. After this "operation" to remove

In the field of law, not activist law

ticed the disparity.

"Outstanding women picked," (PDI, 10/06/04, Page A3), may I point out that I won The Outstanding Women in the Nation's Service (TOWNS) award in the field of .aw, not activist iaw.

I noticed that in the news item,

AS an alumnus of the National Decause, urging him to continue rethe tumor, we can be confident in yealing what he knows about the the future of our armed forces. corruption in the AFP More should come out

It is easier to fight in the battlefield than in the courtroom. What Robles is doing now is extremely difficult both for himself and for his family. But Saint Paul wrote in support him. Write to newspapers his epistle to the Christians in Ephesus: "Do not participate in the infrintful deeds of darkness, but instead expose them." (Ephesians 5-11) That is one of our tasks as Christians. And this task is costly because the evil we face will do its best to sow lies and intrigues. But that is the price we have to pay when we face the enemy in the courtroom. It hardly happens in the battlefield. That is what makes Robles stand out above the rest of spoken, but articulate man, and I has peers. His inission is to

I am confident that the AFR which is now in the "intensive care unit," will come out stronger Academy alumni who phoned him and taller after this experience,

tified by their profession like engi-

neer, teacher, journalist, poet; but

when it came to me, I was identi-

of lawyer, unlike the rest. I just no-

Supreme Court Chief Justice

I appeal to the men and women

Thanks to a fine officer like Rob-

in uniform, to all Christians, and to all men and women of integrity and resolve, to pray for Robles and and call the radio and television to express your support. Fear not. There is no need to launch another coup d'etat to cleanse the AFP A coup is counterproductive. We will just be used as pawns by those who have hidden and evil agendas. Another coup will just weaken the AFR to the delight of the communist terrorists who want to overthrow the republic, and who will always benefit from trouble and anarchy.

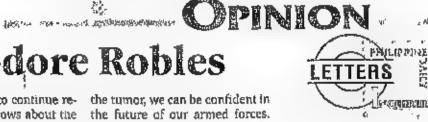
The nobler fight is in the courtroom, where Robles will be

> -DR, NORBERTO L. MERCADO, MNSA, bishop and chief of staff, Philippine Missionary Army, icou-world@yahoo.com

IN REFERENCE to the news item the TOWNS awardees were iden. Hitario Davide chaired the board of judges which included former Foreign Secretary Delia Albert.

> I've enclosed as embedded file fied as an activist lawyer instead the curric, lum vitae I submitted

-MARICHU C. LAMBINO. marichu.lambino@up.edu.ph



On 'Asya': Correct errors

TO ERR is human. Even the greatest of sages committed some mis-

The authors of the book "Asya" Noon, Ngayon at sa Hinaharap" should correct their mistakes. They cited the Encyclopedia Britannica to defend this claim in the book: "the British knew that the Chinese were fond of opium though it was illegal." I looked up the encyclopedia, and I found these excerpts instead

1 In late 18th century, the British attempted to counterbalance their unfavorable China trade with traffic in Indian opium.

2. They defied the opium ban in China and gradually became defiant toward Chinese law and order in general, having nothing in mind but making money.

3. Lin Tse-Hsu, imperial commissioner for an anti-opium campaign destroyed 20,000 chests of opium, this led to two opium wars. China lost the wars with the cession of Hong Kong and Indemnity of \$21,000,000.

We blamed our own drug problem on some foreigners, including Chinese nationals Shall we also say "The Chinese knew that the Filip nos were fond of shabu though it was illegal"?

—JEAN-PAUL SYCO, 808 Ongpin St., Sta. Cruz, Manila

Another 'Band-aid'

THE VEHICLE license piate was originally meant as a control nechanism in registering and identifying the number of vehicles allowed to ply public thoroughfares. The first three characters are letters; but the "O" and "T" are not used because they can be mistaken for number "0" and number "1" The first of the three letters .dentifies the region where a vehicle is registered. On the other hand, the last of the three munbers at the right indicates the month when the vehicle's registration is to be renewed, and the middle number, the week of the month. Since the plate is issued al-

phabetically and chronologically,

it tells if the vehicle is newly regis-

tered or not. is elected, the design is always changed to reflect the personal preferences of the president. Remember how the peso bills and the coins were bastardized? So has the original idea of the vehicle license plate with the coming of the special, personalized and now vanity plates. Anyone can get a plate of his personal choice of letters and numbers even ahead of the sequential issuances as long one can afford the price, plus the

But according to regulations of the Land Transportation Office. specia, licensed plates shall only he displayed at the front of the vehicles, in addition to the regular plates. This means that the regular plates of the vehicles must be retained. So the special plates shall only be displayed on top, at the bottom, at the left, or at the right of the regular plates. With these regulations, what is then the legal value of the additional special plates? The answer is nothing but a status symbol distinguishing the rich from the DOOL

What moral and social conscience does one have in displaying a plate worth P50,000 to P150,000 in the midst of the eco-But whenever a new president 'nomic crisis and poverty in which most of our people are mired?

To justify, it is contended that the revenues from these expensive p ates will help the government in overcoming the fiscal crisis. I disagree The economic crists is structural. It cannot be remedied with Band-aid solutions such as the vanity plates, or by the socailed "bayanthan or ambagan fund," or by the food coupons.

-FRANK MANGULABNAN, 0438 Main Road, San Jose, San Fernando City, Pampanga

As for the propriety of the head

there is nothing wrong with, say,

versity of the Philippines enrolling in UP tuit.on-free. Besides, the

Joan application obtained by Gar-

cla is properly documented. In

fine, as long as a GSIS member is

qualified to borrow from the GSIS,

he should be allowed to do so, whoever he is. What is sauce for

the goose should be sauce for the

President Arroyo ought to fire

Carcia from the GSIS, suffice it to

say that the President has spoken,

and that she is of the view that Garcia should stay in office. The

position of the President simply

reflects the principle that a person is presumed innocent until the

contrary is proved. Nothing of sabstance has been proved

against Garcia and until that hap-

pens, he ought to stay in office and continue with the reforms which

he has introduced in the GSIS, re-

forms which, in our mind, are the very reasons why vested interest

groups want his ouster in the first

Regarding the suggestion that

Commendation, not condemnation

I AM an officer of the Government of the GSIS borrowing money Service Insurance System and I from the GSIS, the question raised wish to take exception to the rather unfair, one-sided remarks by Faroian is misplaced. There is that your columnist, Ramon J. nothing wrong with the head of the GSIS borrowing money from Parolan, made in his column entithe GSIS in the same way that tled "Fat cat is also a Volvo man." (PDJ, 10/03/04) the son of the president of the Uni-

Ip essence, Farolan questioned the car loan obtained by GSIS president Winston Garcia from the very institution he is managing, and he suggested in the process that the loan was obtained through undue influence. He also went on to urge President Macapaga.-Arroyo to remove him from office.

I do not see anything i legal, irregular or even unethical with the car loan obtained by Garcia. From what has been established in the records of the GSIS itself, the loan application of García complied with all the requirements and hehas the capacity to pay for the loan from his salary. Had Garcia borrowed from another government lending institution or a private bank, his application would have likewise been processed and approved with the same dispatch

It must be emphasized that Garcia could have opted to just use any of the service cars of the GSIS and he would not have had to apply for a car loan at all instead of exercising that prerogative like most other government officials are inclined to do, he chose to pay for his own car, albeit by way of a loan. He ought to be commended rather than be condemned for what he did

vice president, Public Affairs Office, Government Service Insurance System, Financial Center, Pasay City

—ELLA E. VALENCERINA,

Garden in the city

BOUNDED by Misamis Street, Nueva Ecija Street and Nueva Viscaya Street in Barangay Sto. Gristo, Bago Bantay, Quezon City-almost opposite SM City North Edsa and adjacent to the of fices of the Department of Educanon-National Capital Region and the Division of City Schools, Quezon City-is a parcel of land which has been idle for decades. But sturdy trees now abound in the area. As shown by the rusty signboard, the place, which used to be the site of a military reservation, is under the jurisdiction of the Bases Conversion Development Authori-

Since Metro Manua is in dire need of green areas or so-called pocket forests, may we suggest that this parcel of land be devel-

oped into an ecology park, with

the trees there. The metropolis is congested and pollated, It needs more breathing space. This area, within a commercial center, can serve the

In this light, I propose that the BCDA, the National Parks Devel Committee, Metropolitan Manila Develop ment Authority and the Quezor City local government pool theu resources and develop the area in to a green park

-EUSEBIO S. SAN DIEGO, president, National Organization of Professional Teachers Inc., National Capital Region. Misamis Street Sto. Cristo, Bago Bantay, QC

Exorbitant 'just payments'

THIS is about the National Power lands to command higher market Corp. and its sister corporation prices. known as Transco (Transmission Corp.) and the graft and corruption being committed by insiders in connivance with outsiders.

This refers to the excessive or exorbitant "just payments" for lands being expropriated for the right of way of transmission lines. Aside from this, farmlands are instantly converted to residential

It is high time that the Depart ment of Justice, Department of En ergy, Ombudsman, Office of the So liction General and other investiga tive agencies of the government in vestigate and stop these illega, and immoral practices

—JOSE VILLANUEVA REYES, 97-A Kamuning Rd. Quezon City





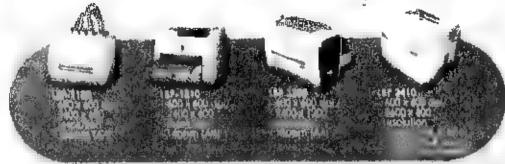
For faster printouts and more work output, get a Canon LASERSHOT laser printer with Zero Warm Up Time.

Get prints the moment you send a print job with Canon's On Demand Fixing rechnology. This parented rechnology makes IBRO Warm-up Time possible through the instantaneous healing of the printer's thin fixing film for faster printing.

Canon Advanced Printing Technology (CAPT) and SMART Compression Architecture (\$CoA) also support our high-performance princers.

CAPT harnesses your computer's memory for quick print processing. Plus, you get savings because you don't need to buy and upgrade your printer's memory to minimize specifing time, SCoA compresses print data before sending it to the printer for faster data transmission,

No linte to wall? Check Canon LASERSHOT later beam printers at your neares) Conon dealer today)







South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters: Canon Singapore Pla Ltd 1 Harbour Front Avenue #04-01 Keppe) Bay Tower Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roces Avenue, cor. V.A. Rutino St. Makati City - Tels., 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 802-6448 - Pag 810-9787 E-mpil address: interspondition.ph - myw.cenoii.com.ph



Question of the Week

Do you think something good will come out of the investigation of the alleged ill-gotten wealth of some AFP officials?

Senders of a first 10 texts published in Tuesday's INQBOX wil. each receiv an "Inquirer T-shirtli"

Key int inguirer news. <u>৾৸৸৸৸৸</u>৻৻৾ঀ৾ঀ৸৻৸৸৽৽৽৽য়৻ঢ়৽৽ Text your answers to 2207 (Globe) er 283 (Smart). interioring of 189 strangeless; log- 254, Theologiai wishest can lex Reguleer ad games with mading address.

NORTHERN LUZUM BUREAU Room 201, Bonuán Aparletti 10 Happy Glen Loop, Bapatio City Thi No. (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971 E-mail: inq_bagulo@inquire.com.ph

23 Aurora St., Old Albay District Legazpi City Fax No. (052) 820-1274 I-mail: inq_bicoi@inquirec.com.ph

c/o Cehu Dally News 18-15 Escarlo St., Cebe CRy Tel. Mos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938

FEP Printing Corp. Bidg. Ma-a Road, Gavao City Tel. No. (062)244-1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771 E-mail: inq_davar@inquirer.com.ph

Girl positive cultist killed Yongco

By Jhunnex Napallacan PDI Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY-Three witnesses identified Michel Favila as the man whom they saw carrying a gun near the house of lawyer Arbet Sta. Ana-Yongco at that time she was killed.

This was learned yesterday from Supt. Salvador Manga, chief of the Criminal Investigation and Detection Group in Central Visayas.

Manga said the 10-year-old girl was the first to identify Favila past 10 p.m. on Wednesday night after he was turned over to the CIDG by the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI).

"Mao gyud na (Thet is him)," Manga quoted the girl as saying, after seeing Favila, who was in an adjacent room, through a oneway mirror on Wednesday night.

Manga noted that the girl did not show any hesitation when she identified Favila

In her affidavit, the girl said she was walking near Yongco's office in Barangay Zapatera to look for sunflower for her school requirement when she met Favila at about 8:45 a m. on Oct. 11.

She said the gunman pulled the gun tucked from his waist and went to Yongco's house. She said

he even used the firearm to knock on the door.

Out of fear, she said she munediately went to Yongco's store and bought ice water. It was at this instance when she heard the

When she went out of the store, the girl said she saw the man still holding the gun, get out of Yongco's office and walk toward a motorcycle parked near an acacia tree.

Manga said four other witnesses went to the CIDG yesterday.

But only two were able to identify Pavila as the armed man whom they saw near Yongco's office either before or after Yongco's killing.

The two other witnesses, however, were not sure, said Manga who refused to name the witnesses for security reasons.

The CIDG filed murder complaint against Favila on Tuesday at the city prosecutor's office after

the gumman who shot and killed Yongco on Oct. 11 inside her office on the ground floor of her house in Barangay Zapatera this city.

Favila, however, showed up at the NBI office in Palawan on Tuesday to "clear" his name.

Supreme master

He was flown to Manila on Wednesday and was presented to Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez. In the afternoon, NBI officials escorted him to Cebu.

Pavila is a member of the Philippine Benevolent Missionaries Association (PBMA) whose "supreme master," Ruben Ecleo, stands trial for particide, which Yongto was prosecating. Edeo is accused of killing his

wife Alona Bacolod-Ecleo. Favila denied killing Yongco. He said he was making a small boat in his home in Barangay Talaga, Cagayancillo town, an island municipality of Palawan, in the morning that Yongco was killed.

in the afternoon of Oct. 11, he said he attended the town fiesta and even watched the local beau-

But two new witnesses went to the CIDG office yesterday and

their witnesses identified Favila as said they saw Pavila at least five times near Yongco's house a day before she was killed.

> Manga said the new witnesses went to his office after they saw Pavila's pictures in the newspapers.

> Cagayancillo Mayor Joel Carceler said the town's fiesta was celebrated last Sept. 10 while the coronation night was held on Sept. 9, the eve of the fiesta.

No record

Still he said he found it hard to believe that Pavila could commit such a crime because he knew Favila very we'll and the suspect had no negative record in his town.

Carceler and Favila, both 49, are distant relatives and grew up together in Cagayancillo. Carceler hails from Barangay Santa Cruz and Favila, an adjacent village of Talaga.

The mayor said Pavila ran for councilor under the ticket of the local opposition camp, but he lost.

Meanwhile, Manga clarified that Favila was not detained at the CIDG after he was turned over to their custody. He added Ravila even slept in one of the air-conditioned rooms at the CIDG-7 office.

The CIDG chief issued the clarification after Orlando Salatandre,

Ecleo in the particide case, said Favila could not be detained be- name," Salatandre said. cause the case was still pending at the prosecutor's office and no arrest warrant had been issued.

"He was not caught in the act or arrested by virtue of a warrant- released if he wanted to.

PBMA lawyer and chief counsel of less arrest but voluntarily gave up himself in order to clear his

> Salatandre however said that Favila wanted to remain under the custody of the authorities to ensure his safety but he could be

After the bitter ampalaya war...



Tizane Baraba Tax is reade from bereion leaves traditionally known for its health benefits on people suffering from districts to districts meliting. Became issues contain Goldwolld acid, a compound that has been studied by American and Jepanese esquenthers for its blood sugar lowering property

These leaves are processed by Pescual Laboratories, Inc. that operates a WHO cGMP complex and ISO 9001:2000 Certified Pharmaceutics

Caudon



Austrialia et: Primarciary draig stores resmittet, Laustean. End ower leading drugsfores in Fee Inquiries, please ask Alexand Mattins: 411-9007



(PAPIs) during the said period so traffic is only heavy up to 3 p.m.

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-Air- porters here that the HIRLs, which port authorities here have decided to shut off the high-intensity runway lights (HIRLs) at the General Santos City International Airport during a specific period in compliance with the government's cost-saving measures.

of the General Santos City International Airport (GSCiA), told re- sion approach path indicators

serve as guides for airline pilots performing landings, would only be switched on from 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. starting Wednesday.

GenSan airport shuts off runway lights to cut costs

He said after 3 p.m., the HIRLS would be put off.

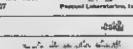
Aside from the HIRLS, Nathaniel Nazareno, manager Nazareno said they would also turn off the GSCIA's light precithey could save more Like the HIRLs, the PAPIs are also

important nevigational instruments. He said the HIRLs and PAPIS require a lot of energy and turning them off would help the air-

port limit its expenditures. Nazareno said the cost-saving measure would not affect the operations of the airport because "The operation of these naviga-

nonal equipment would be confined only during the period when there is heavy traffic," Nazareno said.

Nazareno said those opposing their move could always write the Air Transportation Office (ATO) head office in Manila for reconsideration. Aquiles Zonio, PDI Mundanao Bureau



EOII

A STATE

W.P



You know that this TCL Truflat with cotor temperature control and 5-video input can give you film-like realism.

You know that its full stereo surround, graphic equalizer and noise-reduction system can deliver true-to-life audio.

What you don't know is that despite the present economic crisis, this 21st century TV built with the highest quality remains well within your reach. That's because unlike the competition, TCL understands the realities of life.

Being the only electronics company that works hard to combine all the world's best technologies at a minimal cost, TCL makes your dream TV a reality.

Thanks to the unique "Hybrid Technology", conceived by the young engineers and visionaries at TCL. The world's biggest TV manufacturer today.

Technology that Conquers Limitations

block mining air tunnels for workers

BAGUIO CTTY-Residents of Mankayan town in Benguet have apposed the activation of an exhaust pipe that leads to an underground mining tunnel of Leparsto Consolidated Mining Corp., earnmg the ire of 1,500 miners who need fresh air.

Mankayan Councilor Florence Timbawan said the town council could not resolve this issue, and had asked the Department of Environment and Natural Resources to come up with a fair solution.

Jake Foronda, project manager of LCMC's Victoria Gold project and Teresa Ore project, said the exhaust tunnel uses state-of-theart scrubbing equipment to clean underground mine aix

"We need to open the exhaust because it will equalize pressure, send fresh air to our miners and lower extremely high temperature underground to ambient temperature . . . If we don't provide fresh air, no one is going to work there," he told a press conference here.

Lepanto is a key mine industry player, which draws P2.5 billion in gross revenues annually. It contributes P500 million annually to the economy in taxes and downstream business opportunities and expenditures, Foronda said.

LCMC is undertaking prime gold and copper development projects that will last for another

Last week, Philex obtained a permit to explore Kennon Road and adjacent sections of Tuba, Benguet, for a proposed gold venture with international mining giant Anglo American, now that it ls winding up its Padcal operations in Itogon, said Redempta Ba.uda, Philex environment man-

Foronda presented a pention signed by company workers, asking the Mankayan government to overturn its endorsement of the resolutions submitted by home associations of Mankayan and Cervantes town in Bocos Sur.

LCMC opponents in Barangays Suyo, Bulalacao and Sapid said the pollution coming from the exhaust tunnel in the past had damaged vegetable plants, fruit trees and animals and might be the reason for the community's

health problems. Foronda said the community might have mistaken mist streaming out of the tunnel for smoke. "We water down the air that (is pumped out of the mine) to liquefy the dust and carbon monoxide that is expelled. That is

why there is mist," he said. Ambino Padawi, convenor of Danggayan dagiti Masecnan nga Umili ti Mankayan (Damayan), the exhaust runnel was closed in 1997 because of Barangay Bulalacao's opposition.

Xavier Akien, secretary general of Mankayan, Quirino, Tadian, Cervantes Danggayan A Gunglo said (MAQUITACDEG),

barangays affected by the LCMC mining operation had claimed that the reopening of the Toking exhaust tunnel prepared the community for the activation of the underground Teresa Ore project

Vincent Cabreza and Desice Caluza, PDI Northern Luson Bu-

Benguet folk COMMUNICABLE DISEASE

Deadly virus stalks kids in Benguet

By Frank Clmatu PDI Northern Luson Bureau

BAGUIO CITY—Four children here and in nearby La Trinxiad, Benguet, have died of infection caused by what doctors say a fastacting virus in the past two

In October alone, six cases have been reported but health officials are cautious not to describe the cases as a mini-epidemic of meningococcemia or vi-

Dr. Antonio Bautista of the Department of Health's Cordillera epidemiology and surveillance

unit called on the public not to so of meningococcemia. panic as they see no link among the cases yet.

have one to two cases every year that we should be extra cautious," Bautista said.

He said the first case was reported in March but they thought it was too far to be a factor in thus month's probable mini-outbreak.

On Aug. 25, year-old Darryl Pocas of Holy Ghost Extension ral meningitis as they seem to be died of meningococcemia. On Oct. 3, Marcelino Manalay, 17, of Barangay Upper Irisan, complained of fever and severe headache but died hours later al-

His friend, Paul Gawayan of Upper Dominican, died a day lat-But the fact that we usually er but a neurologist at the Baguio General Hospital would not link but now we have seven means it to bacterial meningitis, Bautista

> On Oct. 5, Eliza Dipasupil of Barangay Irisan died of meningococcemia a few hours after she was admitted at BGH.

Three cases were reported in La Tritudad on Oct. 8 and Oct. 19. A two-year-old boy was also reported to have died of meningococcemia on Oct. 19 while two others were confined at BGH after showing symptoms of the in-

Bautista sald meningococcemia is a fast-acting infection that can kill a patient, usually a child, in a few hours after infection starts.

The infection is caused by a bacteria known as Neisseria meningitides, which is normally found in common throat disor-

"It is when resistance to the bacteria is lowered that it can attack the body," he said.

Neisseria meningitides is dangerous not because it causes meningins but because once it enters the bloodstream, it can shock the body and can result in ludney failure or death in a few

He said the risk of dying from meningococcamia is a high 17 percent. In the United States, 80 percent of cases affect those below the age of 10.

"It is possible that Manalay is a carrier," Bautista said.

Meningococcemia is transmitted by direct person-to-person contact through respiratory se-

Bautista said they were looking at the home and school environment of the victims to see how they could have affected other people.

Incubation in the body could be from three to seven days, he

Local governments told to rely less on IRA, more on own revenues

By Ma. Diosa Labiste PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY-As the fiscal crisis shrinks the national government's budget pie, local government units are asked to rely more on themselves to fund their operations and pro-

Senate President Franklin Drilon said local governments should learn to be more independent by improving their local revenue collection and relying less on the Internal Revenue Allotment (IRA), which is their share of the national revenue collec-

Drilon, who spoke here on the Oct. 21 opening of the Ilollo leg of the Governance Expo 2004, a project of the Philippines-Canada Local Government Support Program (LGSP). said that mayors have always asked him for assistance for projects because they do not have sources of funds other than IRA.

He said that he was surprised to learn that even some progressive cities and provinces have been largely dependent on their IRA by 75 percent even if they could find other sources of financing the delivery of services to their constituents. Other towns and provinces were dependent on their IRA by as much as 80 to 90 percent.

Iloilo provincial administrator Manuel Mejorada said Drilon's observation was true in many local government units. He said that floilo province was about 70 to 80 percent dependent on its

On the other hand, Iloilo City is about 46 percent dependent on the IRA, said Iloilo City Mayor

Jerry Treñas in an earlier inter-

However, the IRA, the lifeblood of many local government units, is also affected by delays in releases and budget cuts in the past.

Rosario Manasan, in her paper "implications of Fiscal Problem on the IRA Aliocation," available at the LGSP Expo, said that IRA's release has become "highly unpredict-

She said that in the years 2000, 2001 and this year, the mandated IRA share was not appropriated in full. In the years 1998 and 1999, IRA's release was not in full while in 1999 it was not released

Manasan, who is connected with the Philippine Institute for Development Studies, said that even before the government has admitted that there was a fiscal crisis, IRA allocation has been cut by a total of P44 billion from 1998 to 2004. As a result, local government units have been bearing the costs when IRA releases were delayed or not released in fud

With the proposed 25 percent cut in IRA by next year, Manasan said the local government's ability to deliver basic services would be seriously hampered

In its digital presentation on government finance, the LGSP said that other than IRA, local governments can count on other revenue sources like taxes, fees and charges, fees from operating economic enterprises; grants and donations and credit financing. These sources are mandated under the Local Government Code but many local government units have not tapped

Benguet judges to lose offices as more room sought for workers

By Vincent Cabreza

MEN OF FAITH

celebrating the holy month of Ramadan.

PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LA TRINIDAD, Benguet-The provincial government is asking judges holding office at the capitol to move out to give more room for its employees.

built by the Department of Justice in 2002 and which was certified complete by the Supreme

Two Muslim worshippers walk to a mosque in Maguing, Lanao dei Sur for prayers. Muslims are

Norma Carranza, clerk of court of La Trinidad's regional trial courts, said judges discovered that the Justice Hall is a security

Justice Hall nearby, which was risk because their courtrooms acmally face the dilapidated provincial iail

EYE GALVET/CONTRIBUTION

"Any (determined convict) can take a snipe at them. (That's because the courts) were not consulted when the DOJ constructed the building,"

gust dialogue with provincial lawyers that capitol employees can move to the SC Building instead, according to an Aug. 26 report filed by Arthur Bataclao, provincial legal offi-

Five regional trial courts occu- move to the new building.

Judges suggested in an Au- py two floors of the provincial capitol, displacing sections of Benguet's budget and planning offices, according to Bataclao's

> On July 10, Jose Perez, Supreme Court deputy court administrator, advised the judges to

Transco president says local power cooperatives 'milking cows' of execs

LEGAZPI CITY-The top official members of the Albay Electric Co-worked for the re-merging of the of the National Transmission operative (Aleco) blamed the Na-Corp. (Transco) said most local electric cooperatives (ECS) in the country were only being used as milking cows by the officers running them.

Alan Ortiz, Transco president and chief executive officer of Transco, said "majority of the ki-:al electric cooperatives are just eing used as private savings pank of its owners and managers."

"They looted these co-ops and enriched themselves like the generais," he said.

"Somebody has to say it and I am saying it now," he said.

He also added that local coopratives have been having clanestine dealings with private conactors, making it a point that the suits would be for their officers'

ersonal advantage and gains. Ortiz's statements came as tional Electrification Administration (NEA) for the downfall of their cooperative.

Aleco was declared "dead" by former Pr. Francisco Silva, NEA administrator and presidential adviser on rural reconstruction.

Eugene Sangil, director and spokesperson of the Albay Con-NEA was all to blame for Aleco's

According to him, NEA interfered heavily in Aleco's affairs, leading to its downfall.

"In 1992, Aleco was already doomed when NEA deconsolidated it into three independent coops for no reason at all," he said.

Sangil said after the three cooperative (Aleco I, Aleco II and Aleco !II) managers' elforts to improve their status from Category D to Category B, NEA again son Bureau

three cooperatives in 1992.

Silva had blamed corrupt Aleco employees for the cooperarive's death.

"From this time on, no more fear of disconnection from Napocor. And it is the employees that shall be disconnected," he

Silva threw the ball to the peosumers Watch (ACW), said the ple of Albay to decide for themselves on what to do with their electric cooperative. The former NEA administrator claimed that he was not washing bands this time, 11 only that he wanted Albayanons to decide what they want to do with the electric cooperative.

But for Sangil, "It was NEA which planted the seed of corruption in Aleco since it was during NEA's watch that Aleco employees were exposed to corruption." Ronnie Lorejo, PDI Southern Lu-



Heavy rains can't stop Deborah Gaye Estacio (right) and Orlando Balbido (left) from delivering books to a school in Taraka, Lanao del Sur. Estado is project director of the Katipunan ng mga Anak ng Bayan-Citizens Development initiatives Inc. (Kaaldray-CDI) while Balbido is the group's special projects director.

With Abenson's 100 Days of Christmas, Celebrate 0% Interest Installment in All Abenson Stores



Celebrate the season the Abenson way! For 100 days, Abenson is giving you hundreds of reasons to shop with us to make the season truly bright.

> Get the holidays rolling with 0% interest installment up to 12 months on selected items. Shop till you drop using major credit cards without guilt!

> > So come to Abenson this season and shine as bright as the stars.



Tru Surround DVD Input 尹 25,990 P* 2,165,83/mo. for 12 mos.



1,666.50/mo. for 6 most



Secretary the second Pre-neter DV366 DVD/VCJ/CD/CD-RW Playback



₱ 5,990

₱ 499.17/mo. for 12 mos.

Panasonic CS/U PC12CKQ 1.5 HP, High wall mounted 12-hour on & of timer

. 17/mo. for 8 mos.



Whirlpool WBM 35 12FW 12 0 cuft White color No Frost System

₱ 23,950 ₱ 3,991.67/ma. for 6 mos.



PHILIPS LX3600

3600 watts PMPO DVD/VCD/CD/MP3 playback DTS, Dolby Digital Progressive Scan. P 21,990 ₱ 1,832,50/mp, for 12 mos.



COMBURA FCC055BP .50 HP with Manual rotary knobs ₱ 7,995 ₱ 1,332.50mp. for 6 mps.



SHARP ES710PF washer & spinner in one tub 7.0 kgs dryload, staintess tub ₱ 14,298 1 1,191.50 km, for 12 max.

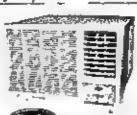


Wing Type Stereo 2 Speakers 10,999



2,200 watts PMPO VCD/CD playback P9,990 ₱ 1,665.00/ma. for 8 mas.

JVC MX-SKI



WCARPOICEA 1.0 HP, 9500 KWHR Manual control, 10.5 EER 尹 13,949 2,324.83/mo. for 6 mos.



INGERMANIA SL530 10W 3 gas top burner Gas thermostal oven P 11,385 1 1,897.50/ma. for 6 mos.



SONY DCR HC40S Mine DV format, 120x digital zoom, 10x optical zoom, Digital stid camera function, 1.0 Magaphal, w Marrory stick stot 12-49,999 166.58mm, to



JVE MX JD5 4200W PMPO DVD/VCD/CD/MP3 playback 尹22,990 **P1,915.83**/mo. for 12 mos.





(C) LG MB3832E 7.0 cuft electronic control 'P 4,950

₱ 825.00/mo.tur6 mos.

* Applicable on selected items on selected terms for Clithank, BPI, Equitable, HSBC, Diners, Metrobank & Standard Chartered, Subject to bank approval. Valid provided monthly bill is paid in full.

Basta't Appliance.

PROMO PERIOD: October 1 - December 31 2004

All About Appliances.

Makati - Quad 1 818-3991/818-8453 • Market Market 886-6491-93 • Mandaluyong 631-5188/631-8161 Shangrilla Plaza 638-8017 to 19 St. Francis Square 833-1362 • Manilla - Robinsons - Ermita 538-8029/538-7914 Harrison Plaza 521-8588/69 • Marikine Riverbanks Mail 941-5003 • Muntiniupa - Metropolis 809-8172/74 Alabang 850-8848 to 50 Filinvest Festival Mail 850-3775/79 • Pasey -Metropokst Taft Ave. 633-7829 • Parañaque - Pearl Pleza, Tambo 851-8401 to 05 Sucat - Jaka 829-2686/86 • Pastg - Ortigas - Ever 656-6643 to 47 • Quezon City - Waltermert E. Rodriguez 724-2626 SM City Carpark 920-9151 to 53 Robinsons Gallaria 632-9101 to 05 Center Mail Fairview 937-5911 Rustan's 911 2312/13 Commonwealth 951-8976 Circle C Mail Congressional Ave. 927-9432 Farmers 911-1071 EastWood City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Malabon City Libis 687-1776/667-2373 - Las Piñas - Pampiona 872-0576/77 - San Jupn - Greenhills - Missouri 722-1261 or 64 - Missouri 722 Katookan: Grand Central 363-5246/363-5338 • Tayuman - Puregoid Pricement 252-5787 • Rizat - Sis. Lucis 1 — Cainta 645-0402/04 Sia. Lucis 3 — C (045) 868-9088 Dau Pure Gold (045) 892-4768/692-4295 Robinson's Mell (02) 246-8308 • Quezon Pacific Mell Lucena (042) 373-0443 • Batangas Fiesta World Mell Lipa City (043) 4041651 Bay City Mall Batangas City (043) 7236790/7230934 • Bicot LCC Metro Legaspi (052) 214-5247 Pacific Mall Legaspi (052) 820-0882/820-4086 LCC Metro Naga (054) 473-6003

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2255 Sedes of 2004

The Holiday Season gels an early start this year at Abenson Starting October 1, 2004, Abenson has lined-up numerous promotions and offerings suited for both companies looking for corporate giveaways or families updating their appliances for the home. This Holiday has become a perfect time for customers to switch to new appliances whether It be a 21" TV or a new DVD player "Knowing that our consumers have varied needs, we'd like to satisfy all these by giving them several irres stible offers on top of the sual reasons why they should shop at Abenson," says Mari ette Suarez, Abenson Marketing Manager "Abenson has always been the best place to shop For one, we have always been all about appliances. We have quality products from the world's best brands. Aside from Two Marie et a mum more sumpolition receive why year should shop at



Abanson makes buying appliances easy! Come to Abenson and enjoy a wide selection of tems on 0% installment up to 12 months The big screen TV, home theater or even refrigerator you've been wanting to buy is now available at no interest installment. Hurry! Visit Abenson to aval of the irresistible 0% offers.

Every P1,000 purchase entitles a customer to join the Grand Holiday Raffle where they get a chance to wn a Mitsubishi Adventure or any of 100 appliances Abenson is giving out a SONY PROJECTION TV. MAGIC SING MICROPHONE HOME THEATER DVD PLAYER, DIGITAL CAMERA and a lot more. These are all perfect to bring some cheer to the Holidayst

Corporate giveaways, } gifts for the family or even giveaways to friends are all covered ? at Abenson, Get a had of Abensoπ's Christmas catalog to check out the best gifts this Christmas You can get a TV for dad, a Magic Sing microphone for mom or a P aystation for your brother. We even have gift suggestions under P500.

Drop by any of over 70 Abenson stores and give the Holidays a head start!

4BENSON

All About Appliances.



ARAW-ARAW!

の名を名して

PWEDE NAMB

Palace forms new Cabinet 'superbody'

From page Al

ment papers, said the OEA would not duplicate the work of the Department of Social Welfare and Development and the National Anti-Poverty Commission which attend to the needs of the poor and marginalized sectors.

Concern for all sectors

"We're not just concerned with the poor, but virtually all sectors," Consumido said. Consumido said the job of the OEA on

the antigovernment groups was "to win them over."

Pamintuan said his office "absorbed" around 50 presidential advisers and assistants and their staff after the Office of the Presidential Advisers/Assistants for Regional Development was abolished.

In addition, he said he would need another 50 of his own staff to deploy around the country.

"Ours is one of the smallest offices," he

Originally named Office of Constituency Affairs, the OEA's battlecry was to bring the government closer to the people and the people closer to the government," including groups hostile to the Arroyo administration and to build grass-roots support" for the government.

Dumping ground

The sources added the OEA had become the "dumping ground" of presidential appointees whose offices were recently abolished when the President began her reengineering program.

"The President is abolishing agencies but she is also creating new ones whose function will only duplicate the work of the existing agencies," one Palace source observed

But Pamintuan said the OEA, which was created only in August, was still in the process of organizing and had not received any budget yet. He said he was as yet shouldering the initial expenses for the work of his temporary "task forces."

He denied he asked for P100 million, say-tration's agenda and legislation." ing his proposed budget for the last two months of the year was only P3 million.

Pamintuan and Consumido said the OEA was patterned after US President George W. Bush's Office for Faith-Based and Community Initiative.

Pamintuah said Bush's first act when he was elected US president four years ago was to create this office to "democratize access" of nongovernment and people's organizations to government funding and assistance.

"The President's (Ms Arroyo's) program is more expansive because the aim is not just to facilitate access to funds and programs but to engage these groups and help them so that we can also win them over to the government. It has really a very wide and daunting scope," Consumi-

Accommodation

Pamintuan, former general manager of the National Housing Authority, was ap-pointed presidential adviser for constituencies before his office was created.

Sources said the position was created to accommodate Pamintuan who lost his NHA post to a recommendee of Vice President Noh de Castro.

Ms Arroyo created the Office of Constituency Affairs through Executive Order No 344, dated Aug. 9. She issued EO 367 on Oct. 4 renaming the agency the Office of External Affairs.

Outside gov't machinery

The office was renamed because we are operating outside the government machinery," Pamintuan explained

In her EO, the President said she needed the office to "address the objectives of the President toward the participation of the constituencies in the development and implementation of the administration's programs of government."

its responsibilities were defined as to "liaison with constituency groups" and to "build grass-roots support for the adminis- their monthly remittance by \$20, this

The EO specifically contained the appointment of a "representative to the Office of External Affairs in the United States with the rank of attache" and a head executive assistant to be appointed by the Pres-

Political attaché

Chosen for the overseas post was Cauguiran, a provincemate of the President who was formerly with the militant group Bayan in Central Luzon. He was also a former councilor in Angeles City.

Pamintuan said the OEA political attaché post was created to harness the help of some 3 million Filipino immigrants and expatriates in the US West Coast.

Consumido said Cauguiran would be coperationally under the OEA but administratively under the Department of Foreign Affairs '

Consumido said the appointment of a political attaché for constituencies would not conflict with the work of the regular attachés of the DFA and the Department of Labor in the country's various embassies and missions abroad.

Pamintuan said Cauguiran's post also would not conflict with the work of Vice President Noli de Castro, who was appointed presidential adviser for OFWs.

Increase remittances

Consumido said the OEA has the "Balik" ed sa Inang Bayan" which aims to encourage immigrant and expatriate Filipino to invest in job-generating enterprises in their mother country.

There is also a "Dagdag Padala sa Pamilya, Benepisyo sa Ekonomiya" program to ask OFWs to increase their remittance to their families in the Philippines by \$20 a month.

Instead of buying Spam and chocolates, we will ask them to send \$20 more every month," Pamintuan said

Instead of Spam

He said that if 2 million OFWs increased

would generate \$40 million a month or P480 million a year boost to the Philippine

Seven-point program

Dagdag Padala and Ballk sa Inang Bayan are just two of the seven-point program unveiled by Pamintuan yesterday.

Pamintuan said the OEA was focused on helping realize at least four points of the 10-point agenda of the Arroyo administration, namely: attainment of a balanced budget by year 2010; termination of the hostilines involving rebel groups through the peace process; helping heat the wounds of Edsa I, II and III; and creating more opportunities for livelihood

Other programs

The other OEA programs include:

 Kayang-kaya Program— to promote self-help and mutual-help and self-reliance through the mobilization of the productive capabilities of the constituent sectors to contribute to national goals, mainly through sweat equity.

 Pwedeng-pwede Pala Program—a modeling and showcasing program to prove that the best practices are feasible involving the piloting, nurturing and projection of models among communities, government agencies, local government units, groups and even individuals that are living examples that should be emulat-

 Ugnayan at Bahagman na Kaunlaran- a program aimed at democratization and facilitation of access of the constituent sectors to support programs and services of the government, as well as private institutions

 Isangguni sa Bayan—a program that shall institutionalize a dialogue and feedback mechanism of the government and the constituent sectors.

 A social marketing campaign to communicate and win over public support to the various policies and programs of gov-

Values education

According to Pamintuan, a common feature of the OEA program component is that each of them involves values education and promotion anchored on patriotism, activism and constructive involvement in nation-building

"Rather than spend energy sulking and blaming the government for all the country's woes, I think our people was actually capable of facing up to the challenges if only we can engage and mobilize them in more productive undertakings," he said.

Back to basics menu for the hungry

From page A1

provided in the food coupon program the government is set to implement next month.

Nine items-not 15, as she announced on Wednesday-make up the list: rice, cooking oil, mongo or other beans, eggs, dired fish, sugar, milk, cup noodles, and "fortified" or viramin-enriched canned sardines.

What, no meat?

Soliman explained the combination may still vary or expand depending on the agriculmral resources or the "culture" of the community to be served by the Department of Social Welfare and Development.

4 factors

In a separate interview, Social Welfare Undersecretary Celia Yangco said that the agency considered four main factors in deciding which foods to include: They should be nutritious, locally manufactured, affordable and "acceptable" to all chents, including Muslims who shun pork.

There may be areas, for example, where the people would prefer corn instead of rice as their staple, Yangco added

Food for work, for school

Soliman also said the whole initiative would be officially called Food for Work, Food

for School program. In the Food for Work component to be launched Nov. 15, beneficiaries will be required to render community service in ex-

change for the coupons. The recipient, to be selected in villages with high incidence of malnumnon, may swap the coupon for P1,200 worth of foodstuff in government-accredited stores.

Monthly distribution

The coupons will be distributed monthly for three to six months, during which time the family breadwinner is expected to have already found a job or have started a small busi-

The Food for School program will give one kilo of rice per pupil per day in schools with high dropout rates in Grades I and 2. It will be implemented starting first week of Novem-

Gov't response

The DSWD is allotting PS1 million for the program, which is the government's response to a recent Social Weather Stations Survey showing that more Pilipinos are growing hun-



Promo Mechanics:

 The Promo is open is individual, joint and sole depositors) who will meet the required Average Daily Betance (ADB) for quarties Exportment products during the promo period.

For the purpose of this promo, daily available balance will be based on cleared balances. (current balance minus uncleared checks). ADB will be computed as follows:

ADB = Som of All Cleared Balances During the Promo Period Total No. of Promo Days

 Employees of EXPORT & INDUSTRY BANK and its subsideries, and imployees of MAYERICK ADVERTISING AGENCY, and their relatives up to second degree of consunguinty or affeity are disqualified from joining like raffic promotion. 3. Accounts that are disseditamenated, under trigation or gamished during the promo period

will be disqualified. During the promo period, qualified deposition/accounts will earn electronic-generated raffie entries based on the required ADBs. It will be posted in the branch where they maintain. their accounts for viewing after the lest day of the promo period.

The tollowing can qualify to join the promo:

5.1. New Depositors who will open and maintain any of the following types of

OF 12 140 M PASSESSED IN STREET AS	
accounts within the promo (period:
	Required Min. Initial Deposit.
Expert!	P10,000.00
Regular Current Account	₽ 5,000 00
Regular Passbook Savings	P 1,000 00
SSS Pensioners Savings	₽ 1,000.00
Statement/ATM Savings	P 1,000 60
Employees' ATM Payroll	P 1,000 00.
Premium Savings	P25,000.00
Pago Time Deposit	P10,000.00

Every P1,000 00 ADB seems one (1) raffle point, the higher the ADB the more raffle points will be earned by the new depositions.

6.2. Existing depositors of quatified products who will increase and maintain their ADBs within the promo period. Every P1,000 00 Increase in ADB from October 22, 2004 to January 21, 2005 (Reference ADB) will earn 1 refle point. The higher the ADB, the atore raille points will be earned by the existing dispositors.

Increases Supposite Me, 1 Milyon and Panelo Raille Prorac will be held on February 4, 2005 at the Exportbenk Head Office, Exportbank Plaza, Mahati City to be with exset by a Department of Trade and Industry (OTI) Representative. A deposit account can win only once. In the event that the raille number pertaining to

the same account is drawn more than once, the said account will be awarded with the British (St. 10) (St. 20) In case of disputes, the decision of Exportbank with the concurrence of the OTI shall be

The Bank will shoulder the 20% Tax for prizes worth more than P10,000.00. Winners will be notified vit registered maid and their names will also be published in a newspaper of general circulation 11. Exportment reserves the right to feature the winning depositors in its PR write-ups and/or

12. Accounts should be active until February 4, 2005.

13. When claiming their pazes, the winning depositions must present their valid Ds (e.g. passport, driver's ironse, company ID, school ID) together with the mailed notice to the impact when IDs. branch where they opened their account.

\$4. Prizes not carried within skey (50) days from the notification date will be forfested in favor of the Basis with prior DTI approval.

CASH TRAFFLE PRIZES TO BE WON BY THE DEPOSITORS

Amount of Cash Prize Catagory of Wanners Est Pruze P1-Mileon P100,600.00 2nd Prize P50 000 00 3rd Pritte P2.000 00 sech or 10 Consolation Prizas 920,000.00 Total

P1.170-Million

TOTAL

Promo Period: October 22, 2004 to January 21, 2005

Per (PROCE Parent & 25% Same of 20%)





PMA alumni condemn graft in military

said in the vernacular. He said soldiers like him had to contend with financial difficulties but generals always feasted on steaks.

"That's what I can't accept. While we in the field fight over the limited supply of sardines and our families are miserable, they hve luxurious lives. 'aey can even send their chuurer to the United States in said.

The sergeant and many soldiers like him were thinking of retiring from the service because they could no longer stomach the mess.

A Marine soldier was more con-

him," he said, referring to Garcia.

Not demoralized, just hurt

But Gen. Narciso Abaya, Armed Porces of the Philippines chief of staff, said the 120,000-strong AFP was solid behind its leadership despite the scandal triggered by the charges of corruption against Garcia.

"They (soldiers) are not demoralized. They are just hurt. By and large, the AFP is united and solid," he said yesterday in Lumboanga City.

He said he visited the Visayas and Mit apao to assure the troops the

frontational. "It's better to shoot military was serious against the al- a speedy and impartial investigaleged corruption about investigating

> Garcia's classmate, Maj. Ralph Flores, is facing investigation for falsifying his birth date to extend his service years. Another classmate, Mai, Gen Prospero Ocampo of the Philippine Air Force, is also facing investigation, but military officials have yet to reveal the charges against him,

> The PMAAAI, chaired by Stif Offiasque of PMA Class 1954, counts more than 7,000 members, retired and active.

The group said it was supporting

tion of PMA graduates suspected of committing graft and corruption.

"(W)e ask the proper authorities to spare no one in imposing appropriate sanctions against those who

may be found guilty" it said.

PMAAAI said that its alumni, who were trained in the ideals of courage, integrity and loyalty, should "render genuine service to our country and people."

"It is our responsibility as PMAyers to maintain our integrity, he upright in our ways and bring honor to our alma mater, our association and our families," the group further said.

Abaya, himself a member of PMA Class 1971, said that the graft cases against military officers should be pursued fully and that the necessary punishment should be meted out to those found guilty.

In Davao City, Maj. Gen. Samuel Bagasin said soldiers should concentrate on their mission against destabilizers because the military hierarchy was already doing something about corruption.

During the send-off ceremony for the 2nd Special Forces Battaiion, Bagasin, commander of the Army's 4th Infantry Division

based in Cagayan de Oro City, said there was no reason for the soldiers to be demoralized.

He said the fault of a particular multary official was not the fault of the whole organization,

He said that if the allegations against Garcia were true, the money involved was not intended for those in the field.

"Our men in the field still get their rations so the money must have come from somewhere eise," Bagasin said. Reports from Alcum Papa in Manila and Julie S. Alipala, and Anthony S. Allada, PDI Mindango Bureau

Wife deposits more dollars after US bust

From page Al

defense and on banks.

Ombudsman records showed that on Jan. 14, 2004, Garcia's wife deposited \$204,230, and the next day, \$308,000 at a Citibank branch at One Park Avenue in New York City.

The Ombudsman records also showed that on Dec. 17, 2003, Garcia's wife declared upon entering the United States that she was carrying \$100,000.

The records further indicated that on May 10, 2002, Garcia's wife entered the US carry-

Under US laws, anyone entering the US in possession of over \$10,000 must declare the

General García was a "passenger on the same flight" as his wife on Dec. 17, 2003, ac-

cording to the records. Asked by Rep. Roilo Golez, chair of the House committee on national defense, to comment on this particular trip, Garcia in-

voked his right against self-incrimination. But the general is willing to cooperate with Congress to produce a "better" Armed Forces. Replying yesterday to a question from Pasig

Rep. Robert Jaworski Jr. on whether he was willing to help correct the supposed flaws in the AFP system, Garcia initially said he was not applying to be a state witness.

But when Jaworski repeated his question, Garcia quickly replied: "To testify for the betterment of the AFP, I'm willing, your honor."

Garcia said he felt better yesterday than anonymous letter. when he first showed up at the public hearings being conducted by the House committees on national defense and on banks on the alleged corruption in the military.

The lawmakers present appeared less combative in questioning Garcia, former AFP comptroller, and Col. George Rabusa, another official accused of unexplained wealth.

Rabusa, who served as Garcia's chief of planning, programming and budgeting (J-4) for almost a year, said the issue of his supposed questionable assets was resolved by the Office of the Ombudsman years ago.

Garcia reiterated his position that there was no reason for him to apply as a state witness, as had been suggested by some congressmen, because he had nothing to testify

that he hoped these efforts would succeed be-married. cause he was retiring soon.

will retire from the military service pext week, was not present at the bearing because he was bidding goodbye to the troops in the

He was represented by the AFP vice chief of staff, Vice Adm. Ariston de los Reyes.

Told by Golez that the morale of the 102nd Array Brigade led by Col. Emmanuel Cayton was low because of some "termites" in the AFP, Garcia said. "I don't have a view on what he's saying or referring to."

Golez said the \$100,000 in undeclared currency confiscated last December from Garcia's two sons by US customs authorities could have been used to buy combat boots for at least four Army brigades.

"[Cayton] was referring to your case, General Garcia," Golez said. "You are not saddened by his statement, about the termites in the AFP? How do you feel about that? You don't feel anything that the \$100,000 could have been enough for boots for four

Garcia calmly replied. "I agree with your mathematical computation, your honor."

Rabusa's defense

Grilled by Golez on his assets, Rabusa said the controversy had been triggered by an

Nevertheless, he said, there was nothing irregular in his acquisition of a 240-square-meter property worth P4 million and located at the AFP Officers Village Association Inc. in Fort Bonifacto. He said he bought it with loans from the AFP Savings and Loans Association

the AFPSLAL

But Golez insisted that the colonel's wife, Debbie Rabusa, still maintained an account there and that Rabusa should have declared it in his statement of assets and habilities.

On his property in Better Living, Parañaque, Rabusa explained that this was funded by loans he had obtained from the Land Bank of the Philippines.

In the case of the property in Sta. Ana, He said that the reform programs started Manila, he said this had been owned by his faby the AFP were "progressing very well," and ther-in-law long before he and his wife got

Rabusa also said his functions as chief of AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya, who the working group under J-4 did not involve procurement of supplies for field personnel.

Family information

Golez tried but failed to get information from Garcia on the confiscated \$100,000 in cash as well as the whereabouts of his family

Garcia said he was not answering any more questions because his answers would be self-

Asked where his wife and sons were, Garcia invoked his right to privacy. He said there was no point in mentioning his children's names in the House investigation because its focus was the alleged corruption in the AFP.

But Golez proceeded to tell the assembly that Garcia arrived in the United States two days before his two sons were caught by US authorities with the undeclared currency.

He said he had received reports that Garcia was also carrying \$100,000 in cash on that

Garcia was also asked about the reported robbery at his house in Camp Agunaldo on Sept. 14, wherein he supposedly lost P10 mil-

He denied that such an amount was missing, and said only his wife's wedding ring, watch and wallet with several credit cards were among the items taken away.

He said he reported the incident to the AFP and it was still being investigated by the office of the camp commander.

Asked by Jaworski whether the burglars were after certain documents. Queen sand all his papers were intact.

"Tin surprised, General," Jaworski said. "We have so much military intelligence, yet a general gers robbed? One month has passed, and yet Rabusa said he had no more deposits with no information? I hope this is not a reflection of the situation in the war-torn areas,"

Reyes owns cock farm in Parañaque

From page A1

a landscape of small greencolored structures housing some 70 roosters. Another dozen roosters and hens roamed the tree-shaded, grassy lawn.

A mocha-colored Isuzu Trooper was parked beneath a round, elevated concrete pavilion.

Confirmation

An official in the subdivision's administration office confirmed that the lot belonged to Reyes.

"Our records here show General Reyes is the owner but we were informed that it was his inheritance," the Moonwalk official said.

The official, who asked not to be named, said Reyes had been going to the farm since 1995.

He said Reyes' mother also comes to visit—"nagpapalamig lang (to relax)"-at least once a month.

Reyes' spokesperson said the secretary was in Geneva and could not be reached.

According to the Moonwalk official, the subdivision fees for the farm were paid last year by Reves' wife, Teresita.

He said the cock farm was started sometime in 1998 or 1999.

"It started as small-scale, just about a dozen head," the

official said.

Reyes declared a total ner worth of P18 million last year. His Statement of Assets and Liabilities also listed lots in San Juan, Fort Bonifacio and Parañaque among his real estate holdings.

He also reported his net assets as having increased from P4.8 million in 2002 to P8.3 million in 2003, from investments in restaurants in Bulacan and Manila.

The cock farm was not reflected in the 2003 SAL.

Col. Felipe Tabas

The Moonwalk official said a Col. Pelipe Tabas visited the subdivision office sometime last year to ask that the cock farm be included in barangay patrols.

He said that Tabas gave him the impression that the cock farm was only a branch of another cock farm in Antipolo.

Tabas, a 1976 graduate of the Philippine Military Academy, served as chief of the Logistics Command when Reyes was Armed Forces chief of staff from 1999 to March 2001.

Tabas was removed from the Logcom sometime in 2001, reportedly over a disagreement with Gen. Diomedio Villanueva who had replaced Reyes as AFP chief.

Tabas has since been been assigned to the 6th infantry Division in Central Mindanao.



SINGAPORE

APPLICATION FOR SCHOLARSHIPS 2005-2006

The Nanyang Technological University is offering the following scholarships to finance outstanding candidates to pursue a designated full-time Masters degree by coursework and dissertation at this University, Admission is in July 2005.

(A) ASEAN GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP

Offered to nationals of member countries of ASEAN* (except Singapore) to pursue a full-time Masters degree by coursework and dissertation in one of the following programmes :

- (a) Mester of Business Administration
- (b) Master of Science (Business Specialisations*)
- (c) Master of Mass Communication
- Master of Science in one of the following disciplines "Blomedical Engineering, Civil Engineering, Communications Engineering, Communication Software & Networks, Computer Control & Automation, Computer Integrated Manufacturing, Consumer Electronics, Environmental Engineering, Financial Engineering, Geotechnical Engineering, Information Studies, integrated Circuit Design, International Construction Management, International Political Economy. International Relations, Logistics, Maritime Studies, Mechanics & Processing of Materials, Microelectronics, Offshore Engineering, Photonics, Power Engineering, Precision Engineering, Signal Processing, Smart Product Design, Strategic Studies, Transportation Engineering.
- Accountancy, Applied Finance, Human Capital Management, Information Technology, International Business, Management, Merketing, Strategic Management, Technology & Operations Management

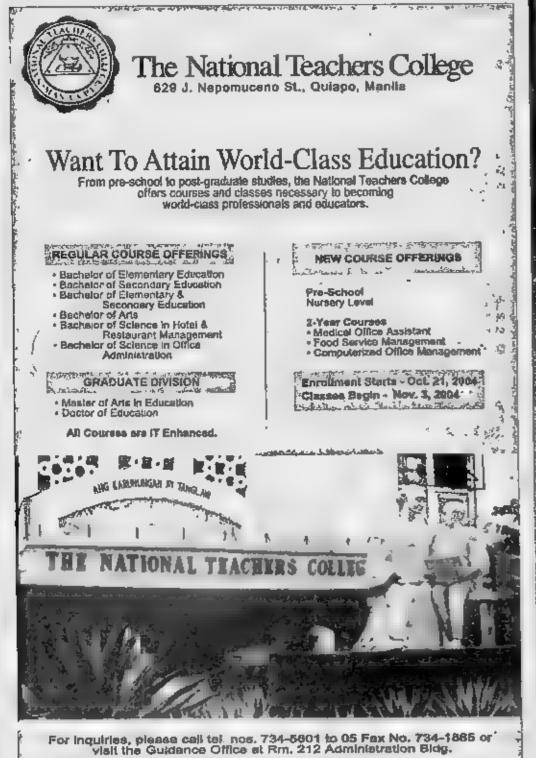
(B) APEC SCHOLARSHIP

Nanyang Technological University has established an APEC Education Hub in the area of Business Studies and is ofloring a number of APEC Scholarships to outstanding candidates from the following APEC member economies to pursue a full-time MBA programme at this University

- Australia Brunet Darussalam Canada Chile People's Republic of China . Hong Kong, China . Indonesia . Japan . Republic of Korea
- Malaysia Mexico New Zealand Papus New Guinea Peru Philippines Russia • Chinese Taipel • Thalland • United States of America • Vietnam
- The value of each scholarship includes a monthly stipend ranging from S\$1,350 to S\$1,400; a one-time book allowance of \$\$500; tuition fee; health insurance; examination fee; registration fee; computer fee; cost of travel between Singapore and home country on award of the scholarship; and other approved fees, allowances and expenses.
- Applicants should have : (a) an excellent academic record; (b) a very good command of the English language; (c) at least 2 years of working experience, and (d) an acceptable GMAT score (for applicants applying for MBA, M.Sc. (Business Specialisations') & M.Sc. (Financial Engineering) programmes).
- Citizens and permanent residents of Singapore are not eligible to apply.
- Application is to be submitted ording via http://www.nbuadu.ag/GradStardles/Coursework+Programmes/
- Closing Data for online application . 15 December 2004

man, on a more transporter

ASEAN or the Association of Southeast Asian Nations consists of Brunel Darussalam, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Vietnam.



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER PRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 26 P52M still in Garcia accounts, says SolGen

accounts of Garcia, his wife and their children had been closed days before the appellate court issued the freeze order.

Malacafiang said the case against Garcia was not lost even if the bank accounts had reportedly been emp-

tied. crime in these matters, and the paper traff will be meticulously investigated," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, spokesperson of President Macapagal-Arroyo, said in a statement.

. "As necessary, the government will track down all the documents and evidence needed to build an airtight case,"

Explaining Malacañang's new hardline stance, Bunye said: "Nobody should even doubt the political will of the admunistration to bring grafters to justice and to redeem what had been stolen from the public coffers."

The Court of Appeals on Oct. 14 froze the Garcias' 40 accounts in six banks, a savings and loan association "and all related web of accounts."

Marche freeze order covered seven accounts at branches of Land Bank of the Philippines in Greenhills and Camp Aguinaldo, 12 accounts at Allied Banking Corp., one account at Banco de Oro Universal Bank, two accounts at Bank of the Philippine Islands, eight accounts at United Coconut Planters Bank, six accounts at taking 69,011 square meters.

Planters Development Bank, and four at the Armed Forces of the Philippines Savings and Loan Association Inc.

Biggest dollar account

Benipayo said the reports from the five banks showed that a total of \$728,066.32 in dollar accounts and P11,439,302.81 in peso accounts had been frozen.

in one bank, the Garcias had \$53,779.20 in dollar accounts and P50,224.55 in peso accounts. In another one, they only had \$0.69 and P2,725.10. One bank reported dollar accounts

holding a total of \$674,286.43 while another reported peso accounts with a total of P6,641,451.19, according to The remaining two banks had peso

accounts—one contained P4,736,180.3 while the other had P8,721.66

"After a few days, we'll know the status of the accounts in the (two) other banks," he added.

List of real estate

While their financial assets could be transferred, the pieces of real estate of the Garcias cannot be moved, And the list of their other assets in the Visayas alone is growing.

Property worth P18.4 million has been found in Iloilo and Guimaras provinces. These include six parcels of land to-

P10,913,819 were registered in the names of Garcia's sons lan Carl, 26, Juan Paulo, 23, and Timothy Mark, 21. These are now the subject of investigation by the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

In separate letters to the registers of deeds of the city and province of Iloilo, Col. Tertuilian Duran, deputy chief of the AFP Office of Ethical Standards and Public Accountability, requested records of real estate owned by Garcia and his wife Clarita Depakakibo-Garcia. Clarita is from Dumangas town, 42 km northeast of Iloi-

Lifestyle check

In his letters dated Sept. 23, Tertullian said the request was part of the "ongoing lifestyle check on AFP officers and men" conducted by his of-

Part of the real estate of the Garcias are three parcels of land in Barangay Pulao, Dumangas, where the familyowned farm resort, UT Katamnan, is

The three-hectare resort, touted as the first of its kind in Western Visayas, includes a fishing lagoon, swimming pools, a children's playground and picnic areas. It also has camping grounds, an aviary, butterfly farm, mango-picking grounds, function rooms and native-style cottages.

The resort sits on three parcels of gay La Paz in Nueva Valencia town

and their sons, according to records of the provincial assessor's office and the Hoilo and Guimaras register of

A 399-sq.m. lot with Transfer Cerinficate of Title No. 170410 dated March 2, 1998 is registered to Carlos F Garcia. It is classified as a commercial lot with a market value of P389,030. An adjacent lot with TCT No. T-170611 dated March 13 1998 is registered to Garcia's eldest son Ian Carl. The 1,344-sq.m. residential lot has a market value of P591,360. The biggest lot, 25,388 sq.m., with TCT No. T-178262 dated Aug 23, 1999, is registered to his three sons. It has a market value of P9,862,850.

The family also owns the LJT Mango Orchard Inc., which is inside the resort, and the LIT International Caregiver Center Inc. in Barangay Tabue Suba in Jaro district in Ilono

The brothers also own a 13,322sq.m. lot in Barangay Camangan in Leganes town, 10.9 km north of the city. It was registered on April 23, 2003 with TCT No. T-195789 and has a market value of P459,610

Guimaras property

On the island-province of Guimaras, two pieces of real estate are in the name of Clarita. One is a 23,558-sq.m. lot in Baran-

Parcels of land worth at least land registered to the Garcia couple. The property, formerly owned by the estate of the late Anecita Gensole and Sotero Gensole, was registered on

Nov. 16, 1998 with TCT No. T-14563. The other property is a 5,000 sq.m. lot in Barangay San Miguel in Jordan town. It was registered on July 9,

1999 with TCT No. T-177677. Records of the Iloilo City Assessor Office (CAO) showed that the lot where the Garc'a residence is located at 46-A Locsia Subdivision in Jaro district is registered under the name of Clarita's father Quillion Depakakibo. The two-story house and lot has a market value of P550,020, according to the CAO Property Record Form.

The source of funding for the resort had aroused suspicion among Dumangas residents even before reports of Garcia's alleged ill-gotten wealth became public

Clarita's family is among the prominent families in the municipality. They own land and have members working abroad, according to a Dumangas resident

He said the Depakakibo clan was also "respected" in the town. Asked who funded the LJT Katamnan resort, he said, "They are rich but not that

A town official who asked not to be named said the construction of the resort was completed in just a year. "It shows that the owner had a large amount of funds," he said With a report from Juliet Labog-Javellana

Leave it to couples, GMA tells big business

From page Al

wawe are not closing our eyes on the issue of population growth, but we are not engaging the issue of what devices should be used or not," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye yesterday said in a statement.

Signatories

Bunye said the success of the population control program did not rest mainly "on the mechanical methods employed by couples but on an aggressive [information] campaign and the active participation of the local government units and other sectors concerned down to the barangay lev-

He said the Arroyo administration I liself was "aggressively" implementing an information drive on responsible parenthood.

ty e mobile e com:

Ayala conglomerate, Oscar Lopez, chair of the Lopez group of companies, former Cabinet members and other business leaders cailed for "greater assistance" to couples who wish to practice birth control. They also asked that poor couples be granted greater access to "all legally and medically permissible goods and ser-

Boxes of contraceptives

In response, Health Secretary Manuel Dayrit and other officials showed reporters huge boxes of contraceptive pilis at a DOH warehouse in Tayuman, Manila. They said the stocks of contraceptives were ready for release to local governments and more supplies were coming.

In a statement, the DOH said it had P111 million worth of contracep-In their letter to Ms Arroyo, Jaime tives-enough to last till the middle

American policies, propaganda, presidency.

A alobal perspective. CNN. 3

in-depth coverage of the US Elections

follow the about for the White Course with Chill.

Charles and interpretable and process and large south a party of the process and interpretable and int

to matter where you are in the week. CHR presents an intermetered stem of the skry and its global contequences,

Be the first to know.

some 240,000 vials of injectable contraceptives donated by the US Agency for International Development (US-AID) and the UN Population Fund, the statement added.

The DOH largely leaves it to local governments to distribute contraceptives. But some local officials who are close to the Catholic Church have barred their health units from distributing these contraceptives.

We are promoting natural family planning but we recognize all methods," Dayrit said at a press conference. "We have not stopped promoting contraceptives [but] what the government wants to promote is responsible parenthood.

The DOH stocks of contraceptives were donated by international agencies. The USAID, however, said it would cut by two-thirds its donation of contraceptives by 2007. The agen-

Augusto Zobel de Ayala, head of the of next year. This does not include cy delivered the last batch of its condom donations early this year.

"The remaining donations would be for the really poor," Dayrit said.

No gov't purchases

The health secretary reiterated that the national government would not spend its own money to purchase contraceptives despite calls from reproductive health advocates

"No government, to my knowledge, has ever bought contraceptives since the 1970s. They were all donations, so the effect is a dole-out mentality. The stocks were wasted. Now that there is a threat of scarcity, people are looking into it," Dayrit said.

Drastic cuts in donations of contraceptives would force local governments, who are left to draw up their own population programs and policies, to spend for whatever birth control methods they want to promote.

For her part, a consultant of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines yesterday urged businessmen to provide jobs to the bust population" instead of urging the government to manage the country's population

Jo Imbong, executive secretary of the CBCP legal office and consultant of the Episcopal commission on family and life, resterated the Church's stand that what the country needed was economic management, not population control.

No population problem

There is no population problem. We have a healthy population growth for purposes of replacing the aged in this country," Imbong told the Incomes in a phone interview.

"What we'd like . . is for the business community to create jobs for the working population. We have young people who are diligent, educated, can speak good English, and they are just being taken away by opportunities abroad," she said

Imbong rebutted charges that Ms Arroyo ports from Christine O. Avendaño and AFP

was doing little about the population explosion because of her fear of the Church, which has been known to campaign against officials promoting artificial contraceptives.

"The President is intelligent. She knows her convictions. She makes decisions based on her expertise, intelligence and faith. She is a Catholic, and she's putting it into practice,"

"That's what our senators and congressmen should do, too," Imbong added.

Business leaders lauded

Senate President Pro Tempore Juan Flavier, however, lauded the country's business leaders for pushing for an active population control policy by the Arroyo administration.

Flavler, a former health secretary who got into trouble with the Church for vigorously implementing the family planning program, said the business leaders understood the ramifications of the country's rapid population

"Because they see what's going on, that we have not balanced our numbers with our resources," he said

Other senators were more supportive of the Church position on the issue.

Sea. Ramon Magsaysay Jr., who describes himself as pro-life, voiced support for the call made by the businessmen, but said the family' planning method should be left to the decision of couples.

Magsaysay said he did not think that the Church was "pressing its way," on the matter.

Policy of foreign nations

Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Pimentel Jr., said that he agreed with Ms Arroyo's stand that there was no way for the country to adopt the population control policies of foreign nations.

"I think we should establish our own population control policy in consultation with the Church and also with the families, as provided in the Constitution," Pimentel said. With re-

top generals eyec

tems (J-11); Brig. Gen. Jose Angel Honrado, assistant to the deputy chief of staff for CMO (J-7), and Col. Claridad Aguilar, assistant to the Judge Advocate General.

Adan said these officials were short-listed based on experience, education, judicial temperament and professional reputation. He said they would also try Maj. Gen. Ralph Flores for falsifying his birthday to extend his ser-

Garcia will be tried for at least three violations of the Articles of War-No. 95, or fraud against the government; No. 96, or conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman; and No. 97, or neglect and disorder to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

The military had earlier said that with Garcia's recirement on Nov. 18, the violations of Articles 96 and 97 would no longer be applied because he would then be considered a civilian and outside military jurisdiction. But AFP officials, citing past jurisprudence, said they could try and convict Garcia for violation of Article 95 even after his retirement.

Both Garcia and Flores are 1971 graduates of the Philippine Military Academy, None of the short-listed officials are in that class.

Teodosio, Viernes and Abesamis are members of PMA '72, and Cabalquinto, of PMA '73. Cabuay, Vargas and Honrado were commissioned directly into the military.

Court-martial rules

Under the rules, APP Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya has the sole power to constitate the court-martial and convene proceed-

ings against any officer.

The office of the Judge Advocate General conducts a pre-trial investigation of the officer's case prior to court-mardal proceedings. The JAG submits his recommendations to the chief of staff.

"We are now investigating and gathering evidence against these senior officials, and the Judge Advocate General will eventually evaluate this [evidence]," Adan said

He said the JAG was still determining whether other senior officials would be subjected to the court-martial. But he did not name them.

Only seven officials will compose the courtmarrial for each case. But if the soldier charged uses his right to peremptory challenge, as in the case of the Magdalo murineers, any of the seven

can be removed and replaced. An officer is tried by a set of officers senior or equal in rank.

Graft cases are initiated by the AFP's Office of Ethical Standards and Public Accountability headed by the vice chief of staff. The incumbent is Vice Adm. Ariston de los Reyes, also a member of PMA '71.

The AFP's Inspector General headed by Brig. Gen. Edwin Galzote, another member of PMA '71, initiates and investigates cases involving operational matters and other viola-

Flores' case, as well as that of Brig. Gen. Prospero Ocampo of the Air Porce, is being investigated by Galzote's office.

The military leadership recently announced that Ocampo, yet another member of PMA 71, had been put under investigation. But no details were given. With a report from Juliet Labox-Javellana



SUERTRES (9) (6) (9) SIX DIGIT (In exact order) 20 9 9 2 2 2

Editor Ester G. Dipasupil # Assistant Editor Cenon B. Bibe Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 14 19 21 29 32

Police unit Specter of hunger stalks RP jails to launch e-blotter

By Luige A. del Puerto

IT IS still far from the high-tech world of Scotland Yard or the New York Police, but a local police station is moving in that direction.

The Mandaluyong Police would soon install an e-blotter system as part of the Philippine National Police's efforts toward paperiess police work.

Besides the e-blotter, which is considered tamper-proof and is expected to result in truer-to-thepicture crime reporting, the city police has also bought a webcam, a small camera that is attached to a computer.

Using the webcam, the police would be able to immediately take photos of suspects or criminals for ready dissemination—that is, once the other police stations install a similar system-most likely by email.

A permanent record

"Later on, we will try to have LAN (local area network)," said Sr. Supt. Ericson Velasquez, chief of the Mandaluyong Police.

Under the e-blotter system, the data entered, like name, place and time of a crime's occurrence, could no longer be changed once they are encoded into the computer.

This would help ensure that what is reported by the police at the end of the year is the true crime rate—not a tampered version.

Police are also moving toward using email, to be initially used in disseminating orders from the PNP hierarchy, disclosed Sr. Supt. Felipe Rojas Jr., chief of the Marikana Police.

A few police chiefs are already computer-literate, but not all police stations have Internet access, and not all policemen know how to operate a computer, much less use the Internet.

By Lella B. Salaverria

THE COUNTRY'S prisons have not been spared the twin problems of hunger and poverty, with as many as 14,000 inmates not included in the food payroll for 2004 of the Bureau of Jail Management and Penology (BJMP).

According to a study on jail conditions in the country commissioned by the Supreme Court, the number of prisoners has been increasing by 12 percent every year, but the budget allocated to the BJMP had not gone up in the past two years.

These are just some of the

system included in the study written by Raymund Narag, a former detainee at the Quezon City Jail.

The study, done within a sevenmonth period, describes the dismal plight of the BJMP, and details the conditions inside the Quezon City jail. Narag was detained there for seven years before being acquitted in 2002 for taking part in the killing of a fellow University of the Philippines student.

Speaking at a press conference of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines, Narag said immates at the Quezon City jail die at an alarming rate of two

problems in the country's prisons to five a week. He added that this en a P35 food allowance per day, security lapses, he said. Prison was because the jails were congested, with 3, 465 inmates packed into facilities meant for 815. There was also a lack of facilities and resources, including food and medicine.

"This drastic increase in the inmate population, sad to say, never translated to additional resources," he said.

There are around 54,000 inmates under the custody of the BJMP which had been given a P1.9-billion budget this year, the same budget in 2002 when the jail population was smaller.

At present, each inmate is giv-

or P11.60 per meal. But since the number of prisoners is growing and the budget stays the same, the inmates have no choice but to make do with the dwindling resources. Narag said the lack gave rise to a "self-help" system often headed by the Very Important Preso or "VIP"

A VIP is an affluent inmate who provides money for the maintenance of the cells, food, medicine and other expenses. In exchange, he gets his own room and is allowed luxuries like a TV set.

Such a system, however, is open to abuse and could lead to

rules are skirted or disregarded altogether, and the VIPs implement their own rules with their own system of punishment.

Jail officials, said Narag, only step in to oversee what is happening when trouble breaks out, but otherwise leave the inmates

Cramped and dilapidated pail facilities are also a problem, since prisoners have no choice but to stay with the sickly, a situation that allows the quick spread of disease like boils and tuberculosis. Medicine is also scarce. In the National Capital Region, only eight doctors attend to 21,000 inmates, according to Narag.

There is also a lack of judges and public lawyers to handle cases, and as a result, inmates stay an average of 3.2 years in jail before their cases are resolved

This is unfortunate, considering that a Supreme Court survey had shown that only 18 percent of inmates are found guilty, Narag added

He also attributed the congestion to the passage of the Comprehensive Drug Law in 2002 lowering the threshold for a nonballable drug offense.

To address the problem, Narag suggested the passage of a Pre-Trial Release Program Bill that would allow certain suspects to be spared jail time and instead be placed under an officer's supervision while the trial is ongoing. Such a bill would not only

lessen the number of prisoners and save money, it would also allow suspects to function as productive members of society instead of wasting their potential.

"If you should purush us, punish us in the correct and proper way," Narag said.

"Punish us with laving justice, one that would make us reform our ways and prepare us for our return to the mainstream when we are released from prison," he



Workers contracted by the Manila Water Company take a break from digging along a street in Barangay Valencia in Quezon City. The water firm has embarked on a multibillion-peso service expansion and improvement project to better serve its clients.

Teen in Martinez slay freed

By Leila B. Salaverria

A TEENAGER who was arrested earlier in connection with the daring slay of Manila Pohee Supt. Manolo Martinez has been released by the police for lack of evidence that would link him to the came.

The 15-year-old boy was one of two men caught by police in Lower Tawi-Tawi, Caloocan City, during a pre-dawn raid the other day.

We reseased him because he was not positively identified by witnesses," said WPD director Chief Supt. Pedro Bulgong.

But the other arrested suspect, Jun Felizardo, will remain under detention. A witness had identified him as one of the men who attacked Martinez.

Police also said Felizardo was involved in planning the ambush, and tagged him as a primary suspect. The witness picked him out from a lineup of 12 men.

Martinez, a veteran Manila policeman, died from several gunshot wounds in the chest and back at the parking lot of the Sta. Mesa police station on Monday. Three others were injured in the incident.

A group that called itself Partisano claimed they shot Marnnez because the policeman had killed urban poor leaders and attacked protesters. But police officials said drug fords whose operations he had disrupted could have ordered the killing.

Martinez' wife, Lucila, had said earlier that lawmen were also possible suspects.

Manila principal goes on leave

By Tarra V. Quismundo

THE SCORECARD reads 1-0.

Teachers and students of a Manila high school yesterday felt they scored a point in the long-drawn battle with their principal, whom they have been wanting to boot out of her post. Lakandula High School, a public school on

Juan Luna Street in Tondo, Manila, returned to normal yesterday as classes resumed following a one-day suspension.

Classes were disrupted Wednesday when teachers and students walked out of their classes to seek the ouster of school principal Alice Blas, whom they accused of abuse of authority after she privatized the school canteen.

"We are rejoicing, and the students are so happy because she [Blas] would be gone for some time," said Grace dela Cruz, a teacher

who was among those who led a peaceful

One week

Blas did not report for work yesterday. Teachers learned that she had filed a leave of absence and would be gone until Oct. 26, said dela Cruz.

protest gimmicks when Blas returns.

through with our call to oust her when she comes back," said dela Cruz in a phone interview.

Blas did not answer calls made by the IN-

til next week," said Blas.

said the contract to operate the canteen was valid.

protest against Blas.

The teachers said they would launch other

"This is just half of our victory. We will push

QUIRER to her mobile phone. She, however, sent a text message. "I filed a leave to rest. I will be on leave un-

The principal's lawyer, Maria Rosario Galir, had

Anfernee needs your help

AT THREE years old, Anfernee Seth de Guzman is already racing against time.

Born with biliary atresia, a rare liver condition in which bile ducts are absent, Anfernee needs to undergo a liver transplant before the year ends to save his life.

His parents Warlito and Paulita said he was diagnosed with biliary arresis when he was a month old.

A Kasai procedure, wherein doctors cut a small portion of his small intestine and attached it to his river to allow bile to flow out, served him well for two years.

However, Anfernee is now exhibiting signs of liver failure, Paulita told the INQUIRER.

They are now asking readers to help them raise P3 million for a liver cransplant. Donors may reach the family at 2342 Onyx

St., La Paz Village, Makati City, or through 0916-2830046 and 0916-3092792 or landline 899-4343.

Donations can also be deposited to Metrobank account no. 3286-09085-1 with account name Paulita de Guzman ITF Anfernee Seth de Guzman or to Paulita's BPI savlags account no: 3765-0468-81. Jocelyn Uy



ちの 選手 はなが、 一般

は一般のできる

1

THE THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O

のない

AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

The Mecopala cast - call



Digital Zoom (up to 4X)

 MMS and GPRS-capable
 Jave and WAP-ready · 65,000 Color Diapley Video Playback
 MP3 and Potyphonic Tones Ringtona Mixel MotoMixer

理解 高等ををはれる 男性などが なべとち 中国の

事品 高麗春山

CO DOOM COU. pins a change to win as much as tellilililing ene electronic raffici sec a (1.133 Helloman The state of the s THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O

大田の大田 一大田 いまから

ALC TOTO

報百八本等事

· F.

To join, register for FREE by texting in Motorola/complete name/age/address/area of purchase to 2244 using your new Motorola phone with the corresponding Globe Prepaid SIM. のできるというできるというという。 ** これのできるというないないできるというできるという

(Ex. Motorola/Kathy Reyes/23/641 Ayala Ave., Makati/Greanhills)

For FREE delivery call Globe Direct at 751-8888.

For FREE delivery call Globe Direct at 751-8888. Available at any Globe Telecom Business Center or authorized dealer nationwide. Promo Period: Oct. 22 to Nov. 30, 2004

Promo also applies to the for only P4,990. mil No. 2559, Series of 2004. Globe Prepaid Motorola C380 phonekit

4 3/3

making great things possible



ESPN-Can the Rocket launch Houston to the World

10:30 a.m. (r-8 p.m.), Solar Sports---Bolden State

BASKETBALL: NBA Pre-Sesson-Warriors vs Lakers;

Series or will St. Louis soar higher?

takes on LA in an all-California battle.

Schedules subject to change without prior notice.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 22, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



E-mail: pr sports@inquiren.com.ph

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

New POC post for Dayrit-Peping

By Marc Anthony Reyes

F THE incoming Philippine Olympic Committee president were to have his way, outgoing head Celso Dayrit would remain in the local Olympic body as chair _emeritus.____

The new position was suggested the other day by equestrian president Jose "Peping" Cojuangco Jr., who is now set to take over the POC presidency unopposed after Daynt officially announced yesterday his decision not to seek reelection in next month's poll.

"He (Dayrit) has started something for the SEA Games and the change of leadership need not be completely new," said Cojuangco after Wednesday's Philsoc meeting, "We need to be reminded of certain things and certain obligations that need to be met."

Dayrir's decision to bow out of the POC race came a day after he relinquished his position to Roberto "Obet" Pagdanganan as president of the Philippine Southeast Asian Games Organizing Commuttee (Philsoc) which is overseeing the country's preparation for the



hosting of the SEAG next year,

He also moved for the appointment of Copuangeo as Philsoe vice chair to validate the former Tarlac congressman's role as major fund-raiser for the SEAG. "At least now that I'm the vice chair, I will have an authority when I reach out to friends for help," he saxl.

Citing the need for all to work together, Daynt, who is also the president of the SEAG Federation, said he now holds the greater responsibility of ensuring the continued success of the SEA Games

The objectives of the SEA Games are of greater importance than anyone's in-5 terest in the POC," Dayrit said. "To effsure the success of the Games, all concerned officials should play their respec-

Dayrit is concurrently chair of the SEAG executive committee, which is the management body of the Pederation. He also recently became the first Filipino vice president of the Olympic Council of Asia.

Cojuangeo's supporters said Dayrit had expressed his wish to withdraw from the Nov. 27 elections last weekend. But Cojuangeo, a former president of bowling and golf, stressed that there was no "exchange deal" forged between him and Dayrit.

Sources said the POC polls would still take place for positions where there are contending parties.

In Cojuangco's ticket are tackwondo's Robert Aventajado as chair, weightlifting's Rep. Monico Puentevella as first vice, judo's Reynaldo Jaylo second vice, wushu's Julian Camacho treasurer and sepak takraw's Mario Tanchangeo as auditos.

Seeking board seats are badminton's Edgar Aglipay, table termis' Victor Valbuena, softball's Harry Angoing and pencak silat's Jamahu Kiram.

A SEAG advisory committee is also being formed with boxing's Manny Lopez, bowling's Steve Hontiveros, athleucs' Go Teng Kok, tennis' Buddy Andrada and golf's Benny Gopez as members.

When is the right time to seek help for hair loss!



If you're bothered by early or advanced hair loss, there's no better time to solve it than right now at Svenson International. We offer expert solutions to meet your particular need for effective hair restoration results. Our Total Hair Revitalization Program is a comprehensive system of treatments that will eliminate the main cause of thinning receding and failing hair it will also accelerate the re-growth process by increasing the amount of cells for longer, stronger-growing hair. For baldness, Svenson's advanced hair replacement technology will re-create the natural texture and appearance of more hair that will blend in with your own.

Don't ignore hair loss. Don't suffer from baldness. Get more hair at Svenson. Call us right now.



DOJ order on 'Fil-shams' stumps Eala; solons train guns on teams

By Jasmine W. Payo

A NEW order from the Department of Justice (DOJ) has left Philippine Basketball Association commissioner Noii Eala

Eala admitted he was stumped by a one-page letter from Justice secretary Raul Gonzalez Wednesday requesting the PBA to submit a list of other foreignborn players suspected to have falsified their crizenship documents.

"We don't know what he means by that order. We can only give him a list of all the Fil-Ams. But I don't think we can " perpoint people who are suspected to have questionable documents. We don't want to unduly threaten any of our Fil-

cerned, all the documents submitted to us were from the government. And that's what we've been asking the documents are authentic," he said.

The DOJ is no longer just looking for foreign-born cagers who faked their papers to acquire Filipmo citizenship.

The department has asked the National Bureau of Investigation to form a special panel to go after and press charges against those who had aided the

"It is beyond our jurisdiction. We can't stop the DOJ, the NBI or any government agency from doing what they want to do. But I don't think there's a

"The only thing I'm appealing for is a little sobriety and reason. Let's not make this a circus. People should not ride on

RP lady golfers struggle

PHILIPPINE squad women's struggled on opening day of the Women's World Amateur Golf Team Championship with a 159 and found itself in 32nd place out of 48 teams at the Rio Mar Country Club in San Juan, Puerto Rico.

Jayvie Agojo made a good account of herself with a one-over 73 but Lora Roberto turned in a forgettable 86 in the three-to-play, two-to-count format. Anya Tanpineo didn't count with an 87.

The Filipinos stood 22 strokes off Canada, which pooled a 137 m seize a two-stroke lead over the United States II and five over Korea, which had 139 and 141, respectively.

Taipei Chinese came in fourth at 143, followed by Germany, Spain and Sweden in joint fifth at 144.

Defending champion Australia was tied for 22nd with a 152.

Agojo was tied for 19th spot in the individual race, 6 strokes behind Mary Ann Lapointe, who scored a championship record round of 67.

cagers prepare their fake documents. "It's not our job. As far as we're con-DOJ-we want them to tell us-whose wide-spread conspiracy, said Eala.



andia, tel trans, tell-from, tell r ford slickney, busic bases 442-1414 / 147-1426 figs. for 168-1440 o ford delictionals, forth page 1687-1640, for the 1899-1440 o ford than * Held March, Mr. And. SAF-SSSS For No. SAF-SSS Processing training for the special Schild S



SPORTS - SPORTS

Forward Taguig-Cebu Tribes title series unfolds

TAGUIG—Two teams with contrasting styles Forward Taguig and Tribu Sugbu (Cebu Tribes)-will slug it out for the first NBC (National Baskerball League) national title in a best-of-three senes starting at 6 p.m. today at the C.F. Tinga Memorial Hall here.

Taguig loves to play deliberate basketball because by keeping the scores low, it increases its winning chances.

The Skygo-backed Cebuanos, on the other hand, love to run and keep the scoring high.

Game 2 of the series sponsored by Panasonic, Spring Cooking Oil, PCSO, Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Cebu Perries, Air Philippines, Supercat, Skygo Motorcycles, Trans-Asia, Accel and Molten is set on Monday in Cabu City.

Taguig swept highly rated Laguna Spring, 58-56 and 80-66, to bag the North division title, while the Tribes came back from an 87-93 loss in Game 1 to sweep the next two, 105-86 and 85-82, and clinch the South crown.

Even the opposing coaches-Tagung's Danny Gavieres and Cebu's Al Solis have contrasting styles.

Gavieres, who steered the FEU Tamaraws to the UAAP title in 1997, is temperamental and votatile, while Solis, a former top point guard in the PBA, is unassuming and a consummate tactician who scouts his opponents well and breaks down plays,

Gavieres, who is the leading contender for the NBC Coach of the Year award, is expected to bank on Jimboy,

Robillos, Ogie Gumatay, Mike Roldan, Andrew Cruz, Chris Quimpo, Jerome Reyes, Leo Villar and Bernard de Guia.

Leading the Cebuano team of businessmen Lito Gillamac, Albert Tan and Dr. Kelly Viado are Jojo Tangkay, Ruben dela Rosa, Ardy Larong, Ronald Bucao, Chico Lanete, Alfie Grijaldo, Dennis Concha and Marvin Mercado.

TNT, Coca-Cola clash sans their stars today

By June Navarro

TALK 'N Text is hurting and complaining with its franchise player under suspension, while Coca-Cola is resigned to losing a tireless star. How they plan to cope with their

GAMES TODAY (Philsports Arene) 4:30 p.m.—Purefoods vs Sta. Lucia Reelly 7:20 p.m.—Coca-Coto vs Talk N Text

respective losses will be known today when the defending. champion Phone Pals

with

collide

the Tigers in the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup at the Philsports Arena.

Due to an injunction he secured last year from a Manila regional trial court, the Department of Justice held in abeyance its order for the deportation of Phone Pal Asi Taulava.

But commissioner Noli Eala suspended Taulava anyway, saying the Fil-Tongan was just as guilty as the five based on the DOJ ruling.

But even without the hulking Taulava, the Phone Pals downed Purefoods for a league-leading 4-0 record early this week.

Meanwhile, Purefoods and Sta. Lucia Realty try to arrest their slud in the curtain raiser at 4:30 p.m., with the Realtors hoping to score a breakthrough victory after losing their first three games.

The TJ Hotdogs have lost back- son's Metro East tomorrowt

to-back games after a 2-0 start.

Tamava's suspension drew the ire of Talk 'N Text officials, with TNT governor Ricky Vargas blasting Eala for suspending last year's Most Valuable Player

Asked if Vargas would be penalized for his statements, Eala said: "A governor can only be sanctioned by the board. I'm sure Mr. Vargas knows the implications of his statements."

Tust as he has made me responsible for my decision, he has got to be answerable for his remarks," £ala added.

Meanwhile, Rodney Santos poured in 14 of his 22 points in the fourth, including Ginebra's last seven markers as the Kings beat FedEx, 126-121, in a highscoring out-of-town match in Dipolog City.

Mark Caguoa also helped Ginebra win as he scored 23 of his 39 points in the first haif of the match made possible by Lactovitale, the official food supplement of the PBA road show.

Coke, Shell at Robinson's

The mall-hopping PBA's Oneon-One at Robinson's promo tour goes to Sta. Rosa, Laguna and Metro East with the Coca-Cola Tigers guesting at Robinson's-Sta. Rosa and the Shell Turbochargers mingling with the fans at Robin-



PBL to honor taekwondo jin Rivero

FOR A change, the Philippine Basketball League (PBL) honors a tackwondo jin who did the country proud in the last Olympic Games in Athens, Greece when its 2004 season lucks off with the Open Championship tomorrow at the Pasig Sports Center.

Mary Antomette Rivero wili be the league's special guest in the opening rites that begins at 1 p.m.

The 16-year-old jumor high at the Dominican School came within one win of making it to the finals of the women's under-67 kg in the Athens Games, but lost to hometown bet Elisavet Mystakidou in a controversial bout, 2-3.

The league's opener will be carried live over Studio 23. Sexy star Jenny Miller opens the hourlong show with a dance number, followed by a special performance from the Letran cheering squad. K & the Boxers, will be doing the finale.

Incoming league Chair Raymund Yu of Welcoat will declare the games open after the parade of the eight competing teams.

Toyota Otis-Letran tackles multi-titled Welcoat Paint in the 2 p.m. opener. Two hours later, title favorites Magnolia-FEU and Montana collide.

Other teams seeing action are

Addict Mobile-Ateneo, ICTSI-La Salle, whose core is composed of reigning UAAP men's basketball champion Archers, and newcomers Granny Goose Tortillos and Air Philippines.

La Salle meets Granny Goose in the next playing date on Tuesday, while Ateneo and Air Philippines rangle in the other half of the doubleheader.

Meanwhile, Nick Giongeo of Orellana the Bulletin was elected president of the revived PBL Press Corps by acclamation yesterday.

He succeeded Dennis Eroa, now sports editor of INQUIRER Libre, who is Chair Emeritus of the

group that covers the PBL.

Also glected were Waylon Galvez of People's Journal (vice president), Aileen Garbin of People's Tonight (secretary), Balita's Russel Cadayona (treasurer) and the Star's Joey Villar (auditor).

Comprising the board of directors are Jasmine Payo (INOUNER), Christine Moncada (Today), Joei Times). (Manila Theodore Jurado (Taliba) and Malou Aguino (Abante).

PBL commissioner Chino Trinidad, Yu and Welcoat Paints co-owner Terry Que attended the

Kudos from Immigration commissioner

UNDER ordinary circumstances, the withdrawal of confirmation of citizenship by the Department of Justice to any alien in this country means the immediate deportation of the person concerned. In America or In Japan, for example, they chain you immediately if you are deemed to be an illegal alien and next throw you behind bars. When not in the mood, they'd even manacle you and accompany you to the next available aircraft for deportation to your point of origin—the manacle to be removed only upon disembarkation. The law is applied to everybody, world celebrity or

But ours is a unique country. We are lement. We dilly-daily.

We exhaust everything if only to observe due process to its fullest-especially if the one affected is a celebrity. Such as a PBA

The DOJ did not just order the deportation of one PBA player but five players, with one (As: Taulava) proving to be untouchable at the moment because of a court injunction he had gotten last year preventing any government agency from touching his citizenship case, Ordered deported for faking citizenship documents to make them Filiplnos were Rudy Hatfield, Jon Ordonio, Mendoza Mick Pennisi, Davonn Harp and

Alex Crisano. If the five do not leave voluntarily, they will suffer the ignoming of getting detained shortly, said Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez.

Immigration Commissioner Alipio Fernandez Jr., who took his oath of office in Malacañang yesterday before GMA, said he was ready to execute the DOJ order

"We are just threshing out the minor kinks now before we make our move," said Fernandez, "But I would like to take this opportunity to congratulate PBA Commussioner (Noii) Eala for suspending the six players from playing. That move is laudable, indeed, as it instantly enhanced the image of the PBA while, likewise, reinforcing the credibility of the league."

I say, buloy Al can say that

FILA FRANCHISE, iSport Life,

Inc., led by its President Jose Ma-Albert and EVP Maricris Albert, is currently offering franchise opportunities for its existing Fila line of boutiques in the country. Fila, in the Philippines for more than 20 years now, has been one of the nation's best-selling sports apparels. The Alberts (tels 892-1471, 840-4222, [0917-793-1067)) said the minimum investment is P2 million for a period of three years, with a guaranteed regular interest earnings of 20 per cent per annum for three years, not to include an incentive bonus of 3-6 percent per annum in excess of minimum net sales. The investment, net of from P500,000 to P800,000 depending on the location of the boutique, will be returned after three years. Fila has been internationally considered worldclass for over 60 years now. It holds licensees to, among other high-impact sports institutions, Ferrari and Ducati. Formula One champion Michael Schumacher of Ferrari wears Fila suits and shoes while racing. Fila is quite expensive. But to the wealthy, nothing is expensive.

EXCELLENT ACCEL, Ruben Go is a success story worth telling. Formerly a whiz kid of Rubberworld (remember Kaypee?) before adidas got him to start edidas Philip-

pines in the '90s, Ruben soon found himself putting up his own sports apparel business: ACCEL Why ACCEL? "It's shortcut for accelerate, which has a very sporting sound," said Ruben, not yet 50 but already an accomplished figure in the sporting business. Starting only with four employees in 1998, he now has close to 50 under his wings. Ruben takes pride in selling ACCEL shoes and apparels much cheaper compared to his branded competitors. "But we have practically the same quality as our products are practically manufactured by the same company," said Ruben. "My dream as a kid was to really sell sports items affordable to our Masang Pilipino, but with the same quality as those being brought here from abroad. I behere I'm starting to realize my dream." Ruben's shining moment thus far was when ACCEL outfitted our Philippine delegation to the Athens Olympics. "Always, 1 take pride in being part of a sporting campaign abroad. In any way I can, I am always willing to help." On the home front, Ruben regularly hands out ACCEL shoes to several PBA players-for free. T ask nothing in return from them. I enjoy watching them play just

wearing my products," he said. May your tribe increase,

SPORTSWATCH

Team Shotgun Banjo prevails

TEAM-Shorgun Banjo and the four Knights downed PCU-Manila, 2-1, in the seventh and fiftal round to capture the title, via tie-break, of the recent MCC Amateur Chess Team Tournament held over the weekend at the 4th floor of J & F DMno Bidg, along Aurora Bind in Quezon City. Led by youthful National Master Oliver Barbosa and PStrigurtars 11-year-old Wesley, So, 10-year-old Christian Rores and David Borta, Team Shotgun Banjo and the four Knights, 1 211 collected a total of six match points with five wins and two draws, the same tally posted by Tearn DAR employees Association (Darea), led by Allan Macala, after seven rounds of play. However, Team Shotgun Banjo and the four Knights emerged champion due to better tie-break points.

Lyceum taps Bonnie Tan

BONNIE T. Tan has been appointed as head coach of the Lyceum Pirates. beginning this month. A sports management graduate at New Hampshire College, the 30-year-old Tan formally accepted the offer of Lyceum athletic director Tanny Gonzalez to handle the Pirates "based on our mutual desire to raise the level of competitiveness of the Intramuros-based team." The multi-awarded player-coach from Grace Christian High. School will take the place of Leo Austria, who is now coach of the Shell. Rimula team in the PBA. Tan attended several coaching and physical fitness programs in the US and Hong Kong. Also the sports director of Grace Christian High School and Step One Basketball Camp co-director with Alfrancis Chua, Tan has extensive experience as player and coach.

SLCUAA cage tourney begins

SAN PEDRO College of Business Administration and St. Francis of Assist College System-Molino open their title retention bids against separate rivals temorrow in the 5th Southern Luzon Colleges and Universities Athletic Association (SLCJAA) basketball tournament at the Jaivers ty of Perpetual Help Dalta System-Calamba Gymnas um. The San Padro Tigers begin their quest for a second straight men's title when they play UPHDS-Mouno at 2 p.m. after the game between boys' champion St. Francis Junior Doves and the Colegio San Agustin-Biñan at 12:30 p.m.

Valle not taking Pacquiao lightly

GANDY Valle is not taking boding champ Manny Pacquiao lightly in their opening round duel in the Motolite Philippins 9-Ball Open on Oct. 25 at the Casino Filipino Amphitheater, "Pang-tournament na ang strength n/ Manny (Pacquiao). Kayang-kaya na n'yang umubos ng bola," said Valle, a member of the RP Team that demolished Taiwan in their showdown two months ago in Manila, The tournament, also known as FII-9, runs until Oct. 29 with the orgarizing Solar Sports airing the games from 2-9 p.m. The other marquee names in the field are top seed Ramil Gallegor, Marion Manako, Ronnie Alcano, Warren Klamco, Antonio Living, Dents Orcullo and Leonardo Andam. The Fil-9 champion will take home P500,000.

CCC hosts Junior Tennis Cup

THE VISAYAS Regional Finals of the 2004 Mile Junior Tennis Cup will be hosted by Cebu Country Club on Oct 23 and 24. Philia provincial director John Pages said the best junior natters in the region have registered In the event organized by CTW and supported by adidas and Malaysia Airlines. The race for the grand prizes heat up where the National Final champions in the unisex 10-under, boys' and girls' 12 and 14-under divisions would compete in the 2004 Malaysia Junior Tennis Circuit in Penang, Perlis and Langkawl.

LGBA series returns to Roligon

THE LUZON Gamelowi Breeders Association's Stag Series 2004 returns er of the Year, Sponsored by Thursderbird Power Feeds, Vitarich Corp., Laipue Drug, Inc., Excellence Gamefowl Specialists; Robichem Laboratories and Aavet, Inc., the three-derby competition registered 110 entries and 82 bets on its first and second leg, respectively. Christopher Morales of Marinduque topped the first leg with his entry JJM Sikatuna Farm. while sharing the top honors in the second leg were - Romy Dalmado (Rambo/ 2 GBAP), Nancele Balibalos (Cutting Crystal) and partners Carles Ledesma, Edward Marcos & PJ Tenorio (Genesis 888 Trigger). Breeder of the Year hopefuls are Banahaw (I-Benjie Lim / Carrie Chua of San Pablo City with 11.5 points, followed by Coun. Tony Boy Tabora of Baguio City (Art J Tuba). For details, call 924-5072 / 926-7808 / 924-5051 and look for Taz Lunasco.

4-stag derby features 52 fights

LOYAL followers of big-time cockfighting can expect 52 exciting fights In today's staging of the Pasay Cockplt Cockers Association 4-Stag Derby at the air-conditioned Passy City Cockpit. Sponsors are Sagupaan Complexor 3000, Sagupaan Hammer and Sagupaan Mitte Free. This will be the third of four PCCA stag derbies, said pit managers Oscar Gonzales, Eric dela Rosa and Butchoy Clano. Charles Uy of (sabela (Vertical Limit) topped the first ieg, while the father and son team of Jake and Butch Macasaet (Greenwood Baibina) ruled the second reg. Meanwhile. Pasay Cockpit's crowd-drawing 2-cock alutan, resumes on Sunday. For inquiries, contact 843-1890, 843-1746 and 816-6750.

Race 1—1 Nico's in Charge 2. Galaxy Wars 3. Miracle But AT SLLP BY MR 999 Music 4. Firehouse 5. Ancestraf Home 6. Ginla

Race 2-1. Renegade 2. Namaste 3. Dow Jones 4. Cherry Lane

Race 3-1. Sensational 2. L'islet Sur Mer 3. Hacker 4. Power

Base 4-1. Security Star 2. Graceful Ann 3, Lord Brian 4. Gigl's



Force 2. Timber Eagle 3. Smile of the Wind Race 6-1 You and

Me 2. Join the Saints 3. Lucky Fil 4, Fancy Free 5, Dalia Race 7-1. Unbreakable 2. Crystal

-City-Race 8-1 Plaridel Hero 2. Rock Attack Attack 3. Golden Harry 4. Take A Strike 5. Clarize , Race 9-1. Say It's True 2. Dennis D'Menace 3. Heartland 4.

Sham Sham 5. Mika's Pride



AUSSIE JOCKEYS: Visiting Australian jockeys (from right) Bernadette Cooper, David O'Heare and Alana Dawn Sansom show their riding permits handed them by Philracom chair Jimmy Dilag (left) yesterday. Cooper, O'Heare and Sansom are riding today during the Klub Don Juan de Manila Derby racing festival at the San Lazaro Leisura Park. Also shown are commissioners Eduardo Domingo Jr. and Rogelio Tandiama.

Del Rosario, King clinch WC berths

ASIA'S top female bowler, Liza del Rosario, and veteran Chester King earned the right to represent the country in the World Cup international finals Wednesday by bagging the lo-cal ladies' and men's titles at

Paeng's Estwood Bowl, waw of Del Rosario Whipped surprise finalist Apple Posadary 2-1 (203-183, 181-192, 200-138), in the ladies' finals while King outsteadied Joonee Gatchahan, 2-1 (178-181, 223-200, 255-236), in the men's showdown.

Reigning World Cup champion CJ Suarez was knocked out by King, 2-1 (200-194, 184-211, 223-192), in the quarterfinals, while Jojo Canare, who placed third in last year's international finals in Tegucigalpa, Honduras, fell to Posadas, 0-2 (171-209, 191 203), in the semis.

Suarez and Canare thus lost their respective chances to make their third straight international finals appearance.

Pour-time World Cup champion Paeng Nepomuceno hurdled his quarterfinals opponent, Benshir Layoso, 2-1 (211-159, 198-244, 246-158), but was swept by Gatchahan, 0-2 (195-214, 194-218), in the semis.

Del Rosario advanced to the finals after knocking out Dinah Basuel, 2-0 (278-180, 211-160), and Ellen Ramos, 2-0 (203-186,



DEL ROSARIO

202-178), in the quarters and semis, while Posadas began her sensational showing by upsetting Irene Benitez, 2-1 (173-188, 172-180, 166-203), before beating

King followed up his victories over Suarez with a 2-0 romp over Berny Dytoc (207-206, 279-203) in the semis.

Canare and Ramos gained the semifinals by topping Pinky Bue-naflor and Vilma Fabros, respectively. Canare and Ramos won both by 2-0 scores.

The international finals is slated Dec. 5 to 12 at Safra Clubhouse in Teiok Blangah, Singapore.









NEW AN 1.3

P 50,000 DP



P 100,000 **Down On All Variants**

Promo Period up to Oct. 31, 2004



efiro 300 ex BEST VALUE AMONG SUMO CARS

For DTI-NCR Parmit No. 4710, Series of 2004

Mantrado Development Corp. 2278 Passing Toron Entertailm, Makell City Tale: 843-3316 to 23 Direct Line: \$15-7750 \$7746 \$7960

1218 3 Abod Series Ave. compile Muser Horth 206A

Nissan Cemmonwealth - Nissan Gallery Ortigas - 🖙 'Nissan Gallery Quezon Avenue 🚗

Subject to Bank Approval

Nicean UN Avenue Number

NISSAN





Sox make baseball history

Boston authors fall of 'empire'. with amazing comeback

*EW YORK-Just three outs from getting swept out of the AL championship series three nights earlier, the Red Sox finally humbled the dreaded Yankees, winning Game 7 in a 10-3 shocker Wednesday night to become the first major league team to overcome a 3-O postseason series deficit.

Cursed for 86 years, these Red Sox just might

"All empires fall sooner or later," Boston president Larry Lucchino said.

There is no torture this time, no hour of humilration. Better yet for Boston fans, it's the Yankees who are left to suffer the memory of a historic collapse.

"It's very amazing," Reci Sox manager Terry Francona said.

Boston didn't need any of the late-inning dramatics that marked the last three games, leading 6-0 after two immings.

David Oruz, the series Most Valuable Player, started it with a two-run homer in the first innings off broken-down Kevin Brown, and Johnny Damon quieted Yunkee Stadium in the second with a grand slam on Javier Vazquez's first pitch.

After Yankees shortstop Derek Jeter sparked hope of a comeback with a run-scoring single in the third, Damon put a two-run homer into the upper deck for an 8-1 lead in the fourth.

DAMAN IS FLYING TO INQUIRER

Derek Lowe, pitching on just two days' rest, silenced the Yankees' bats and their boasting fans, who just last weekend assumed New York's seventh pennant in nine years was all but a lock. He allowed one hit in six innangs. Pedro Martinez. started the seventh, his first renef appearance in five years, and immediately sparked chants of the now famous "Who's Your Daddy?"

Three hits and two runs got the crowd going. but the rally stopped there and Mark Bellhorn added a solo homer in the eighth for a 9-3 Boston

Cheering from Red Sox fans could be heard in the ninth, and when pinch-hitter Ruben Sierra grounded to second baseman Pokey Reese for the final out, Boston players ran onto the field and jumped together in a mass huddle.

"The greatest comeback in baseball history," Red Sox owner John Henry said.

Yankees players slowly walked off, eliminated on their home field for the second straight sea-

They had a lot of heart. They never Yankees general manager Brian Cashman Said.



HEAVEN-for the Boston Red Sox—is celebrating a Game 7 victory right in the heart of Yankeedom, chasing away ghosts of past failures at Yankee Stadium and making New York star Derek Jeter (inset) feel like hell.

The World Series will start at Boston's Fenway Park on Sammlay against St. Louis or Houston of the National League.

Boston can now try to win the Series for the first time since 1918.

The 11th pennant for the Red Sox, the first ace 1986, will be remembered as the best for one reason-beating New York in Yankee Stadi-

um, site of last year's Game 7 meltdown.

None of the previous 25 major league teams to fall behind 3-0 even forced a senes to seven games. The wild-card Red Sox became only the third of 239 teams in the four major North American leagues to overcome a 3-0 deficit in a best-of seven series and win, joining the 1942 Toronto Maple Leafs and the 1975 New York Islanders. AP didn't just fold the tent."

A-Rod: 'I'm embarrassed right now'

NEW YORK-It's hard to believe the fabled New York Yankees could come apart in such an epic collapse.

Right here, at their hallowed home, in the shadow of all that history, all the monuments, all the championship banners.

"Fin-spharpssed right way," Alex Rodriguez

After 86 years of domination in baseball's most bitter rivalry, the Yankees finally folded, against the Boston Red Sox on Wednesday.

This was much more than a season-ending defeat-it was an unprecedented choke job. Just three outs from a sweep on Sunday, the Yankees dropped four games in a row, becoming the first team in postseason baseball history to blow a 3-0 lead in a best-of-seven series.

It's never happened in the NBA. It's happened only twice in the

And now the New York Yankees, the most storled team in all of sports, are right at the top of an embarrassing list.

"I could care less about that." captain Derek Jeter said. 'I don't know how you can rank failure. You win or you lose."

It will be a painful piece of infamy for everyone in pinstripes. And it will certainly bring the wrath of owner George Steinbrenner this winterprobably soon-

When punch-hitter Ruben Sierra grounded to second for the final out, the Red Sox rushed to the mound and cel-

ebrated their trip to the World Series in the middle of Yankee Stadium, Boston fans chanted and cheered behind the third-base dugout.

RODRIGUEZ APP

It was a sight many New York fans thought they'd never have to witness. The Yankees are the team that pulls off improbable comebacks especially against Boston. Not this

Jeter missed the party on purpose.

I don't really want to watch another team celebrate." he said.

But A-Rod soaked it all in: "Obviously, that hurts—watching them on our field celebrating."

"History would have told them to give up. It didn't matter to them," Gordon said, "They



SOARING HIGH: The Ateneo Blue Eaglets basketball squad pose after bagging the junior crown of the 67th UAAP. The Eaglets are Mike Gamboa, Jai Reyes, Joboy Tuason, Jerome Santos, Raymind Austria, Tonyo Silva, Carlo Medina, Pao Dizon, Jot Manlapaz, Mike Fernandez, Pivie Nadal, Ralph Balmacedo, Anton Perez, Miguel Abellada, Gian Chiu and Glo Tingson. The coaching staff is composed of coach jamike jarin, assistant coaches Epok Quimpo, Andrew Cruz, Sonny Tadeo and Eman Nazareno, trainer Julio Veloso, team manager Mico Halifi, and student managers Marco Ortiz, Erick Bugia and Vince Tuason.

Cardinals force a Game 7

ST LOUIS, Missouri-Jim Edmonds blasted a a good swing at. I wasn't trying to go deep. I was two-run walk off home run in the 12th to lift St. Louis Cardinals past Houston, 6-4, and force a decisive game seven in the National League Championship Series.

"I finally hit the barrel after two weeks of struggling. I was just trying to put the ball in piay," Edmonds saxl.

Houston pitcher Dan Miceli (0-3) started the 12th after Astros closer Brad Lidge continued his dominant playoff with three perfect innings.

Miceli (0-3) walked St. Louis slugger Albert Pujols on four pirches and retired Scott Rolen on a popout before Edmonds crushed a 0-1 pitch over the wall in right field, touching off a wild

celebration at Busch Stadium. "I figured if I could hit something hard in the gap or another base hit, (Albert Pujols) would run hard to get to third and we would get a

chance to score somehow," Edmonds said. "So that's it. I was just looking for a ball to get (had) a couple shots and some pills."

Horse racing's leading money earners

trying to hit the ball hard." Said Miceli, "I just got a few pitches up, I'm going through a tough

Fined a reported \$10,000 by Major League Baseball for his actions after allowing a goahead homer to Carlos Beltran in Game Four, Julian Tavarez fractured two bones in his left hand in what the team termed "a postgame inci-

With his availability for the rest of the series in doubt, Tavarez was pressed into action when St. Louis closer Jason Isringhausen blew a save

After Isringhausen got through the 10th, Tavarez (2-1) retired all six batters he faced

Once I walked out of the bullpen, I wasn't thinking about my hand," Tavarez said. "I put it out of my mind and just concentrated on pitching, I got some shots to keep my hand numb, I

DOJ order stumps Eala

From page A25

Yesterday, Congressmen Francis Nepomuceno (Pampanga) and Felix Alfelor (Camarines Sur) urged Gonzalez to file criminal charges against basketball teams, agents and managers who recruited the five players now undergoing summa-

ry deportation proceedings after falong their citizenship papers.

Nepotratoeno noted that two of the five—Rudy Hatfield of Coca-Cola and Red Bull's Mick Pennisi-represented the country in the Asian Games. Asi Taulava of Talk 'N Text, another Asian Gamer, was also recommended for deportation but the DOJ couldn't touch him because of an earlier injunction be secured from a Manda Regional Trial court last year.

The other players are Red Bull's Davonn Harp and Jon Ordonio and Ginebra's Alex Crisano.

"This is a very serious blow against the dignity of our country because we are now confronting a fact that we have been cheating foreign countries (in international competitions). This could tar-nish our image (and we might) be called a nation dent Sonny Arevalo, adding that KDJM, in part-[in international competitions]. This could tarof cheats," Nepomuceno said.

WHO are the leading money earners in Philippine horse racing?

As of Sept. 30, two of the country's most prominent burse owners, Hermie Esguerra and Purch Puyar, are the top money winners, with toearnings of P24,351,542.16 and

P13,090,324.24, respertively. Also in the Too 10 are RD Javier Pranchino (P10,815,292.69), (P9,566,749.67), IGN Express (P7,097,672.52), RD Yutadeo (P6,936,590.67), Jose Mari Franço (P6,794,143.03), PP Uy (P6,260,777.22) Rounding up the elite list are AG de Ubago Jr. AP Constantino (P5,764,918.89), (P5,631,373.40), MO Trillana (P5,250,725.78), BP Niles Chua (P4,904,562.01), (P4,742,565.66), BC Niles Jr. (P4,708,779.67), ER Tagle (P4,708,382.63), Dos Ranchos Josero

(P4,652,410.14) and J. Santos (P4,632,953.01). These mering multionaires will get another chance at glory on Sunday, Oct. 24, at the San. Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavine, where the Khab Don Juan de Manila will hold its third KD.M Derby Day featuring three world-class jockeys from Australia-two of them women rid-

ers - against the Philippines' best. pership with Australia's Magic Millions, will also

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo

mark the weeklong festival with a first ever International Thoroughbred auction sale today. Some 100 horses will be up for grabs.

The Aussie jockeys who will be structing their stuff here are veteran internationalists Bernadette Cooper, Alana Dawn Sansom and David O'Heare. They will be pinted against local riders Pati Dilema, JB Hernandez, Jeff Zarate, Manolito Daquis, Dominador Borbe, Jeff Ladiana and Dhuncy Rac-

Cooper is Australia's top female jockey today. A Macan contract rides, she started her career in 1990 and now has beaten some of the world's top jockeys with her smooth and confident riding

Sansom, on the other hand, also boasts a respeciable record, having ridden Greg is Great to victory in the prestigious Malaysia Racing Association Cup just last month. The MRA Cup is the Malaysian version of some of the country's major

stakes races like the Philippine Presidential Gold Cup and the Marho Breeders' Cup, whose 2004 edition will incidentally be held on Nov. 23-28 at the Santa Ana Park.

O'Heare also carries impressive credentials. A battle-tested jockey, he has won several international races, including the Singapore Lion City Cup, Penang Spring Trophy and Selangor Pialas Emas Trophy, aside from the 1998 Belmont Sprint (Gz II) and 1999 Winterbottom Stakes (11)

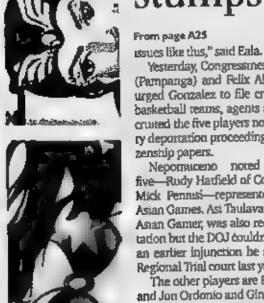
It is indeed a banner year for Philippine horse racing. And, as Philracom chair Jaime Dilag had said, the single biggest beneficiary of the racing industry's impressive growth is the government isself, which gets a sizeable share from the taxes derived from the consistent record sales at the San Lazaro Lessure Park and the Santa Ana Park. Thus far, horse racing has given more than P1 bilbon in revenue to the national coffers.

Dilag also cited the industry players for their full support, mentioning in particular the different racing organizations, stakes race sponsors and the racing pubic as well. And, not to forget top money earners like Hermie Esguerra, owner of super horse Wind blown, and Putch Puyat, president of the much-respected Metropolitan Association of Race Horse Owners, who played stellar roles which led to the success of the industry.



A POWERFUL





Pinoy Camel riders enter Supercross

THE PHILIPPINES will be sending a lean but mean delegation in Round 4 of the 2004 FIM Asian Championship series set in Macau, China, on Oct. 28-31

National Motorcycle Safety and Sport Association (Namssa) director and FIM-UAM president Macky Carapiet expressed high hopes that the RP team, backed up by Camel, Arr Macau and Polisport, will bag the crown in the centerpiece Expert 125 cc and the Jumor crown behind Caltex Revtex riders Glenn Aguilar and Kenneth San Andres. They will be up against top riders from China, Japan, Austraha, New Zealand, Malaysian, Indonesia, Thailand, India, Mongolia, Guam and the

USA.

2 liwere very thankful to our Namssa partners Camer and Air Macau for helping us carry our mission of producing and developing world-class riders through the years," said Carapiet. "I believe that we stand a good chance of bringing home the top plums. The skill level of our riders has gone up to a more competitive level with the revival of the Camel Supercross Championships to make us a force to reckon with in Asian motocross."

Joining Aguilar and San Andres are Caltex Revtex teammate Bebet de la Cruz also in the Expert 125 class, Cebu's Jonas Adlawan in the 85cc division and 50cc riders Raprar Enriquez of Team Dickies-PAL, siblings Patrick and Jacob Orbe of La Union, Caltex Revtex's Jerick Mitra and Renan Alquizola.

Jao, Mendoza showdown set

ROSARIO, Batangas-Defending champion Joset Jao of Shell Advance-Kawasaki will go all out for an unprecedented eighth road bike crown in the penultimate leg of the 2004 PC-SO Grand Prix this weekend, Oct. 23-24, at the Batangas Racing Circuit here.

Despite losing the last race to Benjo Mendoza of Speedeffex, Jao remains on top of the title race with 190 points in the 2004 Shell Advance Superbikes Series sanctioned by the National Motorcycle Sports and Safety Association (Namssa) and sponsored by the PCSO, Pilipinas Shell Corp., Toyota Motors Philippines, Norkis Yamaha, Kilton Motors and MOF Company.

Mendoza is second with 148 points and could overtake Jao if he wins all three races.



WINNER: Maria Sharapova of Russia returns the ball to Daniela Hantuchova of Slovakia during their match at the Swisscom Challenge Tennis Tournament in Kloten, Switzerland, Wednesday. Sharapova won in two sets.

RP whips Denmark

19.0-- Ukraine; 18.0-- Russia; 17.0—India, Bulgaria; \$6.5 —Azərbaijan, Spain A. Armenia, Israet, 15.5--Georgia, Cuba, France, Stovalda; 15.0—Philippines, Poland, Greece, Serbla Montanegro, Arguntina, China, Netherlands, England; 14.5 Singapore, US, Czech Republic, Indonesta, Scotland, Slovenia, Moldova, Sweden, Spain B, Uzbeidstan, Hungary.

MALLORCA, Spain—The Philippines, fielding its top players, thrashed Denmark, 3-1, in the sixth round Wednesday and jumped to a share of 13th place in the World Chess Olympiad.

Grandmaster-elect Mark Paragua returned to action and blitzed Grandmaster Lars Schandorff at board three while Jayson Gonzales picked up his fourth win at the expense of fellow IM Nicolai Vesterback Pedersen at board four.

With GMs Eugene Torre and Joev Antonio drawing their matches in the top boards, the Filipinos exacted revenge on the 25th-ranked Danish team which beat them two years ago m Bled, Slovenia.

The Filipinos have now amassed 15 points, the same total posted by England, China, Greece, Serbia Montenegro, Argentina, Netherlands and Poland, their next round

Ukraine edged Azerbaijan, 2.5-1.5, to solidify its hold of the lead with 19 points, a point ahead of defending champion Russia.

The Russians crushed Israel, 3:5-0.5, to leave India and Bulgaria one point behind.

China, the Philippines' main Asian rival, was held to a 2-2 deadlock by Slovakia.

The RP women's team completed a double victory when it upset Turkey, 2-1, to climb to a share of 34th spot.

Two-time national champion Sheerie Joy Lomibao outlasted Women IM Betul Cemre Yildiz while WIM Beverly Mendoza outplayed WIM Corlulu Nilufer Cinar to give the Filipinas a total of 9.5 points, good for a tie for 34th spot in the company of Iceland, Estonia, Greece, Malaysia, Norway and Serbia Montenegro.

Rookie Loreshyl Cuizon suffered her second loss at the hands of Asla Bayrak at board three.

Pacesetting China defeated Russia, 2-1, to bring its total to 16 points, three points ahead of France.

Nearly halfway through the tournament, the 40th-ranked Filipinos are the lowest rated team in the Top 20 standings, ahead of 10th seed United States.

BATTLE OF THE COURTS Central elims for Platinum Cup this weekend TWEIVE courts in Makati, considered as busiest club in the business district, head official drink provider, Gerflor Taraflex

the heart of the raging badminton fever, and those in Mandaluyong and San Juan determine their bets to the national finals in the Central area eliminations of the Battle of the Courts National Inter-Club Platmum Hadminton Cup this weekend at The Zone and Yonex

Manila Polo Club, the facility which has produced some of the country's best smashers, and Powersmash, now the

the cast for the two-day showdown copresented by INQUIRER Badminton and Globe Platinum.

Also competing are host The Zone, Badminton Central, Metro Badminton, Sheridan, Cool Shots, Shuttle Zone, Fit2Play, Arty, Badminton Xtreme and Shuttle Flight.

Major sponsors include Philippine Airlines Mabuhay Miles, Mizuno Badminton and LTime Studio. Nestlé is the pion team will earn a trap to Bangkok.

the official mat sponsor and Gosen the official shuttlecock.

Clubs entered will compete in the men's doubles, ladies' doubles and mixed doubles. The top two teams in each group after the round-robin eliminations will advance to the crossover semifinals with the winners assured of a finals slot.

All the members of the national cham-

JVC Intercollegiate badminton Nov. 10

terday launched the JVC Open Badminton Intercollegiate Championships with the country's top schools disputing the top purse of P50,000 in each of the three divisions beginning Nov. 10 at Powersmash and ending Nov. 16 at the Glorietta

The tournament comes on the heels of the successful staging of the sport after the success of the the JVC Open Badminton Championships in July

Far Eastern U will be the marked team owing to its title romp in both the men's and

GIANT electronics firm JVC yes- ladies' divisions in the eightschool field, but with more teams joining in next month's blue-ribbon event, expect a down to-the-wire battle for top honors in the men's, ladies and mixed doubles events in the seventh JVC tournament in four

> "IVC continues its support for JVC Open," said Princess Galura. For inquiries, call 725-2568/ 0917 5288970, 753-1286 (IMG), 09185094845, or e-mail jvcbadminton@hotmail.com.

National Extreme 4x4 tournament tomorrow

converge at the Fort Bonifacio Global City on Oct. 23 and 24 for one final time this season to determine the sport's Off-Roader of the Year in the fourth and final stop of the DELO Sports National. Extreme 4x4 Series.

The spotlight, as always, falis on the sport's finest drivers, led by overall leader Timtom Gempesaw of the 4-Wheelers Davao and third-leg champion Albert Monte Year," said Dexter Ian Tang, secrede Ramos of the Cagayan de Oro Off-Road Club.

On the strength of a first place showing in the second leg in Cebu City, plus a second-place effort in the third stop in Bicol, Gempesaw

OFF-ROADING'S brightest stars has fortified his lead with 184 points, 55 points ahead of second placer CdO's Richard Emano

Monte de Ramos moved from fourth to third spot after ruling the third leg with a total of 107.

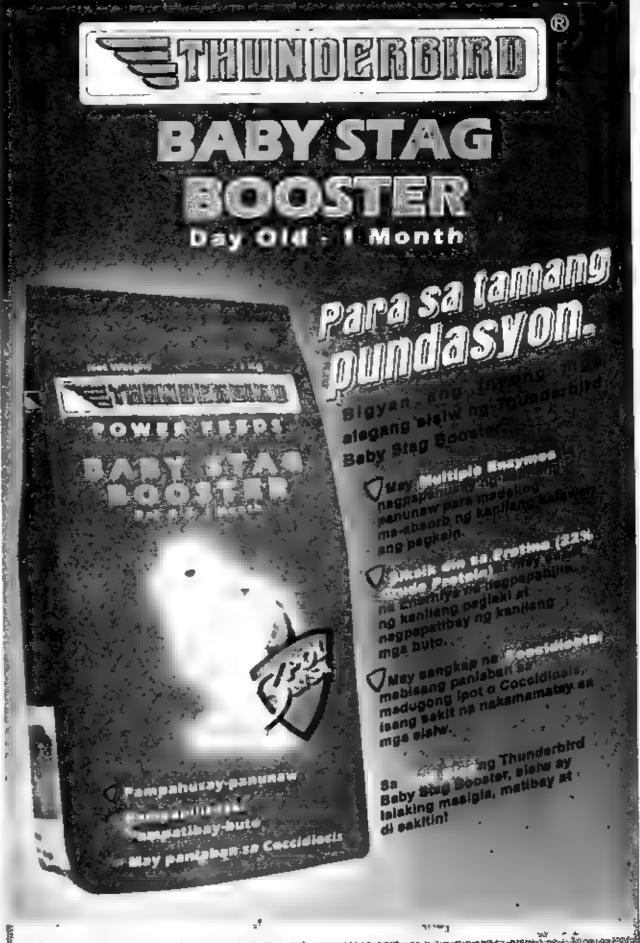
"After three tough legs of the national series, it all comes down to this one final event, where only the best from among the best will be crowned Off-Roader of the tary general of the sanctioning National Association of Filipino Off-Roaders (NAsFOR).

The 4x4 extravaganza will be hosted by the Suzuki Chib of the Philippines headed by Larry Alberto.



A DRIVER negotiates the terrain in the recent DELO Sports National

Extrame 4x4 Series.





15 COMING A REAL FAT







ENTERTAINMENT

Velvet Ash: a sexier Joy Division, a happier The Cure

Lilie: I was in a performance po-etry troupe called GaTula—for Galaw, Awit Tula. We performed poetry and acoustic songs in clubs, art galleries, street corners, art fes-Hvals.

Good timing made me think this could work. My dad died and I felt so disjointed that all I wanted was to wander the earth and write the great Filipino novel. Instead, I met the band.

the US? How supportive have Fil-

Lille: We feel out of place in certain venues. That's what it's like being Asian in America, but you learn to deal with it. Are we good musically? We've gone from begging clubs to let us play to turning la? [them] down because we're playing back-to-back dates.

We are thankful for the Fil-Am

How difficult is it to succeed in support, but we get a lot of help from non-Filipinos, too. Our producer Alex is half-Indonesian; our stylist Barb is Japanese-Hawaiian; and our roadie Shane, the token · white guy-that's a jokel

Have you released an album? Do you plan to perform in Mani-

Mabel: We've been circulating a get signed soon so we can quit our year-old demo but it hasn't been formally released by a label. We definitely want to play in Manila.

What are the group's immediate goals?

Lille: We're recording new songs by year's end, and planning a minitour early to mid-2005. We want to

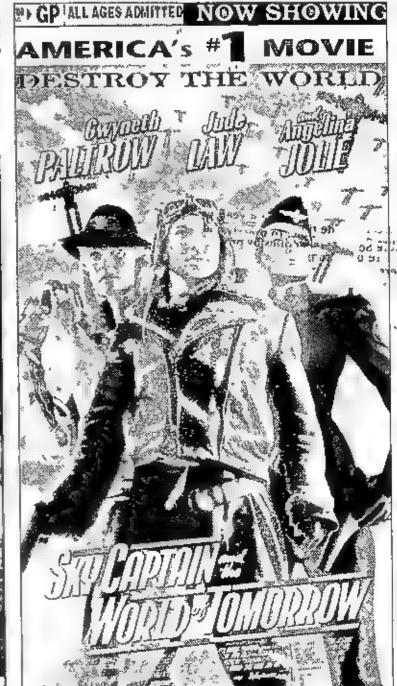
Choose a word that best de-

scribes The Velvet Ash.

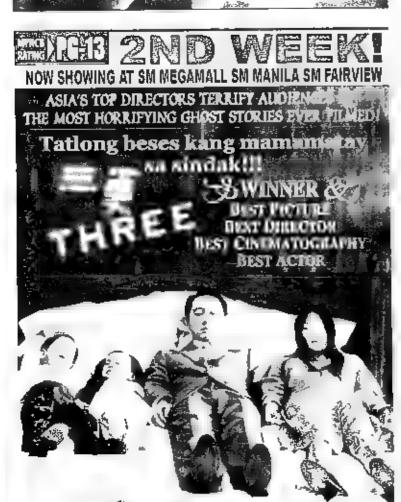
Chie: Dreamy Mark: Hypnotic. Mabel: Lush. Lille: Shimmery.



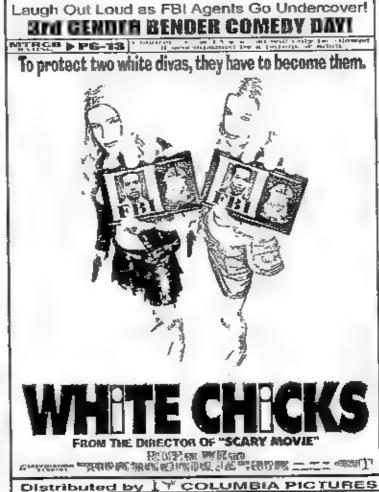




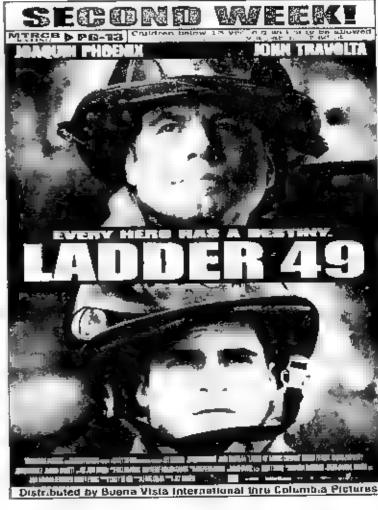
18

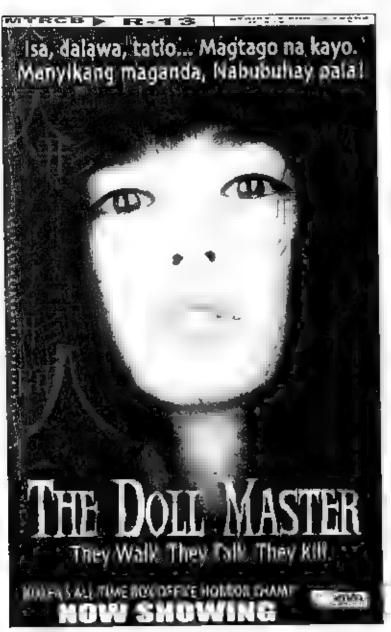


Diamboni in 🎒 Solate Entertunment Carparation



DISTRIBUTED BY WARNER BROS. MCTURES







How South Korea reenergized its movie industry

OUR RECENT article on our film leaders' efforts to revive and reform the languishing Filipino movie industry elicited a number of reactions. In particular, some readers asked for more specifics about the reforms put in place by the South Korean film industry, which have been held up as possible models for other Asian movie induscries, including our own.

From Film Development Council of the Philippines head Laurice Guillen's talk at the Asian Institute of Management on Oct. 2, we learned that the current resurgence of Korean movies is the result of a number of coordinated initiatives.

Institution of the "Screen Quota" system. This protectionist film policy ly produced films 146 days a year or for other Asian 40 percent of the time, to protect and nurture South Korean films by providing more opportunities for local filmmakers.

Pinancial support. The Film Promotion Finance Association has been put up to provide seed money to develop Korean films.

Film Investors' Council—induces private, individual investors' participation in the film industry.

Korean Film Promotion Law. It encourages filmmakers to produce quality movies for worldwide distribution.

Film Korean Council. This government agency is mandated to pro-mote Korean films and develop the South Korean film industry. Its activities are: inducement of private investment for film projects, and operation of various support programs to invigorate film production.

Establishment and operation of the Flim Promotion Finance Association. Management of the Namyangju Studio Complex, the leading developer of film-related technologies in Korea.

Management of the Korean Academy of Film Arts. The academy serves as the cradle of education for human resources needed by the film industry.

Provision of financial support for films jointly produced with other countries. Also the granting of certification as Korean films.

Development, investigation and research on policies designed to promote domestic films. And provision of support for the participation of Korean movies in international film festivals and filmbased cultural exchanges.

Summing up, the Korean film industry's strengths are human resource development, research and | development, film related laws and policies, proactive and comprehensive government support and funding, and comprehensive promotion of South Korean films worldwide.

Some of these initiatives have proven to be successful in revitalizing Korean films. They could be put in effect in the with Philippines, adjustments made to suit the local situation, of course.

Feedback

FROM Leah Macatangay of Makati City

"I wish to commend a parenting program, 'Mommy Academy,' aired on Channel 5 at 11:30 a m. on Saturdays. The short but infor-



The reforms instituted there are being held up as models countries, including the Philippines

AYALA CENTER

AYALA CENTER

TWISTED

mative show enables mothers here to 'Before Sunset' know more about the parenting styles of other parents; some tips on ailments, and insights into well-adjusted and talented children and their needs. The show features both celebrity and non-celebrity parents, a good combination of lifestyles

"However the show has too many commercials. There were so many spots in the episode I watched that I had the impression that I was viewing a show of commerclals, with a parenting program shown in between, for variety.

"Otherwise, the program is a welcome contribution to the growing number of shows that give parenting the importance it deserves. Considering the importance of the family as the seedbed of responsible and upright indials allows il's a section a fufficientimen 61 parents in raising their children.

THE DOLL

MASTER

SKY CAPTAIN

& THE WORLD OF

CFIF QUIZ BOWL

October 22, 2004

ETHAN Hawke reunites with "Before Sunrise" director Richard Linklater and co-star Julie Delphy in the film's sequel, "Before Sunset."

Nine years ago, two strangers, Jesse (Hawke) and Celine (Delphy), met by chance in Vienna, spent a night togeth-

er, and parted before sunrise. Now, they're about to cross paths again-in

There, they will get the chance we all wish we had-to find out what might have been. The only problem is, they have only a few hours to figure out if they belong together.







4 SHARK TALE 5

AYALA CINEMAS

1 THE PUNISHER $\,2\,$



whattowatch

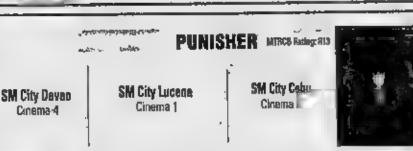


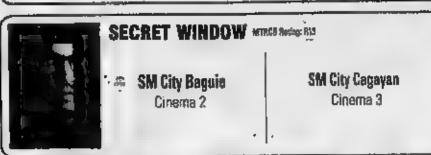
DOLL MASTER ATTRES BASING REAL

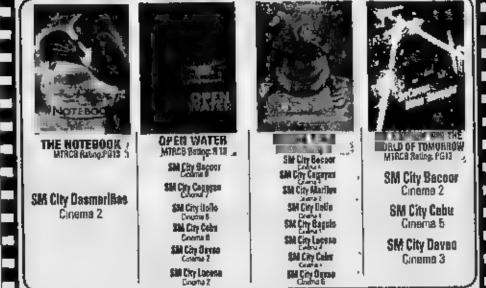
SM City Bacour

SM City Caba Cinema 2

SM City Pempanga Cineme 3







Movies are subject to change without prior notice . For complete movie schedule, visit awaremaceus



Regional Cinemas

and a market recovery with the market and the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of

🙆 STA. ROSA

1 RESIDENT EVIL 2

2 THE DOLL MASTER

3 KRISANTA...IBAKA

4 RAISING HELEN

IMUS

2 THE DOLL MASTER

SKY CAPTAIN

1 BIG FISH

2 SECRETARY

3 LADDER 49

4 THE DOLL MASTER

• 5 RESIDENT EVIL 2

6 FAHRENHEIT 9/11.

4 HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS

TUKSO SI...CHARITO 2

STARMILLY

5 WIMBLEDON

1 LADDER 49

THREE

(LIPA

767-1664 / 312-8879

1 LADDER 49

2 SHARK TALE

3 KR.SANTA...IBAKA

4 EVE

101

5 HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS

🙆 DASMARIÑAS 852-2125 / 416-4332

1 THE NOTEBOOK

2 A GOOD LAWYER'S WIFE

3 HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS

4 THREE

5 GODSEND

ANGELES

1 RESIDENT EVIL 2

2 FAHRENHEIT 9/11.

3 RAISING HELEN

4 THE DOLL MASTER

BACOLOD

441-0458 /59

PERSONAL PROPERTY

#92-2348

()ILOILO 1 OPEN WATER

338-8070 / 78

2 OPEN WATER

1 RESERVE

3 SHARK TALE

4 SECRET WINDOW

5 THE NOTEBOOK

6 GODSEND

4 RAISING HELEN

3 THREE

KRISANTA...IBA KA

2 WIMBLEDON

6 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

MOVIESISCHEOM ESPRICES AND SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PHIOR NOTICE, ...

(049)537-0997

471-8186 / 375-5858

875-1927 / 961-5270

Editor Louie C. Camino Assistant Editor Emmie G. Velarde

This

Filipino

band in

has been

turning

because

now it's

playing

back-to-

back dates

down gigs

California

Third incarnation of The Velvet Ash

By Joey G. Alarilla INQ7.net

When I fired up RealPlayer to listen to the MP3 music I downloaded from their site, my little daughter Sam, all of two years and nine

months old, squealed with delight.

A few nights earlier, we were dancing to "All is Forgiven" and other Velvet Ash tunes. Now I MAY be listening too much to The Velvet she sings along whenever she hears that number, and wants me to dance or pretend I'm play-

The Velvet Ash is a Filipino band based in Southern California. The current lineup is:



Lilledeshan Bosê (lead vocals, guitar), Mabel Orogo-Cajayon (bass), Chie Orogo (guitar), Jenna Urban (keyboard, vocals) and Mark Roldan (drums)

This is the third incarnation of the band, which siblings Mabel and Chie conceptualized in 2002. Lile-daughter of the late Santiago Bose, 2004 Gawad CCP Para sa Sirung Awardee for Visual Arts -was vacationing in California last year when asked to sub for her sister Mutya, who had gone back to the Philippines. In late August 2003, Lile bacame a permanent member.

The group describes their music: "Sexier Joy Division, or Interpol with a girl singing, or a happy The Cure, with drum beats as snappy as The Police's."

Keyboardist Jenna, the "Asian and Dutch mix," was out of town and could not answer the e-man questions, but the rest made up well

enough for her absence.

How'd you end up with the name Velvet

Lille: Mabel stumbled upon it while cleaning make-up counters in 1997. It was an ugly eye shadow color. Later, she Googled the name and found it was the name of a tree

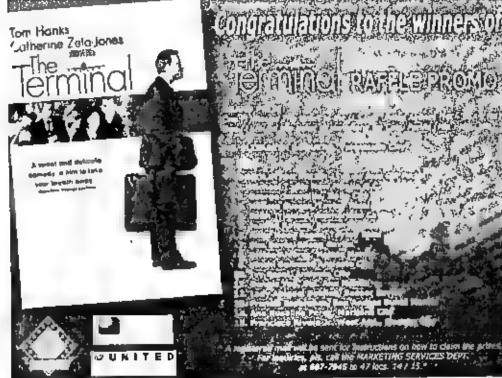
How has the band's several incarnations affected your music and fan base?

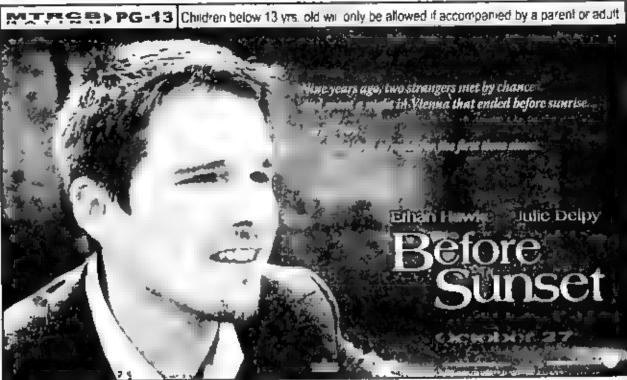
Lille: The initial concept was to have revolving members. Chie says we sound different from the original group. There's been a huge change .yrically [and] sonically. As for the fan base, Chie believes we've been winning fans in (and out of) the Fir-Am community.

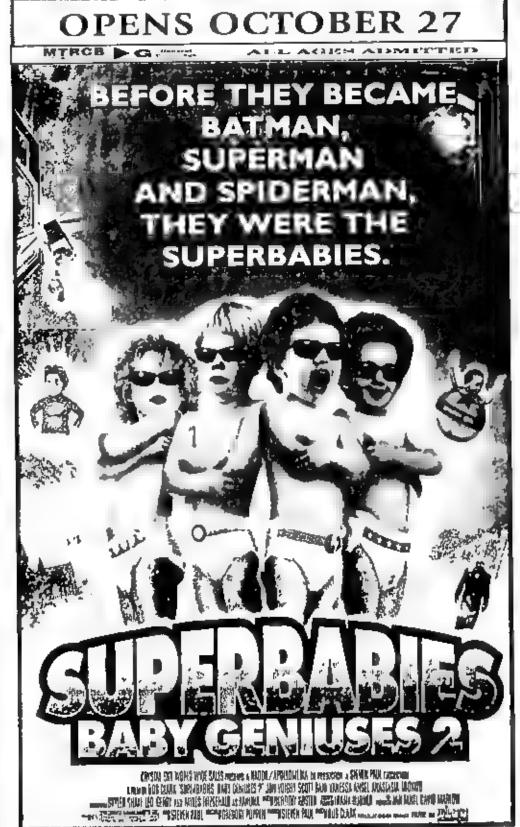
Why did you decide to become a permanent member? Were you ever in a band in the Philippines?

THIRD/A30











E-mail: or jentertainment@inquirer.com.ph.

Editor Louie C. Camino Assistant Editor Emmie G. Velarde

Inquirer ont name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smort)

WHAT'S INSIDE

ITERTAIN

R Quiapo 'stars' in movie /A35

■ Politically incorrect puppet film /A36



Escort Keanna saves up for

REEVES: "I've said what I wanted to say."

beauty parlor

By Frank Cimatu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-It took a scandal in the Armed Forces to yank controversial starlet Keanna Reeves and her exposé on escort services from newspaper headlines.

But Reeves says she is more than satisfied with her 15 mmutes of fame, scored during a Senate hearin September-even if she had to reveal her real age (33) and real name (Janette Derecho).

"I already said what I wanted, I hope the senators will take it from there," she told reporters here on Monday. The starlet was here as a "special guest" at a local nightclub's first an-.

niversary party. Reeves said she has started an unoffi-"Unescorted

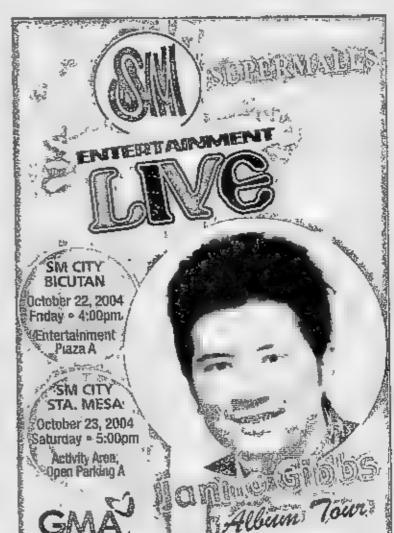


manels SHOES BAGS LEADERGOODS ther Mania: OUTRAGEOUS Peals On GENUINE LEATHER Items!!

Mechanics:

* Buy a matching shoe and bag on women's & men's collection at a special promo price. * Buy one (1) pair of Manels shoes and Manels bag and get a FREE Manels Wallet Promo Period: October 18-31 2004





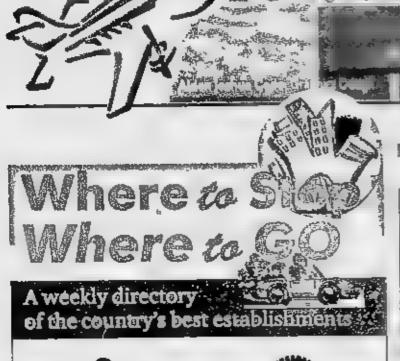


Per DTI-NCA permit no.:5128 series of 2004



18 ADB AVENUE, ORTIGAS CENTER, MANDALUYONG CITY







A34

New World Renaissance Hotel Esparanza St. cor. makati Arra., Maforti Oto Tel: 8 il-6888/Fex. 8 -6777



Intercontinental Manila , Agala Avenue, Makati City Tel 815-97

Thush Hotel Hikke

Dust Hotel Nikko Ayeta Center, v723 Melcati Oty Phil. Tol. 867 3333 Ernelt dustroni@dustr.com



Evercrest Golf Club Resort, Inc. Km. 72 Satulao, Nasughu, Batangat Tel. (02) 712-9193 to 98 Fax (02) 712-9299 as Office 733-3822/711-9955

Mactan Island Resort Punta Engano Rood, Lapu Lapu Cebo Tel. (632) 13 -40288/Fax (632) 231-1688



The Bellevue Manifa North Bridgeway, Northgato Alabang, Muntinkapa Yel. (632) 77 -8181, fax (632) 771-8282

AXXXXXXA

NST ORIA PLAZA 15]. Estriva Drive, Orogas Business Ottorics, Pasig City 1600 Tel 687-1111 Fax 9:0-0370



City Garden Hotel-Makati Makau Ave., con Kafaysan St., Maked City Tel (02) 899-1 , 1 (Fax. (02) 899-1415 Email: makati:cirygardenhotals.com



Executive Plaza Hotel 1630 A Mabris St., Malate, Marsia Sel 523-1000 Mar. 525-8979 Email: sales@executiveplazahotel.com www.executiventrahotal.com



City Garden Suites 1-584 Mabini St., Ermina, Marib Tel. 536-1451 Fisc 524-4844 Email: cityreservations@citygardenhotals.com

WHOTEL VENIZ

Hotel Veniz No. | Abonno St. Bagulo City Tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03 Fax (074) 446-0704 Email: hotelventz@skylnet.net www.hotelventz.com



Hotel Supreme 1 (1) Maguaysay Ave. Bagulo City 34. (074) 443-201 to 18/ Fax. (074) 442-2855



Skyrise Hotel B Dominican Road, Bagulo City Tel (074) 445-6834 to 36/fax (074) 443-3897

WIR HANCO POND

The Marco Polo CM Recto St. Davon City 8000 Tel. (082) 22.-0888/hax (082) 225-01 (1



Grand Regal Hotel Davago J. P. Laurel St. Langing, Davido City Tel (382) 235-0588 / (382) 224-3858



Toal Vista Hotel Aguinaldo Highway, Tagaycay City Tel. (046) 413-1000/Fax. (046) 413-1225



Mandarin Oriental Manila as cor. Makati Ave. Makati Cito

> Makali Shangri ka 105095

Makati Shangri-La Hobel ta Ave. cor: Makati Ave., Makati City Tel. 813-8888/ Fax 813-5499 www.stengri-la.com

THE PENINSULA

The Permosufa Manila Hotel ola Ave. & Malcati Ave., Malcati City Tel. 8 0-3456/ Fax 815-4825

GARDEN

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites 1030 Baten St., Paco, Mania Tol. (632) 522-4815/ Ext (632) 522-4840



Waterfront Hotel Lahug Salinas Drive, Latung Cobus City Tel. (6332) 232-6686/Fax (6332)232-6860



Waterfront Hotel Macran | Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City, 6015 | Tel. (6332) 340-4888/tax (6332) 340-5693



Royal Mandaya Hotel Tel. (062) 225-8688/fax (082) 225-1886

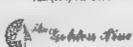


Camp John Hay Magor oekan Road, Baguro City Tel. (074) 446-023 - so 50

為於 在中部本文和诗 City Travel Hotel 15 Kisad Road, Baguo City Tel. (074) 445-0454 / Fax (074) 445-0457



Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza Naguston cor Asin Road, Bague City 3d, (074) 447-8998 to 93/(074) 447-8995 to 98 Fam. (074) 447-0494



Golden Pine Hotel and Restaurant Iron section of Carino Sc. and Legarda Road, Bagulo City Tel. (074)444-9970 to 71/740-8975/ Fast (074) 446-0704 Email: goldenprehoke@skynes.ne

130 SOMERSET -

Somerset Salcedo, Makari HLV dela Costa Sc., cor. L.P. Lavista Sc., Sal-cecio Village, 1227 Makub Cay

4 38 1 SOMERSET MALLAN 和中を可 通外を表する

Somerset Millennkum, Makati No. 104 Agvirre St., Legospi Village, 1229 Molest City Tel. 988-0505 Fax: 812-7721

高等 SOMERSET

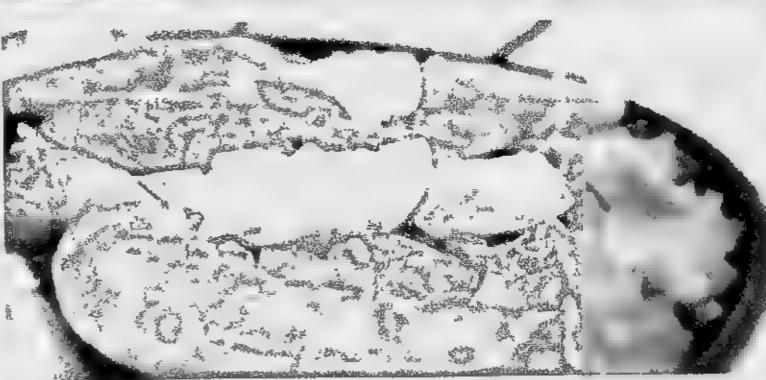
Somerset Olympia, Makati No. 7912, Makati Ave., 1220 Makati Cley Tel. 812-1010 Fac: 818-8254



Oakwood Premier Ayala Center 6th Floor Glonotts 4, Ayala Center Malod Oxy, Heero Mania . (63.2) 729 8888 inc. 8101 Fac (43.2) 728.00007 echwa@oxinwood_com.ph www.sakwood.com

*SUMMER PLACE HOTEL

Summer Place Hotel Km. 288 Marcos Highway Baguin City Tel. (074) 446 0560, 446,5400-01



Flavors of Spain at Taal Vista Hotel

with the Economic and Commercial Office of the Spanish Embassy brings the "Flavors of Spain" to the new Taul Vista Hotel. The "Flavors of Spain", a food festival featuring Spanish gourmet dishes, was launched on Oct. 16 and will run until the 31st of Octo-

Experience Spain's rich and varied gastronomic treasures at Taal Vista's Café-onthe-Ridge and Lobby Lounge. Try Taal Vista's version of the wildly popular Spanish tapas. Enjoy its symphony of flavors with its perfect complement: the Sangria. On weekends, have your fill of the delicious buffet of traditional Spanish favorites such as the callos and the paella and delight your taste buds with new and exciting authentic dishes. Especially for this festi-

the Basque region of Spain known for culinary excellence. Only 28 years old, chef Mikel is a culinary expert of Basque, Catalan, Spanish, Prench and Italian cuisine and has worked for S-star establishments all over Ibiza, Tenerife and Barcelona, including the Martin Berasategi, a worldrenowned restaurant that has been given the highly-covered 3 Michelin stars.

Taal Vista Horel, located in Tagaytay Ciry, boasts of having the best view of the breathtaking Taal Volcano and Lake. The Hotel has 130 world-class guestrooms. restaurants, swimming pool and several other recreational facilities. It is fast becoming the preferred venue for conferences and social events owing to the Hotel personnel's brand of service and state-of-

FUEGO Hotels and Properties together val, thef Mikel Arriet will be flown in from the-art function rooms and 2 pillar-less grand ballrooms. Taal Vista Hotel is managed by the Fuego Hotels and Properties Management Corporation, a company known for the highest standards of hospitality and efficiency.

The "Flavors of Spain" will also be held in other Fuego-managed properties, particularly the Pearl Farm Beach Resort in Davao on Nov. 13 to 30, Club Punta Fuego on Nov. 19 to 30 and Terrazas de Punta Fuego on Dec. 10 to 19. "Flavors of Spain" is supported by the Trade Commission of Spain, ICEX (the Spanish Institute for Foreign Trade), Allied Domecq and Air France.

For inquiries and reservations, ca.l Fuego Hotels at (02) 750-1999 or Taal Vista Hotel at (02) 751-3088/89 or (046) 413-1000.



BELLE-BOO!, The Bellevue Hotel's much-awax ed Halloween party, gets bygger and better this year. Spend a different kind of Halloween this Oct. 31, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. with Harry, Ron, Hermione and the rest of the Hogwarts gang.

The hotel's Laguna Ballroom magically turns into the Belle-Boo Enchanted Forest where kids in their best Harry Potter attire can enjoy the magic show, face painting, henna rattooing, film showings, exciting parlor games, great giveaways and a Halloween Dance by Enchanted Kingdom, Adults and kids can join for an entrance fee of P350 net.

while guests taking the Special Hadoween Brunch buffet at Café d'Asie get in free. Don't forget to come in your wackiest Harry Potter outlit, you just might win the Best Costume

The Bellevue Hotel, Alabang's fun family destination, brings kids and parents new ways to spend bonding moments with its specially-organized parties and events. Families can also celebrate bigger get-togethers and reunions with the opening of The Bellevue's Grand Ballroom at the end of the year. For inquiries, call 771-8181



WATERFRONT TRAINEES UNDERGO ONLINE TRAINING PROGRAM

The Magnums Online Butler Certification Program is a long-distance corresponding course where students are given the opportunity to study the core components of the full time Magnums Butler Valet training program. The selected Waterfront Cebu City Hotel & Casino trainees to undergo the online butler certification program are guest services manager, Bryan Lasala and group training

coordinator, Erwin Cudis. They are expected to finish the program by January 2005. Shown in photo are: (standing, from left) Karen Mendoza, front office manager; Marco Protado, general manager; Agnes Lucente, group training and development manager; (seated, from left): Bryan Lasala, guest services manager; Recion Gatchalian, EVP-hotel operations, and Erwin Cudis, training coordinator.

Rio Bar Cafe's October specials

1. THIS OCTOBER, earth these exciting promos and activities at the Rio Bar Café of the Executive Plaza Hotel.

Silver Moon is a delicious, romantic concection of drambuie, orange concentrate, chocolate syrup and vanilla ice cream. The drink is only P225, and comes with a stuffed toy monkey for free.

Play your favorine billiards game for one hour and ger two bottles of San Miguel Pale and one pica-pica platter (prawn crackers, crispy dilis and peanuts) for only P230. Guests can avail the Drink-All-You-Can

San Miguel Draft Beer for only P300 between 5 to 9 p.m. Everyone is invited to Rio Bar Café's

Halloween Party on Oct. 29 at 7 p.m. The 1 party includes a live band, games and raffle draws. Ticket price is P450 inclusive of dinner buffet, givenways and a rafile)

Rio Bar Café is located at the lobby level of The Executive Plaza Hotel, 1630 A. Mabini St., Malate, Metro Manila.

The Dusit lifestyle experience

FROM Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, Dusit Hotel Nikko presents the "Dusit Lifestyle Experience". Guests can choose from amongst the three packages offered: The Landmark Suite Experience (US\$153++) - the distinction is all yours to enjoy, to make your stay a truly memorable one; The Executive Suite Experience (US\$133++) - be a caliber of your own kind, distinguished leaders of the business world where the order of the day is the business at hand; and the Executive Club. Room Experience (US\$113++) - the bustness executive's zone of comfort. Three floors where special amenities and privileges are all within your reach.

Experience all these pampering privileges from any of the hotel's lifestyle packages: round trip airport transfers, breakfast at the Landmark Lounge or at The Café, waived tocal calls, 20 percent discount from any of the F&B outlets, daily replenishment of fruit planter, 30 percent discount on Internet broadband connection fees, complimentary arcess to Clark Hatch Fitness Center, exclusive use of the work station, discount card at the Ayala Commercial Center and a choice of a bottle of red or white wine or box of pralines. For queries call the sales office at 812-2559 or the reservations office at 867-3333 local 3331-3334,



Where to Where to f Was Wash Calens oddiczeolinie ksłoske establistimen



New World Renaissance Hotel 1 Esparanza St. con makati Avg., Makati City Teli 811-6888/Fax, 811-6777

INTERCONTENTAL

intercontinental Manija 1 Ayala Avenue Makati City Tel 8 5 9711

Dualt Hotel Nikke

Durst, Hotel Nicko Ayala Center 1223 Malatti City Phil Tol. 867-1333 Email: doptmil@dustr.com



Evergrest Golf Club Resort, Inc. Ken. 72 Batulao, Masugbu, Batangus Tel. (02) 7 2-9293 to 98 Fax (02: 7: 2-9299 Marita Sales Office 733-3822/733-9955

Maden Sland Resert

Macian Island Resort Punta Engano Road, Lapu Lapu Cebu Tel. (632) 231-0266/Fau (612) 231 1688



The Bollevue Manila North Bridgeway, Northgate Alphang, Muntirdaps Tel. (632) 771-8161/ fax (632) 77 -9282 www.chebollevas.com.ph

EJRITZE

15 J. Escriva Drave. Orogas Business District. Passg City +600 Tai 687 11 [1 Fax 910-0370



City Garden Hotel-Makab Makas Ave. cor Kalaysan St. Makab City Tel (02) 899-1111Fau (02) 899-1415 Errol, makes crygardenhotels.com



Executive Plaza Hotel 1630 A Mabert St., Malane, Mareta Tel 523- 000 /fax 525-8979 Ernal: sales@executiveplazahotel.com www.executiveplazahotel.com



City Garden Suites 158A (faboro St., Ermeta, Manda Rei 536-145) Paix 524-4844 ours@crygardenhotels.com

WHOTEL VENIZ

Hotel Veniz lo. Abanzo St. Bagoro City Tel (074) 446-0700 to 03 Fau (074) 446-0704 Email: hotelveniz@skymer.ne www.hotelveniz.com

25/55 FRE CO SUPREME

Hotel Supreme 113 Magsaysay Ares, Baguso City Tel. (074) 443 2011 to Bi Faz (074) 442-2855



Skynse Hotel 8 Dominican Road, Bagon City Tel (074) 445-6834 to 36 /lan (074) 443-3897

HAI BUNN HAG

The Marco Polo CM Recto St. Deviso City 8000 Tel. (082) 221-0688/lax (082) 225-0111



Grand Regal Hotel Davace , P Lauret St. Lansing, Clavao City Tel (382, 235 08887 (382) 234-3858



Taal Vesta Hotel Agunado Highway, Tagayray City Tel (046) 413 TOORFaz (046) 413-1225



Mandarin Oriental Manila Tel. 750-8688

> Habrit Shinger ba 10/5/64

Makati Shangri La Hotes Is Ave. cor Makasi Ave., Makasi City Tol. 813-8868/ Fax 813-5499

THE PENINEULA

The Peninsula Manila Hotor Cor. Ayala Are. & Makatr Are., Makati City Tel. 810-3456/ Fax 815-4825

«BARDEN

Garden Plaza Hotel & Suites 1030 Belen St., Paco, Mania Tet. (632) 522-4835/ fax (632) 522-4840



Waterfront Hotel Lahug 1 Salmas Drive, Lahug Cebu City Tel. (6332) 232-6888-Fax (6332) 232-6880



Waterfront Hotel Mactan * Airport Road, Lapu Lapu City, 6015 Tel. (6332) 140-4688 (at (6332) 340-5693 vaterfronthotels.no



Royal Mandaya Hotel J. Palma Cal Sc. Carray Cary Tel. (082) 125-8888/lax (082) 125-1888



Camp John Hay Mano. cation Road, Bagan Cic. To: (074, 446-023 to 50

學學。學學

City Travel Hote 5 Kread Road, Baguin City Tel. (074) 445-04567 Fan (074) 445-0457



Cooyeesan Hotel Plaza Nagurian cor Aun Road, Baguno Crty Tel (074) 447-8688 to 93: (074 +47-8695 to 98 Fair (074) 447-0494



+ Adre Form

Golden Price Hotel and Restaurant Intersection of Carmo St. and Legarda Road, Baguro City Tel. (074)444 9910 to 71/740-8975/ Fax (074)446-0704 Email: goldenpinehoke/gls/rywtot.net

SOMERSET

Somerses Salcedo, Makan-H.V. dela Costa St., cor L.P. Lovera St., Sal-redo Vilago. + 227 M.Assa City Tet, 888-6668 Fax. 868-6655

SOMERSET

Some set Millennaum, Maleur No. 104 Agenciu St., Legraph Village, 1229 Makast City Tel: 888-0505 Fair, B12-7721

SOMERSET.

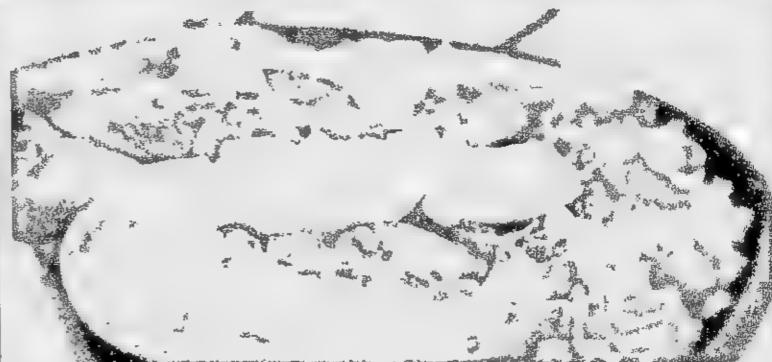
Somerset Olympia, Makati No. 7912, Hakati Ave., 1220 Makati City Tel. 812- 0:0 Fax, 818-8254

De mound

Calcurood Prome. Ayala Cente 6th Floor, Glonessa 4, Ayala Center Makasi Ciry, Metro Manda Tel (63 2) 729 8868 loc. 8101 Fax. (63 2) 728 0000 / edisalitynakwood com-ph-www.calcood.com

SUMMER PLACE HOLLS

Summer Place Hotel Km 288 Marcos Highway, Bague City Tel: (074) 446 0560 446 5400-01 w SpromerPlaceBaggeo com



Flavors of Spain at Taal Vista Hotel

of the Spanish Embassy brings the "Flavors of Spain" to the new Taal Vista Hotel. The "Flavors of Spain", a food festival featuring Spanish gourmet dishes, was launched on Oct. 16 and will run until the 31st of Octo-

Experience Spain's rich and varied gastronomic treasures at Taal Vista's Café-on the-Ridge and Lobby Lounge. Try Taal Vista's version of the wildly popular Spanish tapas. Enjoy its symphony of flavors with its perfect complement: the Sangria On weekends, have your fill of the delicious buffet of traditional Spanish favorites such as the callos and the paella and delight your taste buds with new and exciting authentic dishes. Especially for this festi-

FUEGO Hotels and Properties together val. chef Mikel Arrier will be flown in from the art function rooms and 2 pillar-less with the Economic and Commercial Office the Basque region of Spain known for culinary excellence. Only 28 years old, chef Mikel is a culinary expert of Basque, Catalan, Spanish, French and Italian cuising and has worked for 5-star establishments all over Ibiza, Tenerife and Barcelona, in cluding the Martin Berasategi, a worldrenowned restaurant that has been given the highly-coveted 3 Michelin stars.

Taal Vista Hotel, located in Tagaytay City, boasts of having the best view of the breathtaking Taal Volcano and Lake. The Hotel has 130 world class guestrooms, restaurants, swimming pool and several other recreational facilities. It is fast becoming the preferred venue for conferences and social events owing to the Hotel personnel's brand of service and state-of-

grand ballrooms. Taal Vista Hotel is man aged by the Fuego Hotels and Properties Management Corporation, a company known for the highest standards of hospitality and efficiency.

The "Flavors of Spain" will also be he.d in other Fuego-managed properties, particplarly the Pearl Form Beach Resort in Davao on Nov. 13 to 30, Club Punta Fuego on Nov. 19 to 30 and Terrazas de Punta Fuego on Dec. 10 to 19. "Flavors of Spain" is supported by the Trade Commission of Spain, ICEX (the Spanish Institute for For-

eign Trade), Allied Domecq and Air France. For inquiries and reservations, call Puego Hotels at (02) 750-1999 or Taal Vista Hotel at (02) 751-3088/89 or (046)

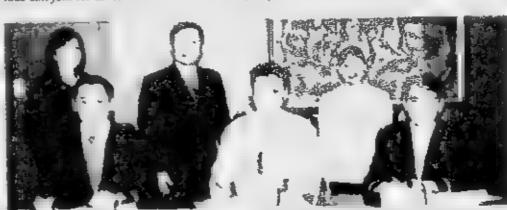


BELLE-BOOL, The Bellevire Hotel's much-away. ed Halloween party, gets bigger and better this year. Spend a different hind of Halloween this Oct. 31, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. with Harry, Ron.

Hermione and the rest of the Hogwarts gang. The hotel's Laguna Ballroom magically turns into the Belle-Boo Enchanted Foresi where kids in their best Harry Potter attire can enjoy the magic show, face painting, benna tattooing, film showings, exciting parlor games, great giveaways and a Halloween Dance by Enchanted Kingdom. Adults and kids can join for an entrance fee of P350 net.

while guests taking the Special Halloween Brunch buffer at Café d'Asie get in free, Don't forget to come in your wackiest Harry Potter outfit, you just might win the Best Costume

The Believue Hotel, Alabang's fun family destination, brings kids and parents new ways to spend bonding moments with its specially-organized parties and events. Families can also celebrate bagger ger-togethers and reunions with the opening of The Bellevue's Grand Ballroom at the end of the year. For inquiries, call 771-8181



WATERFRONT TRAINEES UNDERGO ONLINE TRAINING PROGRAM

The Magnams Online Butler Certification Program is a long-distance corresponding course where students are given the opportunity to study the core components of the full time Magnums Butler Valet training program. The selected Waterfront Cebu City Hotel & Casino trainees to undergo the online butler certification program are guest services manager, Bryan Lasala and group training

coordinator, Erwin Cudis. They are expected to finish the program by January 2005. Shown in photo are: (standing, from left) Karen Mendoza, front office manager; Marco Protado, general manager; Agnes Lucente, group training and development manager; (seated, from left); Bryan Lasala, guest services manager; Rexion Gatchalian, EVP-hotel operations, and Erwin Cudis, training coordinator.

Rio Bar Cafe's October specials

THIS OCTOBER, carch these exciting promos and activities at the Rio Bar Café of the Executive Plaza Hotel

Silver Moon is a delicious, romantic concoction of drambuie, orange concentrate, chocolate syrup and vanilla ice cream. The drink is only P225, and comes with a stuffed toy monkey for free.

Play your favorite billiards game for one hour and ger two bottles of San Miguel Pale and one pica-pica platter (prawn crackers, crispy dilis and peanuts) for only P230. Guests can avuil the Drink-All You-Can

San Miguel Draft Beer for only P300 between 5 to 9 p.m.

Everyone is invited to Rio Bar Café's Halloween Party on Oct. 29 at 7 p.m. The party includes a live band, games and raffle draws. Ticket price is P450 inclusive of dinner buffet, giveaways and a raffle stub.

Río Bar Café is located ar the lobby level of The Executive Plaza Hotel, 1630 A. Mabini St., Malate, Metro Manila.

The Dusit lifestyle experience

FROM Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, Dusit Hotel Nikko presents the "Dusit Lifestyle Experience" Guests can choose from amongst the three packages offered: The Landmark Suite Experience (US\$153++) - the distinction is all yours to enjoy to make your stay a truly memorable one; The Executive State Experience (US\$133++) - be a camber of your own kind, distinguished leaders of the business world where the order of the day is the business at hand; and the Executive Club Room Experience (US\$113++) - the business executive's zone of comfort. Three floors where special amenities and privileges are all within your reach.

Experience all these pampering privileges from any of the hotel's lifestyle packages: round trip airport transfers, breakfast at the Landmark Lounge or at The Cafe, waived local calls, 20 percent discours from any of the F&B outlets, daily replemshment of fruit planes, 30 percent discount on Internet broadband connection fees, complimentary access to Clark Hatch Firness Center, exclusive use of the work station, discount ourd at the Ayala Commercial Center and a choice of a bonde of red or white wine or box of pralines. For queries call the sales office at 812-2559 or the reservations office at 867-3333 local 3331-3334.

CROWDED, bustling, eclectic Quiapo is the perfect setting for "Santa Santita," which reunites director Laurice Guillen with Uni-tel, producer of the landmark film "Crying Ladies."

Opening in metro theaters next month, the movie might as well be stamped "competition-wor-thy" this early in the game. Guillen is a multi-awarded director, and "Crying Ladies" bagged most of the trophies in last year's

Metro Manila Film Festival.

"Santita's" script, written by Jerry Gracio, was first prize winner in the Film Foundation competition a few years ago. Angelica Panganiban and Jericho Rosales play the lead roles.

The story? Says Unitel CEO Tony Gioria: "People will see something that is very much a part of our culture. At center stage is the Black Nazarene and the streets of Quiapo. It's not your usual movie set in beautiful houses and beautiful locations. This is the real thing, and what happens here is very interesting, very unique."

In essence, it is a love story, mately, a different energy. Gloria adds, but "far from the usuai types."

Panganiban tackies her first adult role, a rebethous daughter quite removed from her "cute girl" image. Rosales trades his boy next door/anguished swam persona for a chance to do a sinister character nowhere near the definition of hero.

"Santita" to Gloria's attention in 2002. The CEO says he liked it "immediately." The working partners made waves earlier with the critically acclaimed and internationally successful

DID

You

KNOW...

IT COULD have been Jasmine.

Richard Gomez's stunning wife Lucy was spotted at the push Rockwell Club

near the Power Plant Mall on Tuesday afternoon. She stepped out of a shiny

black Ford Expedition in an all-black getup and-get this-a big red flower

in her hair. But was it fresh? Our spy

didn't get close enough.



AWARD WINNERS Johnny Delgado, Cherrie Pie Picache and Hilda Koronel in gritty film about life around the local landmark

"American Adobo."

"Santita" promises to make waves anew, as much for its production élements as for its creative aspects. The movie is shot entirely in HD (or High Definition), the latest digital technology in movie making and broadcast production. This has given the film a new texture, and ulti-

Unitel is the first production house in Southeast Asia to acquire Panasonie Varicam HD cameras. These have bridged the gap between production costs and creativity, enabling directors like Guillen-and others before her like George Lucas in "Star Wars" and "Episode 2;" Robert Rodriguez in "Once Up-Guillen personally brought on A Time in Mexico," "Spy Santita" to Gloria's attention in Kids," and "3D;" and Michael 202. The CEO says he liked it Mann in "Collateral"—to shoot continuously and still achieve all the desired effects.

To watch the trailer, visit www.santasantita.com.



SIGNATURE .

Where did you buy this copy? Please check

Promo Period: Sept. 27- Dec. 14, 2004

Grand Drawe Duc. 14, 2004

Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

NAME **ADDRESS**

CONTACT NO.

News stand/Neverboy Subscription

Deadline of Entries:
Monthly Draws: October |7 and Nov. |7, 2004

Monthly Draw: October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004

See posters and print ads for details Par DTI Perceit No. 2147, peries of 2004

Oraș în drop beaus located as Apels and Rubinson's chance lobbles, and all LBC and Necopis branches. You may also mail extries to: Guyiro Wild Hunt. PDI Bidg., corner Tapue and Mascardo Sts., Chino Roces Arm, Hakan City.

Want to learn how to play the guitar?

Buy One BEHRINGER Gustar for only PHP 6,395.00 and get a FREL BEHRINGER V-Tone GM108. Gig Bag, Guitar Instructions, Picks, Cable



Gig Bag Gunar Instructions = Guitar Strap **Picks**



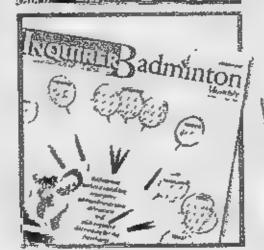
You'll be playing within minutes! The N-TONE GUITAR PACK continue excepting an amplifug miles P 6,395

player embassion recels to story playing closure grater. The park constants a high-quality electric grane with tremendous playability. Sectoring these satgle-end packages, fire very smarching and visings when hadge and a The VITAINE GUITAR PACK also contains a VITANE GATTON (5-Win unalog modeling courbs with an \$7 violage-design speaker. It beque \$

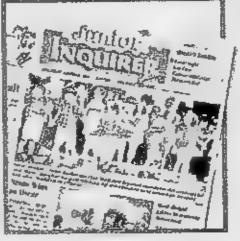
classic gratter utips, 3 specifier similitium attodels plus 5 min males-providing you with 27 classic saintil pessels. Lost him not have, the parkage corner with a gig loag, guitare instructions, cables strup, picks and mare

GERMANY Associable at: Schemanics Depot DurSelts: Athenia 995-0297 * Raser 732-1646 * Robinson's Coffee (Land Wing) 1-0.6345554 * Frages at Milk Maining; 775-0595 * Robinson's Vianus 3-d) lone * Second 1 have 420-2405 *Perstacial Destroy Augedes Marie Bas II (105) 317-3192 * Regular (17-0-44-6-79; 431-424-1-7 class Crist (Coffee Cleral City (232) 340-279 * Destroy Augedes Model Same (200-44) (1002) 222-0332 Lone 110 * Emiliar V2 Second City (232) 335-3139

Keys To Your DIFFERENT INTERESTS









Do you celebrate Valen

PLAN

A change

of heart



Escort Keanna saves up for beauty parlor

14

Prom page A2-33

Tour," appearing in fiestas, initially in Parañaque City and Batangas province.

After the noise generated by her exposé, she said, she received two offers to make movies about the lives of escort girls. She has just finished shooting "Dilag sa Dalampasigan (Beauty on the Shore)* under director Richard Miniola.

She plays a doctor in "Dilag"-a victim, she said. "I'm tired of of being treated this way."

Reeves heated up the SRO crowd in the nightelub with two dance routines performed at midnight.

in skimpy apple green shorts, she danced to the rune of Santana's "Smooth " Later, in black lacy shorts, she performed the second number accompanied by music from Enigma. She was reportedly paid P30,000 for what she called her "racket," or sidenne.

"It was worth it," said club manager Terry Escaña.

"I have to work hard," the starlet said in Pilipino. "I can't do this forever."

She's just saving up enough money, she said, and then she will leave Manila altogether to go back to her native Cebu: "I think I will put up a beauty parlor."

\$\delta \land \delta \d DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HAGGLE FOR GREAT BUYS. EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-CONDITIONED, CLEAN, SECURE, AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

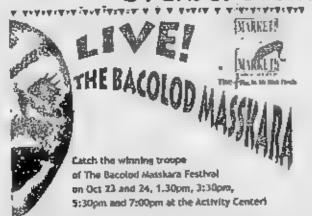
The fun is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: 886-7515

1	Cellular
2	White Chicks
3	Doll Master
4	Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow
5	Shark Tale
6	Ladder 49
7	Resident Evil: Apocalypse

events! events!



Movies and events are subject to change without prior notice.

Developed end managed by Ayela Land, Inc. Another retail Innovation



All products are averable at Digital Eschange (Boroda 3

Grand finals October 22, 2004 - 9pm Hard Rock Cafe, Makati Guest Bands: Cruada and Barbie's Cradle Rosted by DJ Leon of Jam 88.3

ENTERTAINMENT

Politically incorrect puppet film definitely not for kids

LOS ANGELES—North Korean leader Kim Jong-Il is a terrorist kingpin who has kired a chutch of famous Hollywood peace activists to a summit where they are accidentally slaughtered by a gung-ho US anti-terror team.

A news flash? No, it's part of the stinging plot of a satirical new pupper movie that skewers America's sacred cows from President George W. Bush's war against terror, to Tinseltown star Sean Penn's peace activism, to outspoken US filmmaker Michael Moore.

The politically incorrect "Team America: World Police," which opened America last week, is inspired by the classic 1960s pupper series "Thunderbirds," but draws its biting burnor very much from the 21st century.

The comedy hit comes just days ahead of the US election, which features Bush's war on terror as one of its central, and most sensitive, themes and angering some Americans, including the volatile Penn.

No apologies

Written, directed and voiced by the makers of the inteverent US cartoon series "South Park," They Parker and Matt Stone, the film takes an unapologeneally political yet unpartisan poke at America and the world, sparing no one.

The film features an explosive array of Rambostyle stunts performed by an unlikely group of clunky wooden manonettes who pepper the movie with violence, bad language and puppet sex that shatter any lingering resemblance to children's entertainment.

Wicked

"We just think that everything's furny. Nothing is off limits," Parker told an interviewer. "People ... don't realize that comedy can be something a lot deeper."

While the movie wickedly mocks outspoken Hollywood political activists, including Pann, it was its suggestion that lazy, apathetic and ignorant citizens should not turn out to vote that inspired the actor to write an angry letter to the filmmakers.

"I never mind being of service in satire and silliness," Penn wrote. "I do mind when anybody who doesn't have a child, doesn't have a child at war, or isn't or won't be in harm's way thereselves is saying that 'there is no shame in not voting if you don't know what you are talking about."

The film narrowly missed a ratings classification that would have put it out of reach of anyone below the age of 17 due to foul language and graphic scenes of sex between puppers.

AFP

'Lilo & Stitch' marathon on Disney TV tomorrow

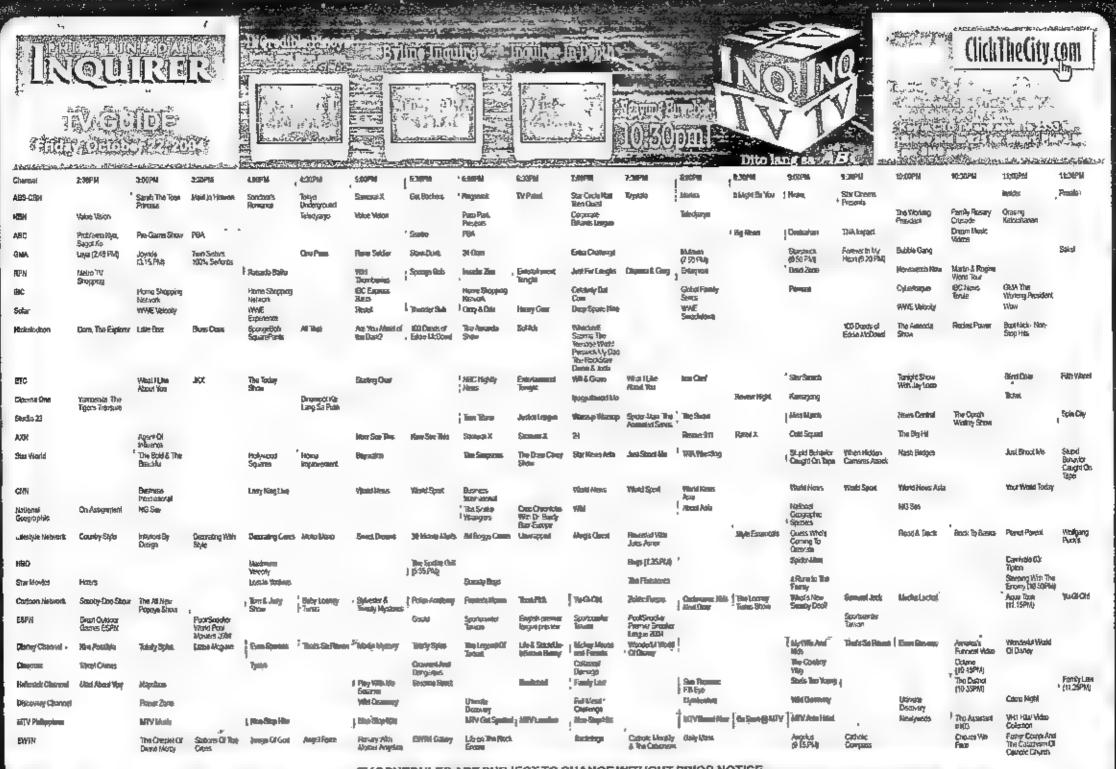
DISNEY Channel has sticked together for tomorrow an all-day marathon of "Lilo & Stitch" specials.

Look back on how the fun and excuensent began with "Lilo & Stitch The Movie" at 9 a.m. See how Stitch (a.k.a. Experiment 626) began wreaking havoc with the help of creator Dr. Jumba, and witness how that cute, naughty alien found a true friend in the loveable but lonesome Lilo.

Next comes "Statch! The Movie" at 1 p.m. in ductive ingenues of the islands,

this seques, Stitch, together with Luo and cuzzin Pleakly, is alarmed with the arrival of Dr. Jumba's previous experiments on the tropical islands. Stitch leads the pack into action against the evil Captain Gantu, who makes weapons of destruction out of the experiments.

Lastly, the best episodes from "Lilo & Stitch The Senes" will be shown. The disarming duo converts the good-for-nothing experiments to productive ingenues of the islands.



TV SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Ang inyong tagapaghatid ng ulat-pangmulat, IC:30000 113. Tuwing Huwebes

Aling kabalitaan

Cherl Mercado

Ditro James sa 4.80

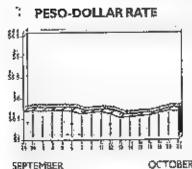


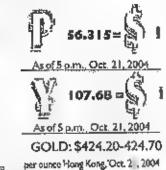
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

BSP sees October inflation at 6.9-7.4%

ZTOTADICKÍ

CHRRENCIES





(See stock market report on Page B7).

STOCK MARKET

Stocks fall to 3-week low

SHARES, led by telecom leader P...DT fell to a threeweek low yesterday on worries over the impact of risng oil prices on corporate earn-

Energy officials said gaspline

pump prices might continue to rise until the end of the year in the Philippines as global crude prices soar. The Southeast Asian country

sources nearly all of its crude requirements overseas. "A stock market raily and rising of prices cannot co-exist" said AB Capital economic analyst Jose Vistan. For the market to rebound, we need to see of prices staying flat or going down." The main index tell 1 03 percent or 18 33 points to 1 766.60 points yesterday, but was still

up 22 percent so far this year Phi ppine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT) which is a quarterowned by Hong Kong's First Pacific Co. Ltd., fer 2 14 percent or P30 to P1 375 , tracking a decline in its American Depository Receipts by \$0.20

PLDT accounted for 19 percent of total trade

Second-ranked Globa Talecom Inc. fell 1 90 percent or P20 to Value turnover went up to P724.8 million from Wednesday's P667-6

in the broader market, losers beat gainers 53 to 15, with 49 stocks

unchanged Analysts said buyers were also cautious ahead of earnings next week, with players also awaiting the results of the Fitch Rallings review of the

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE INFLATION rate in October is expected to come in at 6.9-7.4 percent, the highest in more than five years, due to rising oil prices, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said.

Inflation in the year through September reached 6.9 percent have also been putting pressure The National Statistics Office is on the peso-dollar exchange scheduled to release the October rate, with the peso hitting the inflation data on Nov. 5.

In a press briefing yesterday. BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura said the projection was based on the 1994 consumer price index.

Crude oil prices reached \$55 a barrel during the month, the inghest leve, seen since the first

The increases in oil prices all-time low of 56.45 \$1 in recent weeks

Buenaventura said the BSP had already considered the rising cost of oil and its impact on prices of basic commodities in its inflation targets until June next year.

He said the BSP had not seen any second-round inflationary

from wage adjustments.

the 4-5 percent inflation targets for this year and next year were no longer realistic due to the rising world market prices

Assuming that inflation during the remaining months of the year would average at 7.2 percent, Buenaventura said the yearend average would be 5.4 percent, higher than the

The BSP chief said the inflation continued to be driven by supply factors that were likely to be short-lived.

"Inflation, which is expected

pressures—such as those arising—to be higher than 4-5 percent for 2004 and 2005, is expected The BSP has conceded that to return to the 4-5 percent range in 2006," Buenaventura

Under its inflation-targeting approach to monetary management, the BSP may be excused from overshooting its targets if the reasons were beyond the influence of monetary policy. Among the "escape" factors are. volatility in the prices of agricultural products, natural calamities or any event that affect a major part of the economy; volatility in the prices of oil and oil products. and changes in government administration or policy measures that directly affect prices.

FBDC ordered to pay P1.07B in back taxes

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

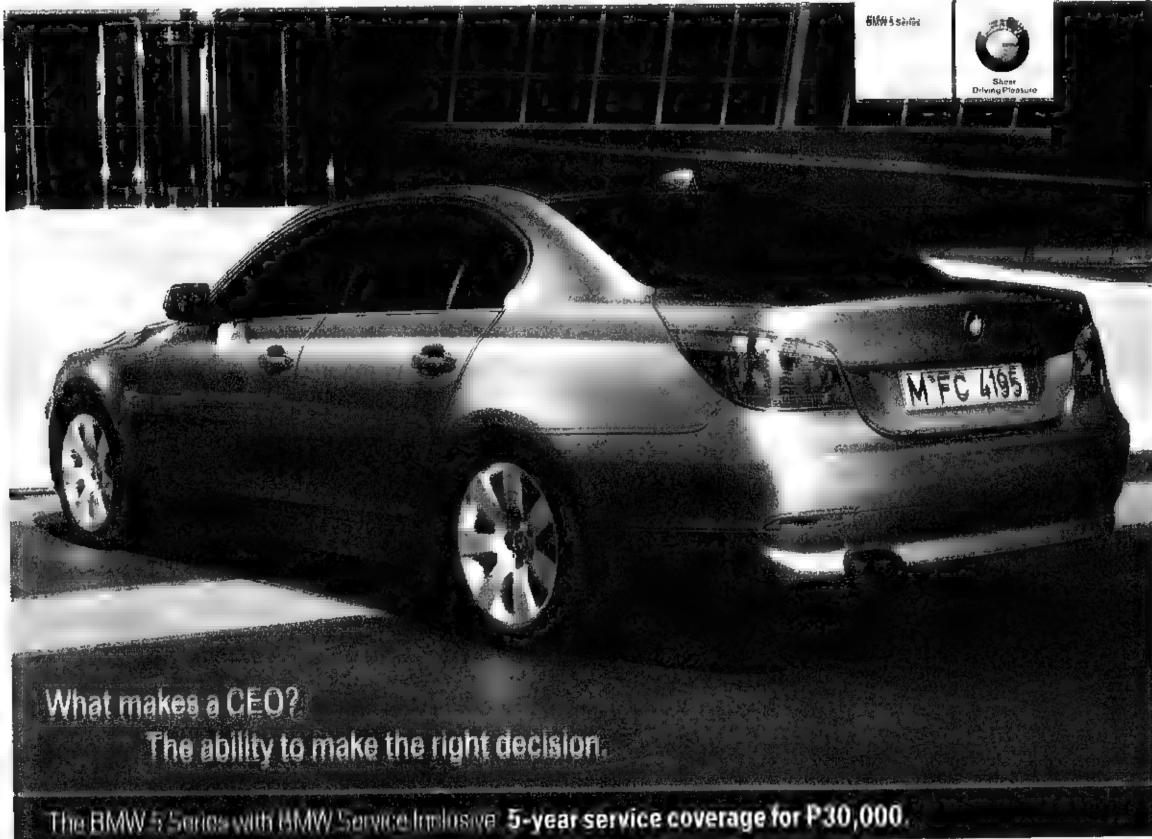
THE COURT of Appeals has ordered Fort Bonifacio Development Court to pay P1.068 bill on to the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) for failing to pay documentary stamp taxes on a real estate transaction that was dubbed the "Dear of the Century" nine years

The CA rejected FBDC's appeal to reverse the Court of Tax Appeals' order last year which uphead the BIR's assessment on the tax deficiencies on the purchase by the Metro Pa cific Corp.-led consortium of 212 hectares of and in the Fort Bonifacio complex for P71 227 b Lion

In a ruling dated June 11, the CA Special 8t h Division said the FBDC's perition was "bereft of merit" because the law clearly stat



CONSTRUCTION workers work overtime at the site of Mail of Asia, the country's biggest shopping center, near Manila bay. The property market which crumbled during the Asian financial crisis in the late 1990s has been showing signs of recovery but rising oil prices are threatening the otherwise bright prospects as the costs of construction materials soar. NEUTERS



Being the top executive at a fast-paced corporation requires the ability to make the right decisions. And no decision can be more astute than purchasing the BMW 5 Series with BMW Service Inclusive*.

- · vehicle check and standard services
- brake pad replacement, front and rear brake disc replacement, front and rear

 5 years or 60,000km service coverage - change of engine oil (not including top-ups) - service/replacement of air filters, microfilters, brake fluid windscreen wiper blades as part of inspection service

This offer is valid from October 1 to November 30, 2004 only. Visit your authorized BMW dealer today.



DOHA ROUND

Conclusion of WTO talks seen by '06

By Ronnel W. Domingo

WHILE trade negotiations between countries were "intensifying," the conclusion of the latest round of talks under the World Trude Organization might not concluded this year," Yerka said. come earlier than 2006.

This according to WTO deputy director general Rufus

PRULINK

Bond Fund - Peso

Managed Fund - Peso

JACK & JILL

Chippy Barbecon Ps 30Gr25

MAXX

420S

Honeylemon

Buy 2 class, 3rd Surf Bar wi fabric

conditioner 440 g x 6 s 'worth PS\$.50

GINEBRA Red Round

DEVECTIVE FROM OCT 22 TO 15, 2004 DAY

°19.50

°468

REJOICE

Rich 10ml x 48S

Bond Fund - US Dollar

investments of Variable Life

Insurance Contracts

the two-day "Business for Development" forum at the Philippine Trade Trading Center, which will conclude today.

"The Doha Round would not be

"We don't know if it would be finished in [the sixth ministerial conference] in Hong Kong in

October 19, 2004

1 15691

1.24359

PRU LIFE UK. TEA

October 12, 2004

1 15488

1.24190

be a strong desire to achieve ment, services and trade facilitathat next year," he added.

Yerxa is taking part in the forum that gathers 45 delegates from business and government of 16 countries.

The delegates will tackle the challenges and options following the adoption of the so-called WTO 'July package."

> from negotiations aimed at meeting the deadline of July 31, 2004, to put the Doha Round of multi-Interal trade negotiations back on track.

The package resulted

This agreement sets out the general framework for continuing negotiations in

H. Yerxa, who was attending December 2005, but there will tural market access, develop-

tiots. Yerka said the previous Uruguay Round took eight years to conclude and it was likely that the Dona Round, which started in November 2001 in Oatar, would also take

that long. The conclusion of the Uniquey Round resulted in the adoption of the General Agreements on Tariffs and Trade and the creation of the WTO, which the Philippine Senate ratified in 1995.

Doha Round negotiations suffered a setback when the fifth ministerial conference at Cancun, Mexico, collapsed in September last year.

gotiations were being held in Geneva (where the WTO is based) and this indicated that that process was intensifying, he said.

In June, the Asian Development Bank said a new round of talks among WTO members was vital to the development of economies in Asia and the Pacific.

ADB vice president Geert van der Linden sald a successful conclusion to the Doha Round would also play a key role in poverty reduction in the

Trade is the catalyst for undertaking microeconomic re-forms and adoption of new technologies that are essential for sustainable improvements in productivity," Van der Lin-

Subic exports hit \$558M as of Sept.

RENEWED demand for computers and other electronics products boosted exports from the Subjec freeport by 14 percent in the first nine months of the year.

The Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority reported that exports hit \$558 million as of end-September, up from \$491 million posted in the same period last year.

Alfredo C. Antonio, the new,y installed ad-ministrator of the SBMA, sa d in a statement that exports from Subic remained strong despite the slight fall in shipments of electronic

"We are confident that export performance would remain sturdy for the rest of the year," Antonio said.

Data from the One-Stop Export Documentation Center-Subic (OSEDC) showed that the highest single-month exports came in May, when exports reached \$89

From January to September, Wistron Infocomm remained the top exporter, posting receipts worth \$384 million or 69 percent of the

Shipments from the Taiwanese firm surpassed by 28 percent its export earnings of \$300 million recorded in the same period last

A subsidiary of Acer Computers, Wistron makes laptop computers, motherboards and peripherals, fax machines, integrated circuits, nucroelectronics and software for the brands Acer, IBM and Hitach.

Electric machinery and appliances maker Sanyo Deiki was the second-largest exporter with shipments valued at \$38 million.

Top Mechatronics Corp., the maker of automated teller machine parts formerly known as Omron Corp., placed third with \$29 million worth of exports.

Japanese wood processing firm Juken Sangyo (Philippines) ranked fourth, with \$14 million worth of exported products, while airconditioner maker Taiwan Hitachi Subic Inc. was fifth with \$6 multon.

Increased export earnings was also observed in the non-electronic value-added sectors, such as processed wood, high-end garments, lewerry and aircraft production. Ronnel W. Domingo



ed that that deed of absolute sale with quitclaim entered into by the government and FB-DC in 1995 was covered by DST and that there was no clear exemption granted by

Taxation is the rule and exemption is the exception. The law does not look with favor on tax exemptions and he who seeks to be thus privileged must justify it by words in the law too categorical to be misinterpreted," the

The CA also lamented that the "protracted litigation" of the case which began in 1999 "could have been avoided had (FB-DC) realized the nature of the tax levied on

FBDC claimed that the Court of Tax Appeals had erred in its ruling because the Fort Bonifacio deal was covered by a special patent issued by the government (that exempted it from Sec. 196 of the old National Internal Revenue Code), the law exempted the proceeds from the sale of military camps from all forms of taxes and fees, the firm was a government and not a private entity being a wholly-owned by the Bases Conversion Development Authority

The CA, however, ruled that the special patent issued by the government on the deal was simply intended to facilitate the registration of the property and that the DST was imposed not on the patent but on the deed of ab-

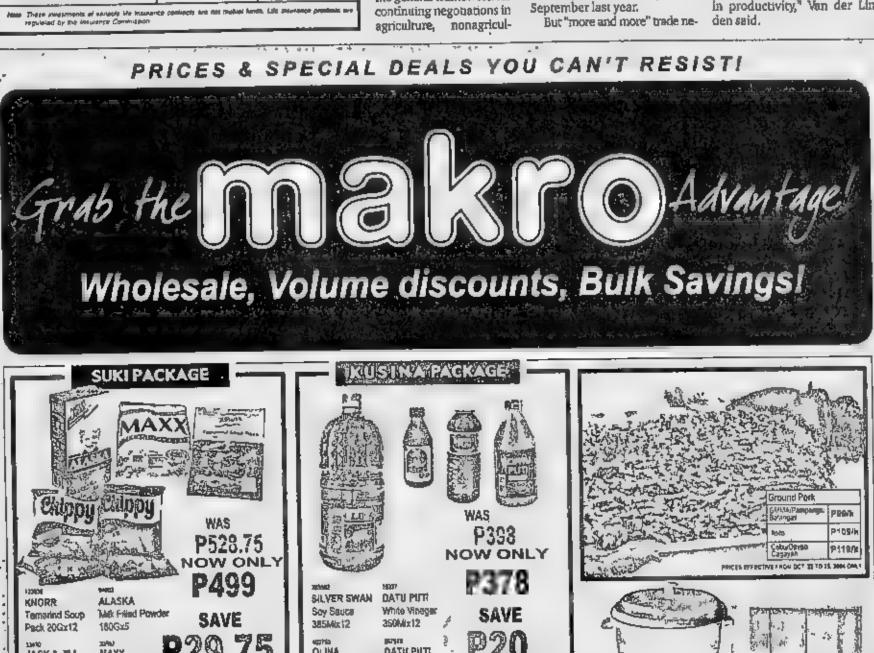
solute sale. The CA also noted that the proceeds from the sale of the military camps were meant to be the remainder of the purchase price after deducting all expenses related to the sale including taxes such as the DST.

The CA, likewise, rejected FBDC's argument that it was exempted because it was a government subsidiary. It said: "The NIRC does not exempt government-owned and controlled corporations and their subsidiaries from the payment of DST."

Not even tile warrant issued by the Ramos administration did not make the deal tax exempt because Executive Secretary Teofisto Guingona nor former President Fidel Ramos had the authority to issue such a a tax perk.

"By no stretch of the imagination can such warrant be interpreted as granting an exemption to petitioner from any form of tax. The power to tax and to grant tax exemptions is vested in Congress. Tax exemptions should not be lightly extended since they will represent a loss of revenue to the government," the CA said.

The CA said that the none of the P71.227 billion purchase price for FBDC went to the specified beneficiaries of the BCDA proceeds such as financing the modernization of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, infrastructure development of former US military bases, and the National Sheker Program. "Based on the evidence adduced by petitioner itself, the BCDA assigned the entire purchase price of P71.227 billion to FBDC as payment for the former's subscription with the latter,"



Cooking Oil 2Kg Palls, 350Mbr8

²310

AFE PER

PRICES STREETING FROM OCT 23 TO 15 2004 ONC.



PAICES EFFECTIVE FROM

Joen to members of Makro. For easy membership application, visit the store near your

CATCH THE NEXT BULL RUN

The Philippine Index Fund (PIF) proves to be the best bet investing in Philippine equities delivering a phenomenal return of 20.63% (YTD absolute as of September 9, 2004), outperforming all other equity mutual fund returns posting an average return 14.43%.

The BPI Asset Management and Trust Group (8PI AMTG) is the fund manager of PIF, the country's first and only index tracker fund. Its aim is to provide an alternative for equity investors who believe in the potential of the domestic equities market at the same time enjoying risk diversity as well as low entry costs. Designed to mimic the movements of the PHISIX (Phi ippine Stock Exchange Composite Index), PIF has been successful in tracking the returns of the index while taking advantage of the bottoming out of the market in the 4th quarter of 2002, translating to an impressive 42 2% ROI for 2003

In a press briefing last July 2004, BPI AMTG Head SVP Adelbert A Legasto, declared their optimism in the market and projected the PHISIX to initially target the 1700 psychologica, level heading towards the 1900 level As of September 9, 2004, the index has indeed surpassed the initial targeted level, closing at 1,739 Coupled by the stronger confidence of foreign fund managers validated by net foreign buying of P. 3B for the month of September alone as well as the increased daily value turn-over of P797M (net of crosses), the index is moving on to challenge the 1900 level, a task that does not only seem to be a possibility but more of an inevitability. This target provides investors an initial upside potential of at .cast 9% in the coming few months.

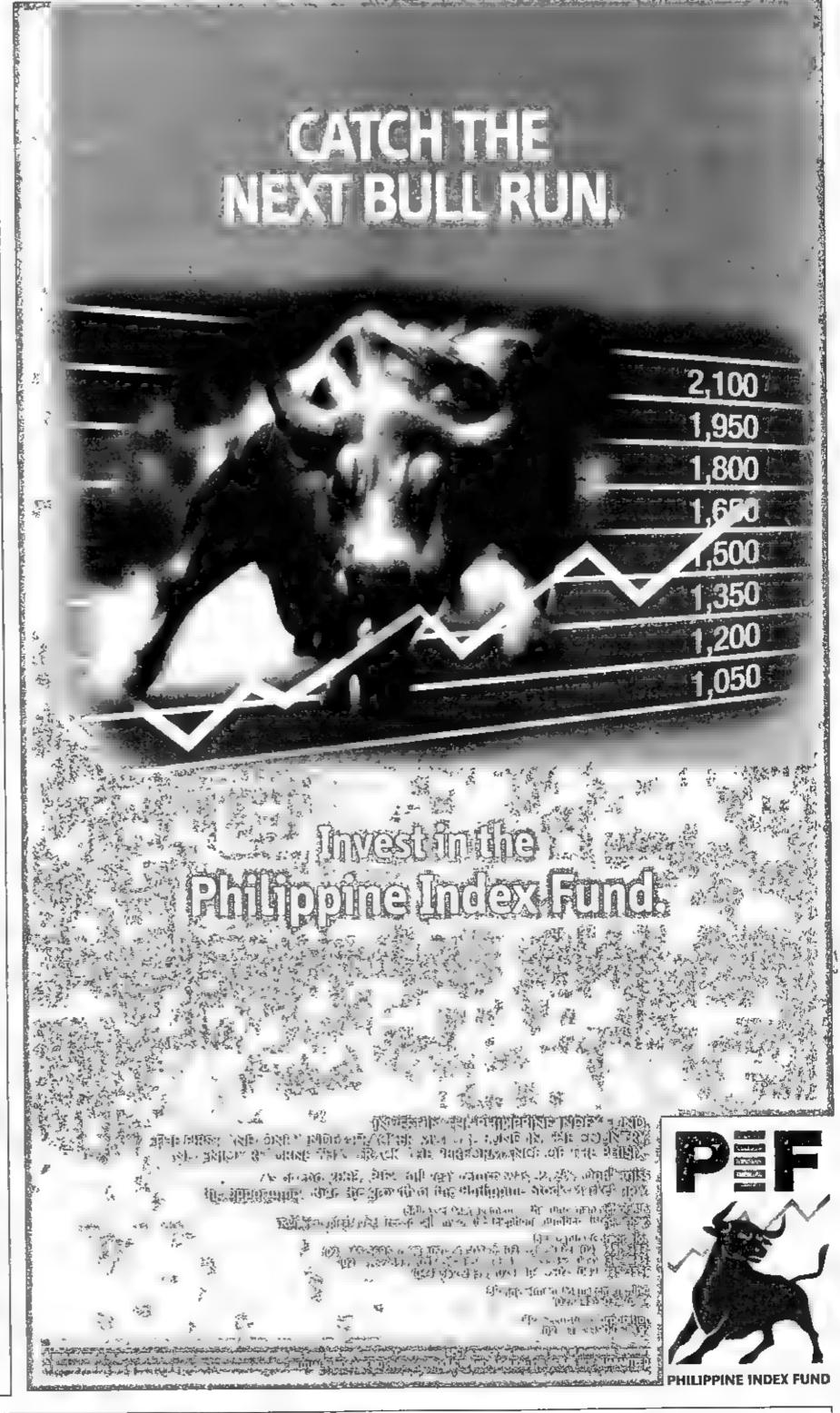
Is it too late to enter the market? The answer is no. First, although investors continue to accumulate stocks with strong fundamentals on 2nd semester good carnings expectations, investment experts are expecting periodic market corrections. These normal occurrences seen after continuous run-ups in the market afford an accumulation window for investors. Second, in the medium and long-term views, the PHISIX remains to have a large upside, the sooner the entry the bigger the return potential

Given the generally bullish market outlook, now is the time to ride the stock market and take advantage of its full upside potential. One effective way to do this is to invest in an index-tracker fund such as the Philippine Index Fund or PIF With a minimum investment of only P50,000 during the autial offer period, investors are effectively investing in a diversified portfolio of 33 stocks comprising the PHISIX, with the lowest fees and commissions compared with investing in PHISIX stocks on their own and without the hassle of daily individual stock monitoring.

The low minimum initial investment amount is expected to tap a larger retail market of longterm equity investors while at the same time creating greater awareness on equity investing among small individual investors.

Don't get left behind, catch the next bull run

ADVI



IWC. Official supplier to men.

The first Aquetimer made its debut in 1967 and at the time sot new standards for divor's watches. Today, aimost 40 years later, IWC presents a worthy successor: the Aquetimer Automatic, 2000 with its mechanical movement and self-winding, mechanical rotating inner ring, exclusive bracelet system developed by PWC and case chameter of 42 mm. Water-resistant to 2000 metres. Ref. 3538 in titanium. Also available with a rubber strap.



Since 1958.
And for as long as there are men.





BUSINESS. 14 Japanese firms seen vying for Napocor assets

Technology and governance

By Ernesto M. Ordofiez

DURING a weekly meeting of the Management Association of the Philippines Business Development Agribusiness and Countryside Development (ABCD) Foundation headed by Hector A. Quesada, the issue of technology transfer to farmers came up.

· A major reason given for the lack of technology transfer is that the 17,000 agriculture extension workers originally with the Department of Agriculture (DA) were devolved to the provincial and municipal governments. Because of this, the extension workers often do not get new agricultural technologies or the proper direction. This is especially true where the governors or mayors have litde appreciation for agriculture.

During this meeting, Gerry Valdez was the guest speaker. Valdez is an essential oil specialist, a director of the Organic Producers Trade Association (Opta) and the municipal administrator of Baras, Rizal. He talked of how orgamic farming technology transfer was arkey governance component of Baras.

Pest aside, not pesticide

Valdez stated that, using organic farming, we can set pests aside without using pesticide. He cited the case of termites. We asually call the termite exterminator to spray our nouses with the appropriate anti-termite chemicals. But if we had cluckens roaming free in our backyards, we would not have needed these chemicals. This is because the chickens would have found and eaten the termites.

At the field level, organic agriculture

now commonly used chemical based pesticides, insects are scent-driven. If an agricultural field is planted in strategic locations with grass, bushes or trees that emit an aroma repulsive to the insects, they will stay away from that field. There would be no need for pesticides.

An example is the kabling. This is also called sung-kabayo or sung-aso in the Tagalog regions. Strog is the Tagalog word for avoidance behavior. It is as applicable pal council to pass a resolution identifyto insects as it is to kabayos and asas. In the Visayas, this COMMENTARY zone. He is completing a tri-

is known as baho-baho. The names deliver the message.

Another example is the use of biodiversity and ecological balance. To get rid of snails that destroy a crop, ducks rather than chemically based molluscides are recommended. The ducks will eat the snails. In addition, their droppings will contribute organto fertilizer and their eggs will provide additional nutrition or extra income.

Talking of fertilizers, do you know why the farmers from the Banaue highlands have big, wide feet? Valdez said it was because, instead of using chemical fertilizers, they use their feet to stamp on the left over noe stalk. This serves as the organic fertilizer for the next rice crop.

Technology thrust

Having previously served as vice mayor, Mayor Robles has intimate knowledge of his community's lack of job opportunities. In one borungay, 40 farmers have dwindled to two, leaving much agricultural land idle. The excessive use of chemical inputs rendered the land much less

can offer natural solutions to replace the fertile. In addition, the rising cost of imported chemical inputs made farming samply unprofitable because of the depreciation of the peso.

Organic agriculture offered the opportunity of reinvigorating the land. It could also decrease the cost of inputs. Finally, since organic products command a higher price in the market, this would result in a profitable venture.

Mayor Robles convened the municiing Baras as an organic

partite agreement with the University of Rizal System and the Organic Producers Trade Association. They will help provide the research, technology, traming and market links necessary to make Baras a model organic farming community. He has harnessed the agriculture extension workers to focus on this objective, rather than be distracted by misguided political priorities that occur today many municipalities.

Mayor Robles is reenergizing the largely inoperative Municipal Agriculture and Fisheries Council (MAFC), which is the current status of the majority of MAPC's today. The MAPC is the legally mandated body, with private sector involvement, tasked to promote agricultural development. Mayor Robles intends to use the private sector in the technology transfer component of his governance. For those interested in the Baras model, please text or call Gerry Valdez at 0927-3702686.

System of rice intensification (SRI) Mayor Robles is not alone in using

governance to promote agricultural technology transfer. Governor Erico Aumentado of Bohol has 24 towns in Bohol promoting SRI, which also favors an organic approach. He will do this technology transfer through his devolved extension workers under the leadership of agriculturist Lisa Quirog and agriculture officer Salvio Makinano.

These officials have recognized the value of SRI technology. In several countries, SRI has consistently shown an increased yield per hectare: Philippines-from 3 to 6 tons; Sri Lanka 2.5 to 5.3; Cambodia-2.7 to 4.8; Bangladesh-4.9 to 6.3 and Indonesia-5.0 to 7.4. Last April 16, when SRI was described in this same space and SAI Pilipinas Coordinator Roberto Versola's phone number was provided, calls from 67 provinces were received. This overwhelming response is one of the reasons behind the SRI national convention in UPLB next week from Oct. 28 to 30. Those interested in this convention's governance and SRI technology thrust may call Versola at 0919-6087073.

It is only when governance includes technology transfer in areas like organic farming and SRI that the technology talk will be translated into profitable action. It is now up to the governors and mayors, as well as their constituents who can motivate them, to take the next step.

(The author is chair of Agravatch, a pri-Vale sector initiative, former undersecretary of agriculture and trade and industry, and former chair and Cabinet secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects. For inquiries or suggestions, e-mail agriwatchphil@yahoa.com or telefax 02-85 I 6635)

By Abigail L. Ho

FOURTEEN Japanese firms have expressed strong interest in bidding for some of the country's power assets, including some of National Power Corp.'s generation plants and geothermal sites being auctioned off under the Geothermal Bidding Round (Geothermal 1)

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez revealed this after attending the 25th Joint Meeting between the Japan-Philippines Economic Cooperation Committee and the Philippines-Japan Economic Cooperation Committee in Japan.

Present in the meeting were Japanese and Filipino businessmen, diplomats and senior government officials. The meeting aimed to further enhance buateral cooperation between the two countries.

Of the 14 Japanese firms that expressed interest in some of the country's power assets, Perez said 11 wanted to participate in the auction for Napocor's power plants or generation assets (gencos)

He, however, declined to identify the prospective bidders. Some of the names that had come up in the past included Marubeni Corp., Mitsubisha Corp., Kanematsu Corp., Chubu Electric Power Co. and Sumitomo Corp.

Many of the Japanese firms are expected to bid for the 620-megawart (MW) Masinloc coal-fired power plant in Zambales, the first big Napocor genco that the Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corp. (PSALM) will be bidding out

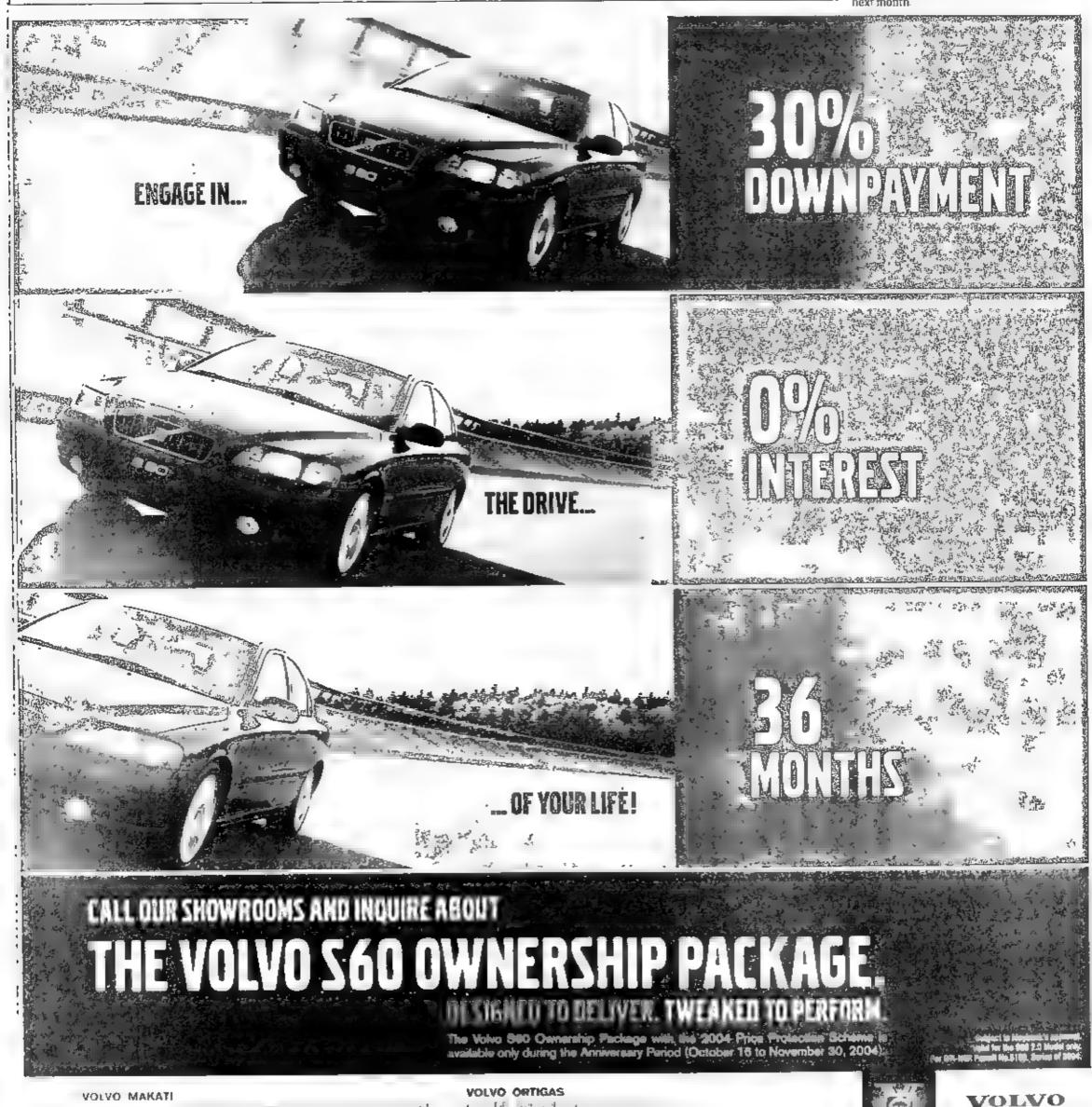
The bidding for the plant was scheduled for

PSALM has so far privatized four of 35 Napocor gencos, al. hydroe.ectric, that have been identified for privatization. These included the 3.5-MW Talomo plant in Davao, the 1.6-MW Agusan prant in Bukidnon, the

0.4-MW Cawayan plant in Sorsogon Three other Japanese firms had firmed up interest in joining the Geothernal I bidding round.

1.8-MW Barit plant in Camarines Sur, and the

The auction for 10 of the most lucrative geothermal sites in the country, as identified by the Department of Energy, will be held



BUSINESS

Telcos want overseas communications tax removed

By Michelle V. Remo

TELECOMMUNICA-TIONS companies are pushing for the removal of the 10 percent tax charged on overseas calls, saying it was too BIR. much of an administrative hassle.

Telecommunication companies currently pay a 10-percent Value Added Tax on revenue from local calls, and a 10communications tax from overseas calls.

What the industry wanted was to pay VAT on earnings from both local and overseas calls.

Both the OCT and empt from VAT. the VAT have a rate of 10 percent, but VAI provides an inputoutput mechanism.

This means taxpayers can deduct the VAT they paid on purchases of services and products from their VAT habilities.

Ang-Kathryn Zarate, tax planning head of the Philippine Long Distance Telephone (PLDT), said that paying two types of DUS and OCT-was diffi-The Section of the Commencer nication companies. She explained that while charges for OCT and VAT were itemized separately in billings to clients, official receints do the selection of T DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON and how much for

The problem starts Maria a succession h man and the same than earned from his payment of VAT on the telephone line service.

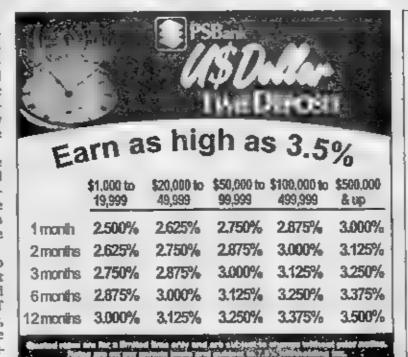
"Administratively, at is quite difficult for telcos to address that. Issuing two receipts (one that reflects VAT payments and the other that reflects OCT) had been suggested, but that would not be practi-

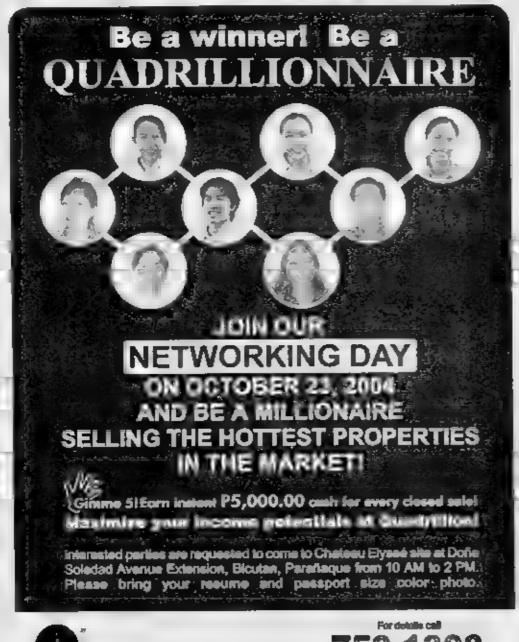
cal," Zarate, speaking for PLDT and other telecommunication companies, said yesterday in a public hearing on telecommunications industry taxation held at the

The BIR, on the other hand, was cool to the idea, as replacing the OCT with the VAT could result in a lower tax take for the government.

A BIR official also overseas said the government could be questioned for collecting VAT from outgoing calls, because it can be considered an exported service.

Exports are ex-







THE NEW FREELANDER: BREAK FREE IN STYLE

Freelander is the class leader. The UK's best selling 4x4 since launch, it's the versatile Land Rover for the driver who wants both urban luxury and off-road capability.

LRPHILS MOTORS, INC.

MAKATI SHOWROOM ENZO Bldg., 399 Sen. Gl! Puyat Ave., Makeli City Tel: (632) 897-8888 Fax: (632) 895-2677 E-mail: sales@:androverphils.com

ORTIGAS SHOWROOM 88 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City Tel: (632) 633-3976 to 78 Fax: (632) 633-3976 to 77

SERVICE CENTER 3904 Quingua St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City Tel: (632) 881-7252, (632) 881-7060 Fax: (632) 882-6503 24 hr helpline: (83) 920-952-4827 E-mail: service_ops@iandroverphils.com

THE NEW FREELANDER



Provided by Factory Certified Service Center



BEST RURAL BANK

The Social Security System presented the SSS Balikating Bayan Award to Rural Green Bank of Caraga, Inc. as Best Rural Bank during the SSS Anniversaly celebration at the SSS corporate headquarters in East Avenue, Quezon City. The Balikat ng Bayan is an annual award presented to institutions in recognition of their laudable achievements and contributions to the attainment of the SSS mission of ensuring the ocial security protection to Filipinos everywhere. This is the third time that Rural Green Bank of Caraga, Inc. received this award.

Shown L-R are: SSS President and Chief Executive Officer Corazon dela Paz, Minam May Andaya Martin, Joseph Omar O. Andaya, Green Bank President and Chairman and Chief Justice Hilario Davide



NOTICE OF SALE

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 2681 of the Tartif and Customs and Customs Code of the Philippines, as amended, in correlation with CAO 5-90 as implemented by CMO 5-2003 dated 17 March 2003, there will be a PUBLIC AUCTION (sealed bidding) on 27 October 2004 from 2:30 P.M. until terminated at Bidg. 303, Customs Clearance Area, Kalaklan Gata, Port of Sublo of the hereunder listed lots. Said lots will be available for viewing on October 25 & 26, 2004. For further inquiry/particulars please call the Office of the District Collector at Tel. No (847)252-35-34 or Mr. NICOLAS E. YEE II, Chief Auction and Cargo Disposal Unit at Tel. No. (047) 252-46-96.

Sale Let No. 04-062 Consigner; GCC Logistics and Trading Corp. S.J. No. 2004-08 1st Advertisement	827 sacks (50 kgs/sack) white sugat note: 6 sacks wet "AS IS WHERE IS" Location: Bidg. 1076, NSD Compound 1,752 sacks (50 kgs/sack) white sugar 4,461 sacks (30 kgs/sack) white sugar note: 201 sacks in B.O. condition "Proceeds to be held in Trust" "AS IS WHERE IS"	
Floor Price: #3,321,450.90	Location: Bldg \$119, Argonaut Highway, Boton, SBFZ & Old CCA Bldg. 556	
Sale Let No. 04-963 Consignee: GCC Logistics and Trading Corp. S.S.J. No. 2004-07 †st Advertisement	720 bags (50kgs/sack) white sugar "Proceeds to be held to Trust" "AS IS WHERE IS"	
Floor Price: PS40,000.89	Location Security Warehouse Block 159	
Sale Let No. 84-064 Consignee: GCC Logisties and Trading Corp. S.S.J. No. 2003-46 1st Advertisement	88 curtons Printed Posters (Melawares) (125 pcs./curton) 575 cartons Best Ware plastic bowls (200 pcs./carton) 300 cartons Best Ware Cupe (96 pcs./carton) 300 cartons Melaware Casserole Cover (64 pcs./carton) 8 cartons Casserole Sot w/ Cover (24 sets/carton) 30 cartons Plastic Tumbler (240 pcs./carton)	
	Made in China	
	"AS IS WHERE IS"	
Ftoar Price P8,299,766.00	Location: Old CCA, Bldg, 556, SBFZ	
Sale Let No. 04-065 Abandoned 1st Advertisement	Iunit Toyota Hi-AceVan"Super Custom" in junk condition.	
	"AS IS WHERE IS"	
Ploor Price: #5,000.00	Lucation: Beside Old CCA, Bldg. 556, SBFZ.	

Conditions/information common to sugar:

Proceed to be held in trest Only CBW processors/exporters of sugar based products with SRA

affocation for the year 2004 are qualified. Floor price excludes SRA Clearance For of P16.20/such. Official Receipt to be presented prior to releast.

> (Sell) ATTY, ARNEL C. ALCARAZ District Collector



BUSINESSFriday

To be sure, insure

By Joel L. Tan-Torres and Cherry Vi M. Saldus SGV & Co

ARE YOU tired of getting calls from insurance agents convincing you to get life insurance policies from them? If you did get insurance, do you find it hard to pay the quarterly premium and are you sorry every time that you have to pay?

Think again

The death of a loved one is a cause of great sorrow and grief. In these times when you're at your lowest point, the last thing on your mind is worrying about the necessary papers and various expenses to be paid, including estate taxes. You don't even know if the papers your loved one has left are meet death-related expenses. If complete and if the TAX-FILES amount of estate taxes

that you're paying is correct! Like the death of a loved one, these matters come like a thief in the night. And the worst thing is, unless the properties left can be converted immediately to cash, the great question arises: Where will the money come from to pay for all these things?

Benefits of life insurance

Life insurance can lessen these problems during these trying times. Life insurance proceeds will enable one to meet various deathrelated expenses, such as repayment of debts, payment of estate taxes, probate costs, last illness costs, and funeral expenses. With life insurance proceeds, there may be no need to sell assets (land, cars, jewelry, etc.), prematurely and with a huge price cut. There is no need to swallow the bitter pill of high interest rates from the neighborhood moneylender.

There is no need to ask friends and relatives for financial assistance. Best of all, life insurance proceeds can be tax-free.

The taxability of insurance proceeds will depend on whether the designation of the beneficiary is revocable or urevocable. If revocable, the proceeds of a life insurance of the insured upon death, even if he/she failed to exercise the option to revoke that designation. As part of the estate, the said insurance proceeds are subject to the estate tax. For example, if a decedent left a net estate of P4 million (let's assume this all came from life insurance proceeds), the estate tax will amount to P355,000

Since the estate tax return needs to be filed within six months highest among the FWP tools when from the decedent's death, the estate's administrator has to pay this amount within six months. This may not be easy to do if the administrator has various death-related expenses to settle and he is not able to get cash left in the estate. On the other hand, if the ben-your beneficiaries anymore.

eficiary is irrevocably designated, the right to the proceeds of the life insurance policy, upon the death of insured immediately vests on the beneficiary, unless the beneficary is the estate of the decedesst, his executor, or administrator in this case, said proceeds no longer form part of the gross estate of the deceased and are not subject to estate tax. Using our example, that's savings of P355,000 outright.

Life insurance as FWP tool

As explained earlier, if the benebeingy is irrevocably designated, the life insurance proceeds are not subject to estate tax. Aside from saving estate taxes on the insurance proceeds, this will also help

> one is looking for a worthwhile investment and effective family

wealth protection tool, it would also be a good move to get life insurance policies with large proceeds. As compared to making invest-

ments in land, investing in life insurance is easier to handle. It is easier to pay since premiums may be paid on a staggered basis (it's just like saving your earnings little by little in a bank), and if you die before paying all the premiums, usually the entire premiums are considered as fully paid and the beneficiary still gets the entire proceeds. If you buy land, you have to pay the price outright or get a loan and pay interest, which is almost equivalent to the price of the land. You do not need to pay taxes while you are paying insurance premiums (except for documentary stamps tax (DST)] unlike land where you have to regularly pay real estate tax, among others. The insurance proceeds are fixed and may even double if death is by accident. It also gives a relatively high and sure return on investment—the amount of premiums is low in relation to the proceeds. This is unlike land whose value may be volatile (it is hard to predict if it will depreciate or if it will appreciate, how long you have to policy form part of the gross estate hold on to it before you earn profits, etc.) If land is transferred through the estate, your heirs will have to go through a lot of paperwork and pay various transfer taxes, including estate tax, unlike insurance proceeds, which, as mentioned earlier, are automatically vested on the beneficiary and are not subject to estate tax if the beneficiary is irrevocably designated.

Life insurance probably ranks the g comes to ease of execution.

However, the downside would be that you cannot change the beneficiaries whom you designated as irrevocable if and when they lose your good graces and you would not want them to be

Your events marketing need to be strategic, too

By Karen V. de Asis Contributor

THE CHALLENGE to bring brands closer to the consumer has spawned a plethora of events and an industry of event organiz-

Where brand experience is the cornerstone of events, it is not uncommon for marketers to fall into the execution trap, overwhelmed by the design, roster of personalities and the seemingly glitz and glamour of events while failing to understand, and even overlooking mg the brand's strategic fit to

Experience marketing, through events, can be a competitive advantage yet without strategy, can lead to a commodity-like rather than differentiating expenence

Following are ways to avoid the event execution trap:..

Watch out for the brand fit. Does the event match and enhance the brand's essence, personality and value proposition? McDonalds in recent years has openly supported the value of healthy eating and lifestyle. Capping this brand statement is their event sponsorship of the Athens 2004 Olympic, a yearlong activity for the Golden Arches that began in 2003 when McDonald's 1.3 million crew worldwide was given the opportunity to become a member of the McDonald's Olympic champion crew. Participaring McDonald's outlets hosted localized competitions to select the best of their best crew along the same ideals of the Olympic games-quality, speed, accuracy, teamwork and service. The incentive-a chance to be honored in Athens at a special pre-games event and the opportunity to help serve the world's greatest athletes, attend Olympic events and participate in special activities.

Connect with your target market, not just be where they are. Consumers have become too discriminating that simply unrolling a streamer onsite or setting up a merchandising booth in an event is no longer that much effec tive. Has your brand ingratiated uself with the target market by making them feel that you are an active part of their experience and their culture rather than a mere company logo in their event?

The Sprite Urban Games in Clapham Common in London this July was a fusion between, fashion, sports, lifestyle and music.



WITHOUT strategy, events marketing can lead to a commodity-like rather than differentiating experience.

The event included skateboarding competitions, free style motocross (FMX), B-boy break dancing, BMX, among others. Sprice, whose lifestyle differentiation to Coke, is to be accepted by edgers, and are traditionally anti-corporate and anti-establishment youths, has evolved its brand by focusing on this youth market rather than the mainstream or conformist young. In so doing, the new look of its can was designed by an urban artist using graffiti style logo. Marketers must learn to use events in ways that make the brand experience memorable thus, enhancing consumer experience while contributing to the target market's culture rather than just grabbing a share of their pocket power.

Choose the realm of experience. Are you creating emotional excitement and sensorial expenences simply around your brand's event or are you once again just a logo, streamer or booth display?

Pine and Gilmore, authors of The Experience Economy offers four dimensions of experience that brand marketers can singly or multi-dimensionally capitalize on when staging events - entertainment, education, aesthetic and escapism.

Entertainment involves a sarget market's passive partitipation in the event. Sponsorships of concerts or stage plays that limit brand experience to buntings and booth displays and service encounters during intermissions is an example of enterrainment.

The next is educational where the importance of a healthy mind

the target market acquires or in- and body. Groups of women did creases skills or knowledge. These include interpretive writeups in event programs, pre-event or post-event lectures and sponsorships of learning events like Philippine Daily Inquirer's recently organized Cannes 2004 in Manila event.

The third dimension is aesthet ic where the target market experiences greater sensory stimulus brought about by the authenticity of the locale and details in the event design. An example is Cerveza Negra's "Seize The Night, Enjoy The Dark" by invitation only bar tour that toasts the passionate aficionados of custure, arts and sports-artists, entertainers, indoor and outdoor sports enthusiasts, water sports buff and car racers. The event is both a testament to the brand's premium, distinctively rich, flavorful and touted mysterious dark taste as well as to

Escapusm is the fourth dimension of experience marketing Here, the target market actively participates in the experience. For example McDonald's children's summer programs in selected outlets allow "tweens" and young kids for a limited number of hours to become part of the McDonald's crew. Thus, lods learn at a young age the value of service in a fun way and in a funenvironment.

Another is Dove Soap's way of celebrating the woman with Dove Moments, an event capitalizing on

not just get to experience Dove Cream bar, facial wash, body wash but became part of a brand event that allowed them a four-night, five-day luxury cruise while they spent some time engaged in health and welmess activities

Provide a positive impression; take away the negatives. Has your target market talked about your brand event in an animated, positive way? Are they looking forward to and planning to join next year's event?

The memorability of an experience is measured by the consumer's overall attitude towards the brand event after the experience. This is aided by the authenticity of their experience. Consumers are quick to catch negative cues that do not fit well with the brand's essence. Popular personalmes can overshadow brands specally if they do not fit well with the brand's multi-faceted target the brand personality, Likewise, surly merchandisers and front-liners can destroy brand image and experience. Likewise, this indudes unprofessional hosts and unpleasant wordings in signages. All these can spoil the brand expenence. Brands must pay attention

Today, brand events can have as much power in building or destroying brands, Just like advertising, incorrect choices and mishandling of event experiences can be a costly missrep

(The author is chief learning officer of Marketing Knowledge Series Training and Consultancy. Feedback at kdeasis@skynnet.net.)

'How does a local brand maintain market leadership?'

HERE'S an interesting marketing case. your taking leadership. Eugene Go, VP for marketing at Unitrade, the company that markets and sells EQ Dry Baby Diapers, writes.

Q: "We've fought with the giants like Kimberly Clark and P&G in the baby diaper market and emerged victorious. It's a neck-to-neck fight for market leadership between EQ and P&G's Pampers. Kimberly Clark with its Huggies and Kimbies is a very far No. 3. It was in the months of May till October last year, when EQ occupied the front sent of the buby diaper market, dislodging no less than Pampers Comfort of P&G. It has since been a neck-to-neck battle between P&G and Unitrade.

Here's our current unresolved marketing challenge: How does a local brand maintain market leadership in a market where you are up against the multinational giants like P&G considering their vast resources both locally and globally?"

A: This is a simple as well as a complicated case. Therefore, there's a simple answer to the "challenge" and a complex

The simple diagnosis of the EQ success in attaining market leadership draws from benchmarking against the past. EQ succeeded because of what it had done in the past, and (more importantly) what the global competitor brands did in response. So the simple MRx is this. You can "maintain market leadership in a market where you are up against the multinational giants like P&G considering their vast resources both locally and globally" if you can continue doing what you've been doing, and (more importantly) if your competitor multinational giants especially P&G will do what they did in response to

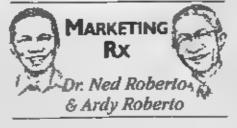
So what did you do, and (more importantiy) what did P&G do in response? Can you go on doing what you did? Will P&G go on doing what it did or will it start taking you on seriously? Answering these questions requires market data. We don't have those data but you have. So get back to them and reanalyze, rediagnose.

that simple. Consider, for example, the marketing metric you're using to measure market leadership. Share of market is that metric and it's a simple enough metric although even here practice distinguishes between "volume" or unit market share and "value" or peso market share. A brand's volume market share is equal to its unit sales divided by the product entegory's total unit sales. A brand value market share is its peso sales divided by the category's total peso sales. Those are the trade audit definitions.

Usage frequency

Where is your market leadership com-

In market survey research like the UAL (usage, attitude, image) study, market share is the percent of total category users surveyed using your brand most often. That's akin to the trade and it's volume market share. It's assuming that the category users surveyed are buying the same number of units. If they are not, then make the necessary adjustment by factoring in the different usage frequency. Incidentally, during the recently concluded Philippine Retailers Association conference last Aug. 13, 2004, this was what the senior MRx-er suggested shopping malls like SM Megamail versus Greenbelt do in measuring their market



Of course, the situation may not be share of the mailing market. A study shows more people go to SM but people who shop in Greenbelt buy more often and do bigger purchases.

Anyway, what we're saying is it's worth asking for your EQ baby diaper brand: "Is its market leadership coming from higher volume sales, that is, more units sold? Is it also market leader in value sales, that is, in spite of its lower

This is the same as asking the segmentation question: "Is EQ's market leadership in the price segment of the market only in price or in both price and premium segments?" And here's where you have to consider the second complicauon in your diagnosis of your stated "unresolved marketing challenge."

A quick check with Russan Supermarket's Online Grocery Store shows:

EQ Disper Budget Pack (Large in 12's) sells for P88.25 or P7.35 per pad.

Pampers Confort Diapers (Large in 12's) sell for P107.50 or P8.58 per pad.

What's immediately obvious from these price data is that the baby diaper market is price segmented into the economy (or price) segment and the premium segment. The economy segment includes: Kimbies Plus Diaper (Large in 28's) priced at P200.90 or P7.18 per pad; and Huggies Dri Fit Diaper (Large in 4's) priced at P29.90 or P7.48 per pad, On

the other hand, the premium segment also has Huggies Dri Fir with Dry Soft Cover (Large in 12's) priced at P98.90 or 8.24 per pad; and Drypers WeeWee Dry Disposable Diapers (Large in 24's) priced at P206 or 8.58 per pad.

This price segmentation of the market means when you talk about market leadership, you should make it clear in what price market segment your brand is a leader in. That's the same as saying what market segment accepts you as their favorite brand. So re-tabulate your market share ratios by segments and you can validate this proposition.

Benchmark, analyze market data

Recalibrating your market leadership metrics is not just a matter of being accurate. This has strategic implication to your "unresolved marketing challenge." Should P&G decide they ought to enter the price segment with a price brand and maintain their Pampers as the leader brand in the premium segment, well, well, now you're in for a marketing fight of your life! Of course, the way to counter this competitive move is for you to enter the premium segment with your own premium brand. But is this counter within your resources and capability? You implicitly admitted in your e-mail that you're not a "multinational giant like P&G" who has "vast resources both locally and globally." If you can't do this in the way that P&G can enter your price segment, then you can appreciate the high likelihood that you cannot maintain your market leadership once P&G starts moving in the direction we predicted.

So here's the summary of our MRX's for you to cope with your situation. Start with the simple diagnosis.

Benchmark against the past and learn what you did to be successful relative to your competitors' responses. Then ask these two related questions:

 Can you continue doing what you did in attaining success or market lender-

2) Will your global competitors continue responding in the way they did in that past period or will they take you up and respond the way they typically do against a threat?

Then shift to a more realistic although a bit more complicated diag-

· Start with a clearer calibration of your marketing metric for market lendership, is your market leadership one of volume (or unit) market share or one of value (or peso) market share?

· Next, analyze your market data with respect to price segmentation and locate where or in what segment your market leadership is located.

1) If you're a leader brand in the price segment (which is usually the case of a local brand competing with a global brand), then consider the likelihood of your competitor global brand now entering the price segment with its own price brand to compete against your own price

2) If you have to counter this move by yourself challenging them in the premium segment (which is the typical case), honestly assess the required resources and capability for your bringing into the premium segment your own premium brand to compete against the global competitor's premium brand.

(E-mail your questions or comments to eroberto@edsaniail.com.ph .Or rext at 0919-314-5412.)

STOCK8

Astatrasi Dok Bonk, Ind

Astricust Dok Book, Inc.
Banco de Oro Jore Book
Bank of the Phil, Islands
Chma Banking Coro.
Egurishie PC: Bank Inc.
Export mod tod, Bank Inc.
Metropolitan Bank & Trest
Proderital Bank
Phil Spain Sank
Phil Sank
Phil Sank
Security Bank Corp
Usion Bank of the Phil.

Bankard Inc PCI Loasing & Fig. Inc.

Digital Tolocom Piliks Inc.
Slove Tulecom Inc.
Slove Tulecom Inc.
Ipocyko knc.
Istand Inilo and Teefi Inc.
Manila Bulletin Pilb. Corp.
Pilo Telefraph & Tel. Co.
Pytal Telefraph & Tel. Co.
Iyaalage Corp.
Pinil Long Dis Tel Co.
Iyaalage Corp.
Pinilwob Corp

Mantia Electric Co. A Mantia Electric Co. 8 Potron Corp. Trans-Asia Oli and Energy

Asian Torminals Inc. Imil Contavos: Termii Sv Koppot Phils. Marthe ilic

Engineering Equip Inc Republic Glass Hidg. Corp. Union Gement Corp.

PARTE STATES EXCERNICE

CLOSE

18.5 40 530 43 0.42 27.5 350 22.5 28 20.25 23.5

1.32 1030 68 0.044 2.15 2.42 0.39 1375 0.71 0.013

5.75 23.75 2.9 1.08

i 35

0.32

037 1.72 2.3

18.5 45.6 530 42.5 0.41 27.5 350 22.5

20 25 23.5

(As of October 21, 2004) OPER HIGH LOW BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES BANKS HIGH

0.9 0.9 0.9 0.9 1.34 1.34 1.34 1.34 COMMUNICATION 1.4

0.73 0.73 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 POWER & ENERGY 15.75 15.75 24.25 24.25

1 08 1 UB THANSMORTATION SERVICES 38 1.39

1.38 38 1.38 1 5.2 5.2 0.32 0.32 CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS

0.37 1.72 2.38

2 34 2 36 2 37 FOOD, SEVERAGES & TOBACCO 2 90 2 255 205 205 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 20 5 57 56 5

EU carriers want more flights to RP

By Clarissa S. Batino

VOLUME

11,995,000

28.160 153.000 2,100,000

8,140 000 1 0.000

99 660 2 780,000 79,200,000

37,200 234,400 6,893,000 177,000

720,000

3,887,000

EUROPEAN carriers are reviving interests in the Philippines and are asking the government to allow them to fly more frequently to Manile despite overriding concerns on continued increases in fuel prices.

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines officials yesterday said that they would ask the government to grant them additional entitlements so they could fly daily from Manila to Amsterdam instead of the five times weekly schedule.

"The Philippine market is growing, and we see enormous growth in both inbound and outbound traffic," said KLM executive vice president Paul Gregorowitsch. "We hope the government would grant us additional entitiements."

In 1998, there were eight airlines serving the Manua-Europe route aside from the Philippine Airlines. Today, the only ones left are Air France, KLM and Lufthansa, and they fly less than 20 times weekly from only a few European cities. The Manua-Europe route, according to sources, was taken over by Middle East carriers that were granted lavish entitlements and were able to offer cheaper rates. With KLM's merg-

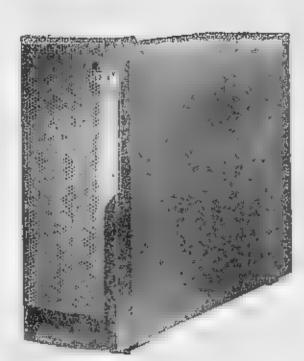
Paris trips may have to be scrapped in favor of more frequent Manila to Amsterdam flights.

Officials of the two carriers assured their companies would my to hold off further increases in air fares despite continued price hikes in aviation fuel. Both carriers sought an

er with Air France last May, the Manila to additional 20 to 25 euros, or P1,411.60 to P1,764.50, in fuel surcharge for their flights from Manila.

> Air France and KLM hope to introduce a non-stop flight to Europe starting Nov. 1. Gregorowitsch said KLM had dedicated one 327seater Boeing 777.





Power, performance and price, the IBM eserver x Series is now more altoxiable. The x206 starts at PhP 62,200 and includes Intality Penillum® 4 Processor 3.0GHz with 512MB of memory, 36,4GB SCSI hard drive and gigabit Ethernel capabilities. For prices starting at PhP 2(4,900 you can buy a version of the x235 with Intel® Xeon™ Processor 3.06GHz and fixet swap" SCSI hard drives. Hot swap drives can be replaced while the server is running, without the server having to be rebooted. The xSeries servers include software called (BM Director that conducts predictive failure analysis. It monitors the machine's internal temperature and the health of components such as memory and issues alerts when a failure is about to occur. The xSeries is emimently scalable and reliable. Benefit from higher productivity and rest easy in the knowledge that the xSeries comes with the backing of MM's service support and warranty. All together, absolutely priceless.

@server



- System Features. · Intel® Xeon® Processor 3.06GHz
- 1/2 processor
- 512KB L2 Internal Coche 512MB / 12GB 266MHz
- . PC 2100 DDR Chipfoff ECC Memory
- Integrated Utra320 SCSL 2 X 3646B Installed
- 131B max (memal storage) . 6/2 Active PCI-X Expansion Slots
- 9/9 with optional 3-pack hat-swap HDD Kit. 48X-20X CDROM, 3.5" 1.44MB FDD
- Gigabit Ethernet integrated 2/2 hot-swap Power Supply
- Supports optional Remote Supervisor Adapter Light Path Diagnostics
- Integrated RAID-1 Support
- 3 years limited warranty

NavCode 88717XS EXPRESS MODEL PRICED AT PhP214,900.00*



XEON

IBM @server xSeries 206 Tower, Rack * 4U

- Intel® Perdum" 4 Processor 3.06Hz
- I/1 processor - 1MB -2 Internal Cache - \$12MB / 4GB 266MHz
- PC 2700 333 MHz ECC DOR-SDRAM Memory
- Integrated Ultra320 SCSL 36.4GB installed 587,2GB SCS) max internal storage.
- 5 Expansion Slots 4 non-hot-swap SCSI
- ⊪BX-29X CDROM: 3.5° 144M8 FDD
- Gigablt Ethernot Integrated - 340W I/1 Pewer Supply
- Suggeris optional Remote Supervisor Adapter Limited Light Path Diagnostics
- Optional RAID Support.

· I year firmled warranty

NavCode 848224X

EXPRESS MODEL PRICED AT PhP62.200"

IBM @server xSeries 225 Torwell Rach 141

- System Features.
- Intel® Xeen® Processor 3.0GHz
- 1/2 processor - 5/2XB L2 Internal Cache
- SI2MB / 8GB 266MHz
- PC 2100 DDR ECC Memory Integrated UNm320 SCSI, 354GB installed.
- 5872GB non-hot-swap max internal storage 5 Expansion Slots
- 4 opn-trol-swap SCSI - 48X-20X COROM, 351144MB FDO
- · Gigatrit Elhornet Intograted 425W Power Supply
- Supports optional Remote Supervisor Adapter
- Lisvieci Light Pash Chagnostics - Integrated RAID-1 Suppost
- NOW with 3 years limited warrantyl

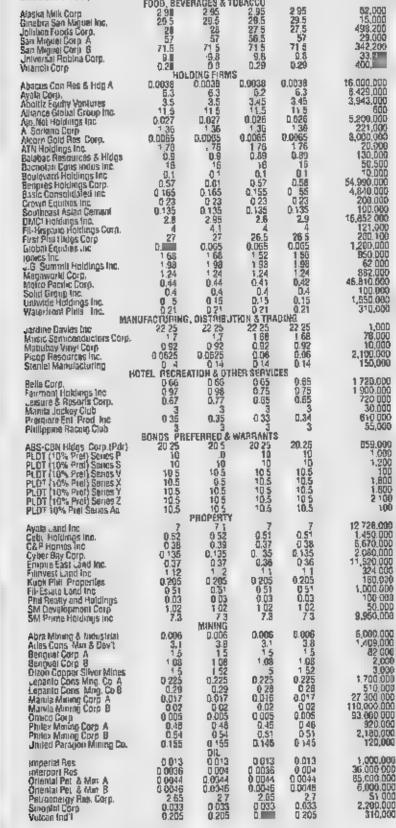
NavCode 884982X EXPRESS MODEL PRICED AT PhP103,300.001

THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY - deposition A great distribution of the state of the sta

995-2426 | 1-800-1888-1426 | direct@ph.ibm.com for more information Monday to Saturday 9em - 6pm and Sunday 9em - 3pm

HAM Personne Bournes Griphous (or. = All-Personne Person (or. = Australian Hamilton) (

spires had been all require and edged to things within the public and edged to the public and



DISCLOSURES

A. SORIANO Corp 's 251,000 shares were recently bought by its wholly owned subsidiary, Anscor Consondated Corp.

JANDINE Davies (no. will hold a special stockholders' meeting on Dec. 6, 10 a.m. at the JD: Lounge, 4/F of JD Building, Makati City. Stockholders

PREMIERE Entertainment Productions Inc. (PEP) said that its share swap agreement with shareholders of Next Mobile Inc. (NMI) tast March 9 will be terminated unless terms are extended because until now no

of record as of Nov. 4 will be entitled to notice of and to vote at the meet-

shares have been issued by PEP and NMI shareholders to each other MEMBERS of Philippine Estates Corp's audit committee are Arthur Lopez, Yolanda dela Cruz, Anger Umali and Dee Hua Gatchalian Remuneration committee mambers are Renato Magadia, Lisandro Abadia and Gaicha ian while nomination committee members are Gatcha lan, Lopez

and Kenneth Gatchalian. Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Research Currencies

October 21, 2004 Country	Unit	Euro Equival ani	Doller Equivatent	Paso Equivarent
Umled States	Dollar	0.794407	1 000000	56.3220
Japan	Yen	0 007340	0.009240	0.5204
United Kingdom	Pound	1 444312	1.818100	102,3990
Hong Kong	Dollar	0 102023	0.128426	7 2332
Syntzerrand	Franc	0.660195	0.818465	46.0976
Canada	Oolfar	0.638129	0.803277	45.2422
Singapore	Dollar	0 475039	0.597979	33 6794
Australia	Dorlar	0 584854	0.736214	41 4650
Bahcalo	Dinar*	2 107237	2 552590	149 3992
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0 211842	0.266687	15 0192
Brunoi	Dollar	0.473622	0 596198	33.5790
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000087	0.000110	0.8062
Thailand	8ant	0.019240	0.024219	1.3641
UAE	Dirham	0.216295	0.272272	15 3349
Eu o	Euro	1 00:0000	1.258800	70 8981
Argentina	Peso	0.268.55	0.337553	19 0117
Brazil	Real	0.275454	0.346741	19 5291
Denmark	Kroner	0.134440	0 169233	9.5315
India	Rupea	0.017364	0.021858	1 2311
Malaysla	Aunggit	0.209082	0.263193	14.8236
Mexico	New Poso	0 069244	0.087164	4 9093
New Zoaland	Dotter	0.549801	0 692089	38 9798
Norway	Kroner	0 121512	0 152959	6.6150
Pakistan	Rupee	0.013142	0.016543	0.9317
South Africa	Rand	0.126297	0.158983	8 9542
Korea	Won	0.000698	0.000876	0.0493
Sweden	Kroner	0.110371	0.138935	7 8251
Syria	Pounti	0.015404	0.019391	1 0021
Taiwan	Nt Collar	0.023503	0 029586	1 6663
Venezuela	Bodyar	0.000415	0,000522	0.0294

People, Events Troducts Treating anorexia nervosa

disorder characterized by voluntary starvation. The anxiety of gaining weight, cautious avoidance of food and extreme weight loss are some of the early manifestations of this condi-

Although the causes of anorexis nervosa are still unknown, social pressures play an important factor in its occurrence. Victims of anorexia are usually those who are very conscious about their physical appearance. Most of them are intelligent, computative, meticulous, and success driven. Females are more likely to develop anorexia than males.

*Anorexic individuals suffer from an extreme loss of nutrients. Multivitaining are essential to hasten the patient's recovery.

Buclizine with vitamin B complex malfunction) and death. and iron (available as Propan with fron) nourishes the body with essential nutrients as it enhances the ap-

Iron plays an essential role in respi-

Parkage No.

Package I LMC-Dr 01-04

Bidding Date

Bidding Place

actions in accordance with the hereunder work packages

[Ch.m.]

(7.952

Minimum Equipment Required (owned or leased)

Bencest, Butuan City at 10:00 A.M.

Bank Guarantee

Surety Bond

PDI - October 16 & 22, 2004

irrevocable Letter of Credit

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BIO

located at Trento, Agusan del Sur under GAA Fund-101 CY 2003 through competitive bidding under IRR-A of RA-9154, eflocation under accounts payable

Budget for

Contract

to be bid

P 6,889,653.28

NtA, Regional 13 Office, Bancasi, Butuan City

A complete set of bidding documents may be purchased by any eligible bidders

A pre-bidding conference will be held on November 00, 2004 of NIA-13,

All bids mus be accompanied by a Security Bid Bond any form of the following

Sids will be opened promptly on the above bidding date in the presence of

The Bids and Award Committee (BAC), NIA-Region 13, reserves the right to

The eligibility requirements with Letter of Intent (LOI) shall be submitted to the

(Sgd.) JOHNNY V. EMMANUEL, CESO V

Regional Impation Manager

perficipating bidder/representative who choose to attend. For detailed information,

reject any or all bids, waive any defect or formulity assumed no obligation whatsoever

to compensate indemnity to the contractor/bidder for any expenses incur in the

preparation of bid and to accept the lowest calculated evaluated and responsive bid

BAC to a sealed eligibility envelope and shall be opened before the date of pre-bid

conference and bid opening to determine the eligibility of prospective bidders

please call (055) 342-3000 or (055) 226-4954, E-mail: niecaraga@skymel.net

Cash, Certified Check, Cashler's Check, bankdraff, or 1% of ABC

Package (- 3 units backhoe exceivator with bucket capacity of 0,70-1.0 cu.m.

starting October 25, 2004 upon a non-refundable payment of P2,000.00

in a minimum amount in % of the Approved Budget for contract to be bid

November 18, 2004 at 9:00 A.M.

The National Impetion Administration, Region 13, Bancasi, Butuan City Invites eligible bidders of the Oralinage Improvement of Simulao River irrigation System

Manierton.

days to

Complete

234

bone of the energy producing process." it helps produce collagen and elastin (needed for integrity of connective tissue) maintain the immune system and protects against oxidant damage. It also acts as producer and regulator of brain neurotransmitters.

Buclizine with iron is also rich in vitamin B-complex. Thiamine (Vitamin B1) plays a significant role in carbohydrate metabolism. It heips maintain appetite, normal intestinal function and the health of cardiovascular and nervous system. Niacin functions as preventive of pellagra (skin affection characterized by redness, scaling and shedding with gastrointestinal disturbance). Niacin insufficiency causes skin disease, diarrhea, dementia (mental disorder caused by brain

Furthermore, the vitamin B6 group (pyridoxine, pyridoxal and pyridoximine) combines with phosphorous for fatty acid, amino acid and glucose metabolism. Vitamin B6 deficiency

Contractor's

Category

Medium A

ANOREXIA nervosa is a psychological - ration and is considered as the "back-- causes central nervous system disturbances, while vitamin B12 and closely related cobalamine function as prorein synthesizer. Inadequacy of vitamin B12 causes nervous system degeneration, amenorrhea (irregular menstrual cycle) and pernicious arie-

> Aside from providing essential vitamins, it also acts as an appetite booster especially among adults. Buclizine is a tested appetite booster for 30 years now Anemic, pulmonary tubeculosis (PTB) and convalescent patients can also benefit from buclizine with iron, which is proven to be safe, effective and well tolerated. Adults are advised to take the appetite booster (which comes in capsule form) twice a day for better results. It is locally distributed by Pascual Laboratories Inc.

> For more information on the benefits of buchzine, call the propan hotline at 426-5639 or e-mail mu.tiline@pascuallab.com from 8 am to 5 pm, Monday to Priday.

HYATT HOTEL, CASINO MANILA

NOW MADE EVEN MORE INVITING

Hyatt Hotel and Casino Marrila, known for its so-

phisticated ambience, exceptionally comfortable

and JohnsonDiversey, one of the world's leading

providers of cleaning and hygiene solutions have.

entered into a partnership to ensure that guests

and clients continuously enjoy the hotel's com-

fortable and fresh surroundings. The two giants

of the service industry have agreed to jointly de-

velop a program to maintain a well-senitized and

hygienic environment in the hotel's facilities as

we as in the preparation of food and beverage

Under the agreement, Hyatt amployees will be

trained and supervised by Johnson Diversey in

various aspects of the program for maintaining

sanitation and cleanliness including training on

emphasis on providing the best of pleasurable.

clean and safe services to hotel guests and

clients. Shown, from left, are Guttiried Bo-

US-based ServSafe food safety programs with an

gensperger, Hyatt Hotel and Casino Manila gener-

al manager and Johnson Diversey managing di-

rector Maritas Dagdag signing the memorandum

of agreement that will ensure pleasurable, clean

and sale services for Hyalt guests and clients.

accommodations and new-generation casino

UP Manila grand reunion

CATCH up with old friends and relive the good old days at payups. The University of the Philippines-Mantia Alumn Association Invites all JP-Mantia alumni to "Balik Tanaw sa Patukoy na Kagalingan" Grand Reunion starting 6 p.m. Oct. 22 at the Manila Hotel onboard the M/S Phil ppines floating restaurant, Rizai Park, Manita, This year's grand reunion, hosted by the UP College of Dentistry Alumni Association, covers the alumn, from the LP Colleges of Alired Medical Professions, Arts and Sciences, Phermacy, Public Health Medicine, Dentistry, Nursing, the National Teacher Training Center for the Health Profession and the JP-PGH Medical Health Center Health Secretary Or. Manuel Dayrit is guest speaker. For details call Or. Tristan Ramos, UPCD college sacretary at 302-6360.

'Florante at Laura' staged

GANTIMPALA Theater Foundation (GTF), together with the National Parks Development Committee (NPDC), continues its quest for artistic excellence and leadership in the Philippine contemporany scene via Francisco Balagtas' "Florante at Laura", staged in the form of the Filipino komedys. This swif by Balagias, believed to be written by the post during his prison term, is an anduring metrical Filloino remance that embodies humility. courtesy, religion of love, Tagalog style told in 399 12-avuable quatrains. Performances are on Oct. 22, 23 and 24 (10 a m./2 p.m. AFP Theater, Quezon City), and Nov. 5 and 6 (10 a.m./2 p.m., RFC Cinema Theater, Las Piñas City). Call 899-5745 or 896-3503 for tickets.

Colayco seminar slated

THE COLAYCO Foundation for Education Inc. headed by Francisco J. Colayco, author of the best-selling book "Wealth Within Your Reach-Pera Mo Palaguin Mo", will conduct a five-hour seminar on financial modules/topics together with other linancial experts. Colayco has been presenting a series of "Kalayaan sa Kakapusan (KSK)" seminars in Hong Kong for the OFW sector, Imparting to Filipinos the great advocacy of financial fitness. Colayco's mission is to educale the working class. OFWs and their families and students that financial independence is within everyone's reach. The KSK seminar will be held at the Function B Conference Room of SM Magatrade Hall, Ortigas Complex, Edsa, Mandaluyong City on Nov. 13. For inquiries, call 435-0265. 435-0556, 435-0185 or text KSK at 0917-8537333 or s-mail colaycofoundation@yshoo.com, or log on to www.cleksk.com

AD/MD nat'l conference

THE AD/HD Society of the Philippines will be holding its 2nd National Conference on AD/HD titled "AD/HD: Focusing on Medical and Educational Issues" (rom Oct. 21 to 23 at the Tent of the Plaza. Car Park, Power Plant Mail Rockwell Center, Makati. The conference will have as its main. speakers Dr. Harian Gephart, former medical director of the Center for Attentiona, Deficit Disorders in Redmond. Washington, and Sandra Reif award-winning educator author and lecturer AD/HD affects 3 to 4 percent of all chadren, and as often left undlagnosed and, at worst, misunderstood. The conference highlights this year's observance of National Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder Week from Oct. 17 to 23. For inquiries, call Yea Savennon at the conference secretariat at 726-1550 or 726-0606 or the AD/HD Society office at 927-3463 and 425-6001 local 4649.

Snack fest with Benby, LG Electonics

HAVE a taste of delicious snack treats from Benby Enterprises-warm and chewy Keebier Sott Batch cookies and freshly popped Act | Microwave Popcorn-cooked to perfection using LG Microwave Oven at the LG and Keebler Act I Nationwide Sampung Tour. The Act II Popcom sampling continues at Rusian's Supermarkets (Rockwell Shangri-la and Kalipunsa) from Oct. 21 to 24. The next leg of the sampling activity will be on Oct. 30 and 31 at Pioneer Center Makatt Supermarket and Unimart The provincial sampling starts Oct. 23 and 24 at Cebu's Rustan's Supermarket, Gaisano Country Mall Supermarket and Fooda Saversmart, LG Electronics goal is to enable the Intelligent networking of digital products that will make consumers lives easier than ever For more information, og on to www.ige.com or call the LG customer information. cunter 640-2525

Globequest 1st TUGP golf tourney

GLOBFOLEST presents the 1st TUGP Golf Tournament on Oct 22 at The Orchard Golf and Country Club, Dasmariñas, Cavite. This event seeks to establish and strengthen lies among members of

the Telecommunications Users Group of the Phiappines (TJGP), a non-stock non-profit professional organization of many of the country's largest corporate telecoms users existing in a cooperative set-up, and other vital sectors of the Industry, Globequest is one of the three carrier partners of TUGP Last July 28. TUGP and Globequest also held a seminar on the Basics of Outsourcing in reagonse to the clamor in the industry for credible information on the growing trend of outsourcing. For inquiries, call the TUGP secretarist at 893-7548 or e-mail the TUGP executive director Vida Valverde at vrnvalverde@tugp org.ph. For more information on TUGP, log on to www.tugp.org.ph.

Cilect-UP Film Institute workshop

THE UP Film institute will be conducting a Screenwriting Workshop for Teachers in cooperat on with Cilect (Centre International de Liaison des Ecoles de Cinema et de Television) or the international Film Schools Association. The workshop will be held from Oct. 22 to 29 and will be conducted by Chris McGIII, filmmaker, teacher and principal lecturer of the Victorian College of Arts in Melbourne, Australia. The workshop provides vast opportunities and open doors to would-be participants as it entails a scope and extest not yet achieved nor attempted by previous screenwriting workshops held in the country. For details, call the UP Film Institute at 925-0286 or 926-3640, telefax 926-2722

Educators at PEEC

THE CENTER for Environmental Awareness and Education (CEAE) and Nestie Waters Philippines, In their commitment towards preserving water resources through education, will hold the First Philippine Educators for the Environment Conference (PEEC) on Oct. 22 and 23 at the Institute of Social Order, ISO Building, Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City. PEEC alms to give participants a solid definition of Environmenta, Education with its theme "How Are You, EE?" Interested educators are invited to the open house sessions. on Oct. 22 and 23. For more information, call CEAE at 721-7360.

German products at Glorietta

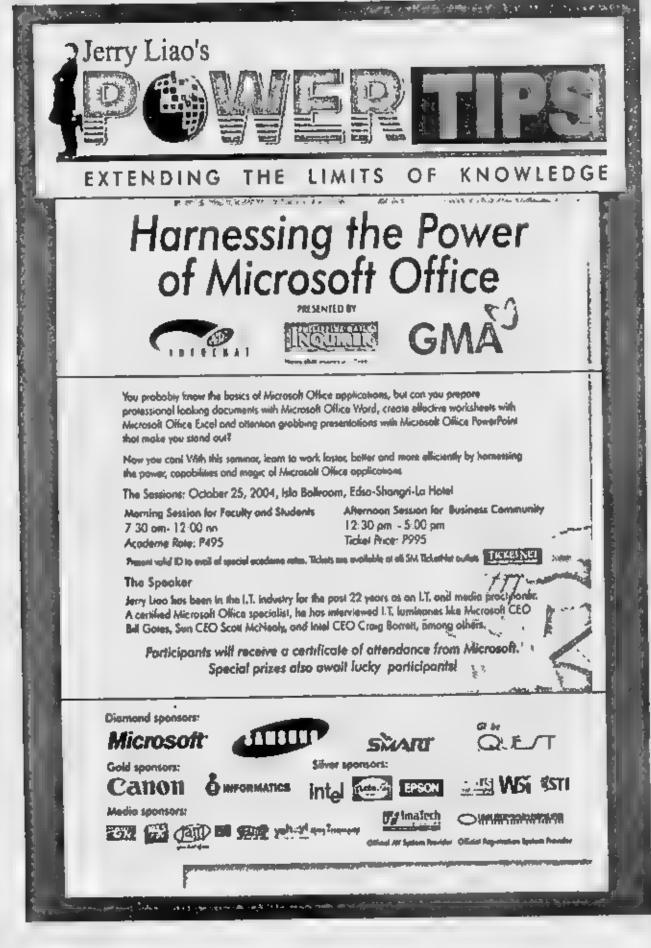
AVID shoppers are invited again to witness the wide array of Garman products and services at the "Germany", it's more than you think" exhibition, which will be held at the Giorletta, Edsa Mali and Ramp from Oct. 22 to 24. German companies and German Development Assistance organizations will showcase various products, services and events from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Organized by Fairs and More, in cooperation with the German Embassy, the trade fair forms part of the month-long celebration in October. For more information, visit www permany-philippines comor call Fairs and More at 845-1324

Power Plant Mali scare fair

THIS Halloween, Rockwell's Power Plant Mail will be giving shoppers a whole lot of tricks and a truckload of treats. From Oct. 22 to 27, children 12 years old and below may pre-register for the Halloween Kids Parade Just present a P500 sinple purchase receipt from any of the mail's outlets. The first 250 registrants qualify for the parade that will be held on Oct. 31 at 11 a.m. Judges will be on the lookout during the parade for the child with the most creative and original costume. The scare fair continues at the North Court at 2 p.m. on the same day with a show featuring a magician, yoyo master, acrobat, bubble show and jugglers. The South Court of the mail will also be transformed into a circus of activities on Oct. 31 from 10 a.m. onwards for children who were unable to register. This event is also made possible by Cadbury and Power Plant Mail shops

Shell's biggest station in

PILIPINAS Shell Petroleum Corp once again. proves its leadership in the toll way service station business as it inaugurates the Shell Tollway Plaza site in Biñan, Laguna, today, Oct. 22. Shell Tollway Plaza Biñan is the biggest Shell service station in Asia with a total land area of 30,000 som and a spacious parking area that can accommodate 180 vehicles. Keeping motorists' primary needs in mind, it has a strategically laid out forecourt area that allows motorists to maneuver within the station with ease. In addition to a wellstocked and laid out Select store, the complex also houses 15 different food outlets, the most number of lood pullets among Expressway Service Stations in the country today.





Bu.bs (HiD) lighting system, Hummer Philippines Inc is introducing its newest product line to the local market, the HPI 4x4 Kits.

Imported from the United States, HPI 4x4 Kits provides easy conversion of your 2000 model Nissan Patrol, from a 4x2 to a 4x4 sports utility. Aside from its affordability

and is the preferred choice of 4x4 enthusiasts in the States and Japan 4x4 markets.

Hummer Philippines offers bolt-on services and after-sales maintenance of the HPI 4x4 system. Hummer Philippines has an ongoing promo, which offers free installation of the 4x4 kits. For inquiries, call 713-1998 от 0917-8307832,



57th INDUCTION AND TURNOVER CEREMONIES

Philippine International Convention Center Annual E. T. A.

Sec. Alberto G. Romulo Department of Foreign Affairs **Guest of Honor**

MAJOR PROJECTS OF JCI PHILS. - MLA





recognition to the Montle saycous' Plap \$560 per pect addressing from Delickness Anersia agrays the day coer mucaling & distribute ron europiorponts to 160 000 M. Mila, studenta



Jaysann and the brown depoint lantals exprophics the Life of Mother Theresa of



President



Secretary General

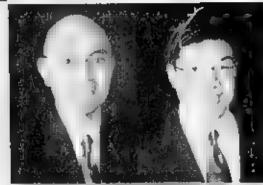
STEVE BALTAO

CHRIS TY Treasurer

ALLEH OY

VERRES GO Exec. Vice President

ERIK ONG



JOHNNY FETALUERO LOUIE OROSA VP-External VP-Interna



industrials Devil Orector - LOM Management Director - Individual Devil. Director - Community Devil. Director - International Actions Director - Ways & Montes Director - Special Projects Orector - Individual Devil. Director - Material Actions MANILA

HELTON TAN

Junior Chamber International Philippines - Manila Worldwide Federation of Young Leaders and Entrepreneurs

The Junior Chamber International (JCI) Philippines - Manila is the first and premier leadership development organization in the Philippines and in Asia. Since its humble beginnings on December 20, 1947, it has remained committed to the pursuit of public good through pioneering community development programs, while at the same time, through the education of promising young upstarts for excellent leadership opportunities. Its successes inspired even more ambitious undertakings, generating more enthusiasm and drawing more members. JCI Manila was formed primarily to fill the need of properly channeling the energies and idealism of the Filipino youth into an organization that undertakes activities and projects, which would eventually rebound to the benefit of the community as a whole. Now on its 57th year, JCI Manila continues to demonstrate its brand of concerned leadership that the organization has always been known for. Under the direction of The 2004-2005 Board of Directors of "MAKING THE BEST EVEN BETTER", JCI Manila promises to become a shining testimony of its claim of being the best Jaycee organization, not only in the country, but also in the world, as it has gloriously proven in the past 56 years.













Republic of the Philippines BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE Municipality of Dumalinao Dumaimao, Zamboanga del Sur

INVITATION FOR BIDS (IFB)

To All Qualified Bidders:

- The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the international Bank of Reconstruction and Development (IBRD) towards the cost of financing the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments for civil work component of the project. Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines: Procurement under IBRD Loans and IDA Credits.
- The Municipal Bids and Awards Committee (MBAC) Invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the projects and its location to wit:

PACKAGE NO.	PROJECT LOCATION	SCHOOL	TYPE OF WORK	PCAB Category	Date of Opening of Bids
IFB 2DS-LGU 05-007-02-2004	Dumalinao Pilol School	Rater to Badding Documents for Details	MC-2 Storey 6 CL School Building	Small 18" ARC	November 22, 2004 at 15;00 A.M.

Note: NC - new construction: CL - Classroom: Bidg. - Building

- 3. Bidding documents may be purchased at the Office of the Municipal Engineer with Office address at PIU Building, Public Market, Dumalinao, Zamboanga del Sur for a non-refundable fee of Php 3,000.00 for each set. Interested hidders may obtain further information at the same address.
- Bids shall be valid for a period of ninety (90) days after Bld opening and must be accompanied by a security in the amount of 2.5% of total bid price, and shall be delivered of Municipal Bids and Awards Committee, Municipal Hall, Dumalinao, Zamboanga del Sur on or before above stated time and dates, at which they will be opened in the presence of the bidders who wish to attend.
- 5. For clarification, a Pre-Bid Conference will be conducted on November 8, 2004 at 10:00 A.M. at the Office of the Municipal Mayor, Dumaiinao, Zamboanga del Sur.

(Sgd.) ANAME C. RALUTO Chairperson Municipal Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI - October 27, 2004)



The Ateneo Management Information Systems Association (Misa), in partnership with BayanTel, recently held an event entitled, Misa Presents SkyDSL Goes Blue!, which was one of the key projects of the association for the current school year. During the event, BayanTel provided free SkyDSL service for four (4) days to give students of Ateneo an experience of broadband internet. Ten (0) computers were set up for browsing surling, Internet gaming, and downloading. And to generate more excitement, SkyDSL also held games and railles where gift packs and prizes were given away to lucky users. Photo shows Clindy Nahii of Bayan Tel with the officers of Ateneo Management Information Society Association during the SkyOSL goes Blue



NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS

- 12 November 2004, Dusit Hotel Nikko, Makati City QUALITY PARTNERSHIPS TOWARDS

A DECENT WORKPLACE:

Blending Homegrown with Global Practices and Strategies PROGRAMME

Day 1 - November 11, 2004 (Thursday)

8:00am Registration/Opening Ceremonies

Keynole Address Promoting Fair Globalization and Decent Work: The Score Card From the Viewpoint of the ILO

PLENARY SESSION 1 Homegrown IR & HR Strategies and Practices, Sharing the Success of Employees Council

PANEL DISCUSSION: Examining the State of Labor -Management Relations in the Philippines

1:25pm PLENARY SESSION 2: Sharing the Success of a Filipino Enterprise: Balance belween Contractual and Regular Decent Jobs

PLENARY SESSION 3 Sharing the Success of a Filiping Enterprise Homegrown IR/HR Best Practices & Strategies for Global

PLENARY SESSION 4: 3.00 Social Dialogue on Wage Fixing and Philippine Industrial Relations

Corporate Social Responsibility Day 2 - November 12, 2004 (Friday)

PLENARY SESSION 5

Compelitiveness

8:00am Registration

PLENARY SESSION 6: Blending Homegrown with Beat Globat IR/HR Practices and Strategies in the Philippines

PLENARY SESSION 7. Strategic Role of IR/HR in Transforming Business Enterprises into Globally Compelitive Workplaces

PLENARY SESSION B Blending New Trends in IR & HR Through Alternative Dispute Settlement

1:00pm Keynote Address, Philippine Labor Updates & Policy Directions Sec. P. A. Sto. Tomas, DOLE

PLENARY SESSION 9 Innovations in Collective Bargaining

PLENARY SESSION 10 From Adversarial to Quality Parinerships at the Workplace Blanding with Best Practices in Labor Management Relations

PLENARY SESSION 11: Learning from Global Best Practices on Quality Partnerships at the Workplace

Learning from Best Practices on Productivity: Blending Homegrawn with Global Patterna

Integration/ Closing Ceremonles/ 4:40

Acknowledgments

PHILIPPINE INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS SOCIETY, INC.

in partnership with the

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION - MANILA

For registration/queries, please contact:

Tel. Nos. 890-4889 (Ria/Brigida); 944-0014 (irma); 948-3559 (Dick) Fax Nos. 751-4604, 944-0031; E-mail address: pirs_natcon@yahoo.com

Samuel Schools of the Continue of the All Schools of the Continue of the Conti

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

कांग्यान केलोड़े पहल हो.

P245 per column centimeter

RATES P75 per line (All priors exclusive of E-VAT),

DEADLINES for reservations / cancellations / corrections Mondays to Saturdays Sundays 12:00 noon 12:00 noon every Thursday Day before publication.

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

CONSULTING SERVICES

01000155 16-10 SERVICES

COKSULTING SERVICES

MIGRATION TO AUSTRALIA ELPIDIO JNR BAUTISTA

Registered Migration Agent MARA 000 2606 Free Consultation Working Skilled Family visa email.elp.dio;@tpg.com.au Australia Tel/Fax: (612) 97235537 Phil.-Tel/Fax: (632) 951 0180

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID TX VD-STD EX SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL 15 Annapolis Greenhills Coll 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Cilnic Rapid Tx Coreg Lab Tel 617507) Malcinco 2178 P Tamo Makalf

> DR. C.M. GARMA SPECIALITY CLINIC

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

VD-GONORRHEA, SYPHILIB, AIDS SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASEE ADULT CIRCUMCISION PAINLESS, GERMAN CUT. **EXECTION PROBLEMS** SKIN DISEASES, WARTS. CYST, VAGINAL REPAIR BLOOD, URINE PREG., AIDS TEST

8 Purdue St Cubao, Q. C. Back Stells Maris Coll. or iselan Open-Mon to Sal B:00 AM to 6 PM Tel: 439270679139474

RPR TEST FOR SYPHILIS

534-4003 Cel 0927-3643905

Edit. Write & Research-Book. Project & Core: Studies Strama, Corplan - 4092(132374554

ENSURANCE

PRODENTIALIFE Education Pension • Life 0917-8987547

MASSAGE

Massage w/ Reflexology 534-4003 - 0919-3220971

02-3233269 Bast Boys

09272215758 Call Warren

ADAM'S APPLE 3505724

AKHIN 48347357-BGO,CBL,MLA

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)5364794

D9173249921 MALE

MALE TOUCH BESSING 24 HRS.

MASSAGE 8539217 ALFRED

MR. UNIVERSE SPA 1157 Quezon Ava 4101255

Mr BODY PHYSIQUE 11A Kamles OC 4350978

PINK 374-8480

RICA REFLEX 09196174327

THA! Mage Lic 0921-7589278 Therapeutic Aroma 7520018

HIDMOOR

BODYLAX 131 Roosevell Ave SFDM

Promo 40% till Oct30 414-4488

★FEELS GOOD 4127768★

Jason Jrd Massage 4372542

REFLEXOLOGY 0916-6718110

·Wizerd Message 4213 (87)

900 A H

AmSporks.engarges #944311

LKSHT 6001015 / 5268256

MESCELLANZOUS

CANTE

ROCKAL

5.5T 1BR APT 08173982897

Apprilment 4500-15008 Bedspace 1500 Alla Joy 5610980 0 8 2 0 4 1 3 8 4 1 2

GOV FORBES APT UP/DOWN CALL OFF IERS 5233907

& ON HINYAYHUS \$212991

1989 600

38 Paralumen Nr C'woolh 304, 218h, Md Oirs Semil, w/7el & Parking #27-2986 - \$27-5727

Brind new studio typo Proj 2 4342604 / 0919-2876641

RT 935-9282 - 852-4254 PROJ.4 2BR 438-0108 Mick

COR ADRIATICO & P. FAURA STB CALL DEF HR9 6233907

i a Harri BF POLIE 8267524/8275345

Chin. Gen area 7118679

Ledies only, Nr Zapote Mink P2,500 0920-9112912

Nw stadio Lady 3.87 9137513

OUTEZEN CITTY

mentalous Low SIRT-12M

Funn 9415641/0927-3925928

164lahabagin 9132403/2701

· 107

ALABAHB

ALABANG 08228094827

ILU VOOD

METROCOR 254sqm @P4700

MAKATI

McKinley Hills

PASIG

Resulta 1500 / 3009ml 545-3731

THE REAL PROPERTY.

ARCADIA 804ml Call Cardio

OTHER AREAS

-TAGAYTAY VILLAS

THE RIDGE 3M to 5M

w/ Golf & Club Membership

636-4509 / 0017-6022722

LIAN BEACH 5000mf 7158833

MAHULA

LOT

SALE

872-5204 to 05

Global

634-1212 +

6M 800-4771

FOR RENT COML INFull Balb Alpha Victoria 8917-5213838 Kemagang Min ASAP 0921-4916168 3991883

> MITE BAZAAR STALL 4 RENT Tomas Morato cor Roces P97/mo, 100statis 7857817

Dental Clinic For SalerLonte Velencia Hills 189 634-1212 Rm224 Atrium Bido Makel -811-4071/823-50474

MESONT LEASE!

Pansol Hal Spring prist 7767507

LOAN & MORTERE

2%, WIND TAKERO CAR 3577523/24

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3187

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE OR BENT

- Paris

Burgundy Katipunan fronting eneo 2BR fum rent19Trag 927-4517 • 0017-794078

OTHER REAL ESTATE

MEALTON'S SEMBLAR

Brokers Review 4382956

UUANI SYE KANUK **FOR SALE**

BLXI 98" GOOD CONDITION SPORTY LOOK Floaded 2727813 OF U.S. III. SECOND

Delica Town Lite HI Ace ste Finance T-in 832-8659

EAVY EQUIPMENT/ Library Law L

BICHOE habeles 3839012 Ed

CANS FOR REIT

DEMONSTRATION DE MALE

PARTS &

QUICK SERVICE!

ACCESSO

Bam-7pm in rotal au वनाभग GOODFYLAR Viobil Zinroaestaae CREDIT CARDS HONOREDI PREE AFTER-SALES SERVICE!

TUEFFE 36 West Av QC 3716783 115 Mind. Av QC 9291514

TRANSPORTATION IOK BUIC

CARS FOR NOW

Sunflower Transport Hi-Ace Coaster 531-3498 0919-3220871

CersVans CoastmBox 422-9296

Chesp Van Renial 9330311 PRGD/L3 9136710 / 4333682

STAREX 1300 CARS 726-6308 STAREX MB108 HIACE 0277139

Yayea U Orive w/ Driver All

YANS & MATIC CARS 7297378

Cara Van Revo Oly.

Wk.Mo. Rontol 8023021-22 Vars 4 Mire Low Price9298376

: EMA LOAM

1% Easy Car Loan 3748785 1.6% Fost Car Loan 3577523/24

1,5% Easy Carloan 781505865 1.5% Faul Car Loan 6560140 1.5% wdoTaking Car 3732081-82

1.5% veloTaklog Car 3850974775 1,5% w/eTaking Car 7228942-43 «1HR Fast Cor Loan 7125202»

• tHR Fast Car Loan 71252024

2% w/o taking car 7880183-84 2% w/o Taking Cor 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021 2% w/oTaking Car 8966830/33

2th WoTeking Car 8959454 2% pyloTaking Car 8870490/95

2% w/gut taking our 8567565

GENERAL COLVAS LIDE MOLE

MY/SELL

CAMPRIO PLANE OIL 0917-7909602

اللا كاللاء -Ayata Southywie Villager Clubhouse Oct.23,2004

BAM TO 5PM eath s

Control walght now 3758968

. 104,51 11....

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT **ELITE PIANO CENTER** Almost New: TERMS-7213124

We self. Wheelchair, commodedleit, cratches,

ends exercise etc like 1 anii: prosidests Auses T-11256137-1133386

111 GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS 5830877 09178540472

PHIL DOG SCHOOLS Trakes with Full Guarantee Oll-Lenahod & Evan By Signal Daily Coll 721-3736 ROTTWELER PUPS \$251916

ROTTWELLER PUPS 00175923026

하게 하네 WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

ROLEX 5848583 5887041 5633742 0017-6473744

Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE 0917-8142389 - 7269887 7220433 • 4123543

National Capital Region Division of Pasig City and San Juan RIZAL EXPERIMENTAL STATION AND PILOT SCHOOL OF COTTAGE INDUSTRIES Maybunga, Pasig City

Republic of the Philippines

Department of Education

List of Vacant Positions

(1) Teacher III; SG-12; Itom No. 30347; Bachalor of Secondary Education or Bechelor's Dagree plus 18 professional units in Education with appropriate ma or preparation, Two years of leaching experience, Eligibility: LET

(1) Teacher M: SQ-11; Item No. 30014. Bachelor

of Secondary Education or Bachelor's Degree plus 18 Professional units in Education with appropriate Major preparation; One year of teaching experience; Eligibility' LET (1) Teacher i, SG-10, Item No. 54233 Bachelor of Secondary Education or Bachelor's Degree plus 18 professional units in Education with appropriate

Eligibility LET (1) Bookkeaper I-SG-8: Completion of Two Years Studies in College, 1 year of relevant experience, 4 hrs of relevant training; Eligibility: Career Service (Sub-Prof.) First Level Eligibility

major preparation; No expensive required

HOTICE

Alfredo L. Magdua whose pictures appear below are no longer connected with Alpha Rigging and Moving Systems, Inc. effective 7 October 2004 Accordingly, any transaction entered by them in behalf of the company beginning on said date shall not be honored



SWISS

AGENCIA de MAKATI-4587017

OPEN JONDAY TO SATURDAY

PROFESSIONAL & CREWBLE

LOW SAMPLEREST

PUBLIC

NOTICES

LEGAL HOTICE

Trale

Notice is owen that the estate of

the late MARCELINO ADARME

was extrapolically settled around

his hers bolden Molary Public

Atty. Deniel Ratest Partnets of

Bacctod Dity, per Doc -No. 345.

Page No. 70, Book VI. Series of

(PD6-Oct. 22, 29 & Nov. 5, 2004)

Hotice is Given that the Estate of

the Late Lucio Madiangbayan was

Extrajudiciotly Settled by his heirs

Per Doc.# 443, Pager90, Book# B

Borles of 2004. Boloro Notwy

Celso C. Miquibos.ir. of Lagues

Notice is hereby given that

TERESA ANDRADE has

been extrajudicially sollied

between her hairs us per

Doc. No. 165; Page 34: Book

No. XX11; Sarias of 2004

balore Ally. Esperanza C.

Doroja, Notary Public of

HETICE OF LOCS

ELEANOR R. BELTRAN lost hos

passport witto GG501152 and

relure ticket via Baudia Auriket

last Sapt. 3, 2004. If found,

(PD) - October 22, 2004)

Please be enjoymed that P.P No.

GG548057 of ROLANDO L

NAVALTA, SR., got tost some

ame in May 2004 in Naga, Cabu

STATES TO SECTION AND ADDRESS.

OPPORTUNITIES

851-0633 / 0920-4287123

[PDI-Oct. 22, 2004]

estate of the fate

ь

(PDI-Del.22-29 Nov. 5 ,2694)

- 1

of MonWa

200

Alfredo L Magdua

ITEMS FOR SALE

share d bisnez (1921-59), 4738 MYNUE LE ENLY

EXTRA INCOME 7126074 BUY . SELL . PAWN FREE "INTRODUCTION TO CRYS-TALS" GELINAP OCT. 25, 2004 WATCHES

New Industry Biz for Filipino Setting Baso in US, Canada. Japan, Singapore, Melaysia. Ohlns Phi pp nea emaît succassentrepreneur Phi pp men

Byahoo.com.sq # +85 90632250 *P ONEERS BECOME MILLIONALREST DISTRIBUTORS NEEDED. 09195531363 http://lakemete.b.trgol.ma

RTW Wholesaler 3738821

Estate of the late MERCEDES S. OBEN was Extrajudicipily Since '98 the LBB Grp settled among her hairs. has helped thousands in Asia es per Boo. #225 Page Book \$14 Series of USA to set up global biz to 1995 by Notary Public Eduardo crease wealth that lasts. Details

> Work thru Phone Earn from home w/prayed 726-3226 (9-5 Moo-Fel) WITD ANY ITEM AEXPT & BUPT BUT

PRIOR KOPIEA HK 713750408 MESPIESS POR SALE

Security Agency & Cosmetic Surgery / Derma Clinic A31-3496 - 0919-3220871

> INVESTIGATION OF THE PROPERTY TABLEDHERE

> > 1 10 00

SalesRep College 8329239 Level

1.11

5"5" above; newly graduate Apply at F7 Anonas SI Proj 3 Q.C Call 9136540 , 4333246

White to Pay Complesion FOR Beauty Products 7248781 7272890

BSP·BSN•PT•MT Amy Alliad Health Grade

BUSINESS

lifyrs old above. Willing to bo trained. No expertence modd For FREE Orientation Call Jhun 0921-5914739

Got a Phono? Earn up to

WASHINGTON THTORIAL HIS Ing TEACHERS Mon - Fri Baso -8pm 8204850 Jone

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

BEAL ESTATE

DOM: NO.

57400 FOR SALE

FOR AS LOW AS P5,303 / Month* thru CHOOSE FROM NO DOWNPAYMENT 3 OR CHAPTER AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF

THE PURELLAND FOR THE ACTION OF THE ACTION O

QUEZOK GITY

1 16

Prese 1-3.17 umb SOLD/OCCUPIED Prese 4 2 unts SOLD 2 unts relt &

Pauly api introducatio pocuritancy Paulio (r. 4 units, correlation Dec 2004

LITRO REAL ESTATE

CAVITE

400221

BACOOR only 10 mins

35 low 38

* Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

HOUSE & LOTT .

LAGUMA

ME MESS ME CON

Contract Contract

No.

elden die les rest per ceau têurselien Agenie

Prime properties for Sale

Cavite

Location: Along Governor's Drive,

Barangay Langkaan Dasmariñas Cavite

Beside First Cavite Industria: Estate

3 kms from Robinson's & SM Malls

Lot Area 52,303 sq.m. Vacant with Concrete

Perimeter Fence

Valenzuela

Location, 469 Paso de Bias Va enzuela, Metro Manila

200 meters from Valenzuela Toll Gate

Lot Area: 7,000 sq.m.

with Newly Renovated Factory Building & Warehouse

Complete with Telephone Line, Water and Power Facilities

Ideal Site for Factory and Warehouse

Contact person Ms. Linda Tan

7124479 loc. 209

QUEZON CITY

Honly Constructed

Top Quality Townhouse in a PRIDE LOCATION

an a partie according to 2 & 3 bodicers according to the payder room driving, without, most 3 th wTAB burnely tree.

1 or 2-cor parage

GFA 135 SOM

INDIVIDUAL LOT

AULTE

Tela 8182781, 7515472

Cell 0919-6745430

Emer jubylis d'into com ph

vivivi jubitacivillas com

CAVITE

MIEL 15% D/F

NAME AND ADDRESS OF

NY Salance I'm In-House

permitte to Pay-BG Harring Law

(0926) RSG KOME

109201 910 0000

WANT CHIEFETT COLD

721-6004 * 121-6518

IGB (77 818-8214

MAHATI

RFO 94squay vol 2 Plong P6.5M

WEST OF AYALA

RFO 191 Class Amendies 199,

0917-8370007

WANLA

Briefe Terrifore/Ostrw/Stor/Stalgage P3.355/4 up 8903461 int 34

City 0917-5213838

wParking 635-6447 •

The state of

OF REAL PROPERTY.

#31-0395 * #31-1384

JUBILEE VILLAS

Our prices are NALF this usual condominum practic

VISIT US TODAY AND WEW OUR MODEL JAIN

50 BANLAT ROAD, TANDANG SORA, QC

of Torres. Bart & in-house impropring avitals

Create Happy Non

LE SENERAL

FLOUR SANDIKE JL Fir Sand Sory 8535599

26 1 1100 TRUSTO EXP NO 18-30 y.o. 5242202

A'A MAIDS & YAYA 4386820

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253 Direct Maid Yays Cook 9957034

DIRECT MARS.YAVA, COCK 7209060

Good Mald Yays Driver 4214652 Good Meld Yeye Cook 7471189

Good Melde Yaya Boy 7572089

Hulp Agency 532-1947 • 532-8503

Maids Houseboy 3564375 **BEST MAIDS 8250754**

Trusted Molds w/NBI 4392490

Yave Cook H'maid + 6857502

01.0

•731-8833-LIPAT

JBAHAY 9206784 4540520

CHEAP LEANAY 9260424

L-BAHAY 8383742/08208449884 LBahay7433225

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE**

PASIS PRIME PROPERTY

418sqm 50r 2Sty Apt. Ipimi of

09189422422-09178212828 OUGH & LOT

Ready for Occupancy LAS PINAS/BACCOR Regency-Las Pines 91,055,000-00 Manuelastas PMas P1,900,000 00 Arcadia Bacoor P814,000.00

874-0487 • 873-5949

Only PS.000 to resides. No loan require.

E.B. LOREDO REALTY

EVALUATE S NGALONG MAN LA BrienTymhseOsiny3bri3ibmaid's on

1-2prope P3.93014 up 8993461 4oc. 34

Singelong P1.6M 338-9016

Bnew 488 3TB 2.5M 9487112

PARAMAUHE

PASIG

Capitalyo P18M 431-3496

DEPTH WIT

BUNG GURDTB POL BEITHETTS-TT

PROJ 4 231 BQM 9119918

-SIKATUNA VIL JET Mehlyein-

9210255, 9219967, 9220547

STA. MARIA 225T 3838468

11.00

BINAN 4007 (0920)2434880 25r Nr NA/A BOOT 2119918 Til

> BAY GARDENS 38R Fully Furnished 135M PIOM W/Parking &18R Bere 50,50M1 P4.5M Bev View 5011287 / 0919-8124819

> > MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort or 4Yrs. No let. of 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAO 2-48R 15min Fr Lacti 0917-8313228 **NEW MAKATI CONDO**

1.2.3br Ready to Move-in w

Ayata Cash / Terms Discounts 1.8M up 4100395;09198504488 RENT to DWM 4 only 17Kms. 19M 28F CM 0918-9384927

1,8M 43sqm, 00192189617 Citytand Show for 8517-5213838

PASM

MAYDAWYOHS

1.6M DRTIGAS AVE. RESORT-TYPE, 161 Class 1B RM 100scm 2Tollot 2-48R PISTI DO. or NOUP or #5-Boss • 0917-5234223 20thFir 724-9330 - 20

Prime Super Sale 1,446m" up 1.3 has will be celling whsee Pier Tocalo, Off, Sta Ana P15.000 00/m² Ermina, kila. @ ANDRES MANILA

564-2822 | 6916-9014681

P35,000.00/ som neg. Latens @

MATEL AND

FOR RENT

TIN.

PPORTUNITES BUS NESS OPPURTUNITY NO RISH, MONEY BACK GUARANTER

TEL \$255796 / \$260141 Earts Fr Home 30-501 0915-4362365

WEB DESIGN 0927-8910444 SACOOR 650T 09202434680

Just 10 militates

away from the

Quezon City BlipH-

eat Circle vin Com-

ващичений Аур.,

and close to SM

Robinson's Big.

YOUR DREAM CONDO,

₿рисчэем: опф

REAL ESTATE

ALC: UNION **FOR RENT**

> MAKATI

MAHBALUYBIRB

Felrylew QC Thee 3BR 2TB

OFF SPACE 25 & 30 SOM 4 LEASE

FURNISH PASAY 8872885

Mid or Apela P1T Ldy 7257342

AYALA AVE 8181698/7586

CITY F1 0 M • 0917-5213838

Palaro Prodo Suri Terrano

LOWSED 707am 09277902545

BUYING ROLEX

Both Walter and the

Please be informed that Magra. Artel Paña and

Ariel Paña

EARN PIOT Morrook HOW?

www L88adc.com Sum Juan Metro Manife (PDI-Del. 22, 29, Nov. 5, 2004)

ARCHITECT Singles height

EUR WOOD AND

ASSOCIATE Earn P3,000up weekly

P30:000/mo. Ploxible Hrs w/Trevel Opp 8927828

IPDI - Det. 22, 2404 GENERAL

2pm Tel 5255795 5260741 ing income PT upto 2011/mc3732531 SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8930282

EXPANKIG OFFICER 9115897 SALES PROMO GIPLS

up to P45T/ Mpt 8922818

CAREGIVER T-5260747



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY Quezon City

THROW TO STREET AND APPLICATIONS

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY (NFA) issuing authorized distributors/decline to Apply for aligibility and to bid for the Supply and definery of Various Laboratory Equipment for the Usin of the Food Development Center as follows:

Signipment/flow.	Chundity	Total Approved Budget
A. CHEMISTRY SECTION		
Electronic Dessicator w/ built-in Hypromoter		P 250,000
2. Top Londing belance w/ accessories	1	175,000
2. Water Bath	1	95,000
4. Dessionlors	3	2 × 10000
5. Test Weight Set	1	248,000
8 All over		1907
B. MICROBIOLOGY SECTION	ناستان -	
5. Anagrobic Jars	fq	250,000
C. MICROANALYTICAL SECTION		
Vacuum Pump	†	50,000
D. PACKAGE TESTING SECTION		
1. Gloss Dessicator	3	\$80.000
2. Vacuum Pump with Vecuum George	1	50 '00
3. Desercator Cabinot	1	85,000
E. TECHNOLOGY DEVT, DIVISION		
1 Too Loading Balance	1	100 000
2. Swong Hot Piete	1	50,000
E. ENGINEERING DIVISION		
1. Ice Maker for Cube Ice	7 7	430,000
2 too Maker for Flake log	1	350,000
3. Automatic Hand Washer	2	58 .000
S Unite sense Mind - Sense		P 3,451,000 00

The schedule of bidding activities is as follows:

Buhmission of Latter of Injent, teauwnes of List of October 25-27, 2004 Enginity Requirements including becomes of bid

Octobor 28, 2004 (10:00 AM) November 15, 2004 (9:00 - 9:45 AM)

Pre-bidding Conference, 10th Fir., NFA Recolot and Oceaning of Bide, 10th Ploor, NFA Submission of aligibility requirements and bid propositivity

Opening of eligibility discurrents and bid programs Eligibility criteria includes among others that the value of the prospective bidder's largest single contract within the fast three (3) years, adjusted to cerroni prices, completed within the period and similar to the contract to be bid, must be at local tity percent (60%) of the roved budget for the contract to be bid

Eligibility requirements may be secured from the BAC Secretariat, 10th Floor Metroyea. Building, National Food Authority. 101 E. Radinguez St. Avenue, Quazon City upon procedution examing, response and Aumority, 191 E. Hottinguar St. Avenue, Oudzon City upon prosonitation of sulton of intent specifying the equiposon/form to be bidded. Bidding documente may literate be recurred from BAC Sponstartal and the same since has be tassed to prospective biddens upon payment of PS,000.00, non-ratendable last. Any eligible bidder can bid for one or still of the loans. For further inquiries, you may cell at Fell Mc. 712-6815 (Florer) or Tel. Mo. 112-7547 and by the loans of the PS. 12-3341 up to 49 local 8825.

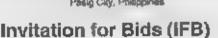
MFA reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to valve any required formelly in institict received, provided that such vehicle does not refer to a major develop in a bid and to accept only such bids which are adventagement as the National Food Aushority.

(SOC) PEURO S. HERNANDO, JRL Deputy Administrator & BAC Chair

(POI Oct. 15 N 22, 2004)

DepED

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILEPPINE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
TASK FORCE ENGINEERING, ASSESSMENT & MONITORING
Dept D Complex, Marriaco Avenue Dept.D Complex, Memico Avenue Pasig City, Philippines



170 Number

Contract Title

2003-04-REMP-CapEO-55P

October 12, 2004 Loon No. 7118 PH

Project Title

: Social Expenditure Munagement Project 2 (SEMP 2) Uniter the 10% Unification Parties Construction of School Buildings for Public Elementary & Hint Schools in NCA, Region IV-A and Region VII.

The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has reported a loan from the The Government of the Preparative from and Covolophics (BPO) to provide a budget support lacity towards the frequencing of the Social Expenditure Management Project 2 (SEMP 2) in visitous currencies. It is intended that post of the proceeds of this facility will be applied to eligible payments under the contracts for School Suiting Program (SBP) to be implemented by the Departurient of Education (DepED).

The Department of Education (DocED) through the Birth and Asserts Committee (BAC) of DopED ROVII and DopED Central Office, DepED Complex, Parig City and kwiter sorted bids from efligible biddrars for the Construction at schoolbuildings at Lettengon Elementary School, Cebu City. M. Hizon Elementary School, Merells, Montaiben Heights Mational High School, Montaiben, Fizzal.

		School	Scope of Works
	Psckagn A	Labergon Elementary School	Partial Construction of Three (3) Storey Six (5) Classronm
	_		School Burbing
ı	Package 9	M. Hizon Elementary School	Purbui Construction of School Buildings with Pile Driving Works
		Montalban Heights National High School	Construction of Two (2) Storay Sht [6] Classipper School Building

- For purposes of this bid, eligible bidders must be a superiorde in works of a nature and complexity over the last live years.
- Interested eligible bidders may acquire a complete exit of bid documents starting. October 20, 2004 for Pechage Aland October 25, 2004 for Package Bispon submission of a letter of internitio the Bids and Averde Committee (BAC) at DepED Regional Office VI) and DepED Contrat Office, DepED Compton, Mexico Ave., Paring City, Tril. No. 536-6543 respectively. A complate set of bid documents will be available for a nonrefundable les of Pho3.000.00
- The provisions in the Impructions to Bidders one in the General Conditions of the Contract are provisions of the World Bank Standard Bidding Documents, Procurents
- d. Bids stuff he valid for a period of shady (90) days able 8td opening and rised by accompanied by security of stree (3%) percent of lotal bid price in the form of a busi-guarantee: cashes amenager's check or as immodulate loser of creds.
- Pre Bizi Conterence and Bid Opening dates are as follow

i		Venue	Pre-Bid Conference	Bid Opening
	Package A	DepED Regional Office, VII	November 5, 2004 2:00 PM	November 25 2004 2 00 PM
	Paciugo B	DepED Gestral Office	November 9, 2004 (6:00 AM	November 29, 2004 10:00 AM

The Department of Education reserves the right to accept or reject any bid, or to arrive the bidding process or reject all bids at eny time poor to contract mixed without incurring any liability to Biodens

> (500) JUAN MIQUEL M. LUZ Undersecretary and Chair, Bids and Avends Committee DepED Complex, Meraton Avenue, Piedg Cay

(PDI-Out. 16 A 22, 2064)

DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT J.P. Laurel Avenue, Davao City

Tel. No. 082-2219400 * Tele Fax 082-2264885 INMITATION TO APPLY FUR ELIGIBITY AND TO AND

The Davad City Water Enstrict (OCWD) nereby invites all interasted parties to apply for eligibility and to bid in accordance with the IRR of RA. 9184, for the following: Hem Package Description

Construction of 22,000 cu. meters beperify

No. 2 at Panorama, Daviso City Eligibility requirements per item peckage are available at DCWD BAC-B olo Office of the General Manager starting (Oct. 22, 2004 during he business hours. Deadline for the submission of eligibility documents

requirements will be on or beofre Nov. 12, 2004. Bird documents may be released only to applicants with a Notice of Englishity, upon payment of a non refundable amount of P3,000.00

starting Nov 22, 2004. Pre-bidding is set on Dec. 15, 2004 at 9:00 a.m. and the Operang of Bida on Dec. 26, 2004 at 9:00 a.m. respectively, at the DCWD Conference

Room, DCWD J.P. Laurel Ave. Office. DCWD reserves the right to reject any or all bids, or to waive any formalityinformality of the bids and to accept only such bids which are ariyantageous to the District.

> Engr EDWIN V. REGALAGO Chairman, Rid & Awards Committee-B (BAC-B)

(PDI - Oct 22 & 29 2004)

for the Contract

P 73,115,145.83



my EVEVE describing ASS. 246 ... SAS. of the same of the 24 6 255 273 Anchionfort 6000 October

OCTODER 28, 2001 - THURSDAY - 2:00PM - Parlamen, Filippine AXA Tener, Durada, Mahell Cay 20152 (OF A SEPTEMBE LOT 74 to 10 LOT E 0/79/LOT COT 25 in 31 - COH CO On Personal Colors No Town B SERVED AND SERVED AS THE SERVED

LD7 26 One 445

LD: 27 W# '\$16

LOT IN THE RES

Flow hope 33,54 tops.

Fire

Lat Artis 273 Styles Let 12 DA 71, Canada Pani INT 2 OF 1 SPRING Planties Likeon. # 151 th 123 Among St 1990. and Sara Adultion Montage St. Prop. 1,004,140.10 LICAMA 371 COL

នោះ នៅសាវ

Let 7 Bio 2, Source St Ministra His Code Piccopictory Autorigan Bio Picco See, 660 60 LOT 4 LOT CACHERSE all 4400 235 ton. Part Ann 331 ages, In throng, risk S. Difference Ph. 2 Mr. Armen (See Price 3,000,000 U) out Assor 200 years. In

Grange Bill Price 365,000 Jill LOT & BOY S PLEMMAN That Fig. 171.5 mgs. Let P Mr. 12. Sta Tomora Di Contractly field. Top: 163 Unición Bal Page 1,500,000 80 107 2 107 730 5

24 F419 All 140 Plant of Street Hereit. Stay Rounders Literary School 175,000 80 OT 1 17 THE LEW SELL or 100, 20 Claims owner Parts Str. Total Horiz High Evenius

197 60 Fair 790,000 IN LOUIS CONTROL Character Fra 750,000 Jp LOT OF LOT D'AT Ere 2 80k E. 1900 mil Gr. Water Want

The Part 1, 1707 Com. LOT 11 U.S. JPR ACK Ag + 349 sept. 122 mg Vepla H.C. at St. Bloke V-sape v Brigo IIII Zame N. Principo Bol Prins 1,485,666 BB LOT 12 .0 PLY

MI Borra AV day B or Army 1942 sajes, Let 2015 A. T. Gen. 1— Tac V. Ocal S Treins (# -Umar-Barnes 700,000 10 LD Is Got AMPRILAT

or ero 700 pps. Per Les Gran. 1 des Cabernes C. gibbliogr By Comm G. milet 2 dealers in GT 15 . C'RY Let 24 JHF ages.

I A MPERA 1 Nr . 276 syn. F LEAST 185 page 2)4 Province A.F. 200 WILLIA Birty Dept 107 17 TA REPORTER ME 25 open. OF TO V Bry Tarones OF TO V Bry Tarones

29 Sa Pres 1, 100,000,00

7 177 mps.

n 2,100,000.00 ŵ Ter Commercial S

是自由的 (TVAII) (CANA e 2674 squi

+ 1,000,000,00 क्षित्र a dit mpr

e jakuanus LOT TO Arra 2021 squa

64 100,000 m **VMD3** merce Billiam

100 Par 2,000,000.00 OF M DYS. LJ 10 page. 1417 (Greate Plant, Maked Str. car Emigre Common Bu Press 1 864,500 (4)

020

Let Sen 140 sem No. 6617 Augus Aug., apropin William LOT 25 Uses 1817 Plos Area 110 17 ster Loc Sale: U. Not Lai 2 Emply Physiol RESin taile Measure Bid Page 1,850,000,00 DATE OF FRENCH Pho 463 17 444 Let (C3 x Meta Equito III Males \$40.000 (March 1,000,000,000) Paymond Proc. 909,800.00 LOUISE COLL LEGISLAND 710 Microson Ed Press 500,000 JB

Message Page 100,000.00 Fine Area Eliát squ Married by Paye 620,000 III Phor Asp., 167 curs. LOT 21 - BM 400 Standard Contract LOT 32 use 21 Flor Age 28 SA saps. Lot 98 - DONOG Manager Bell Price 556,800 M LOR 33 CHE XIA From Area 22.85 squ. Moreover S. Press 600 900 6 myrs 5d Print 2,000,000 90

TO W A LOWAND LELVISE SPERM Proprieta 155 impli. Flor Area, 114 page \$5 Del Passero St. Reads Clandle Paul \$65 Deletare at Company Subjective Plant 1 Company 2005 12 605 12 60 The Color . The state of the s LDF SE- LDF GIVEY LOI 15 . AGO Play Juga 48 17 caps. EEN DON PRINTE SEE SANGERONG ADMINISTRATION PROCES 1,480,000,000 LOT 25 LOT (ACCOMPANY) TAPE TO JOE TOJ Lat Aug. 185 eye. Lat Anna 22d same. MIC AND SER SER OW Flow Ages 195 ages Marries So Prop. 7 729,000.00 LOT 37 OF LAPRAGE Develop Bul Phor \$59,000 by at hear (2 min Place Area 512.5 years.

THE RESIDENCE Und City Add Green Court Addition A March 1984 A Sec. Lean St. Perso Marinez: Ber Cres. 1 300 000 00 10000 THEY MANDALLYCHOTT YOU EDT 61 CONSO Part Age 15 april BIF E Was that Toy Forest Condi after 125 GF - Namencle Playste Sover Pt. Wash Wash Ric. Street Winds * F-F Prom \$ 250,000 00 TOCH STATE LOT BY CONTO Flor Ave. 25 spps.

THE Bergs St. Sin Mile Waterum Bit Prox. 1 (1991, 100 GB) LOT 40 LOT CHLY del San Rose

WITHORAWN nd or 2,700,000 00 LOT 42 - LOT 014.7 Lan Arger 2006 States. Quite vs. Labor Steel, Prop So Hills harmon Bis Prop 150 200 100 10143 G L159460 Witgorgs Crept No. 22 Barriers St. Fee Rose Sales - Bo Norgini Marrier Bri Frate 1,050,000 00 LOT 44 LOT O'M.T. LEGAL TOTAL LEGAL LADIA SI

Works 50 Free 450,000 00 TO SE AND AND Teatr Super Sid Saper. that M. Correction Homer Britisher CS 000 III ध्या थ्या । यह १ ध्रम्भारम Floor Avez 74 sum Une 15 th Francis from Will in to feed Marries Bal Pieze 1,265,000 00

LOT 47 COT L EPHONE usi firez 158 agus. Reor Avia: 385 agus to 45 \$55 may JP Plot B. AND CHAPTON THAT THE LDI4I v Let After 176 sept.

Poor Area 94 same (4) Terrani este dictaté Pareil Marrie Sd Page 500,000 40 TOTAL STATEMENT OF tot Amer 500 seed. Page Aven 200 sape. US Sur-Fortered St. Pag Montal Science 7 200 000 00 COLOR TO ANY

Parente 2 4 About Continued in In Target PERSONAL PROPERTY OF A for 15 der 2 Debender gr for 15 der 2 Debender gr fregenischer gebender gr

Wester Set Park, 1 894 800 86

tol Pres 10 squ. Floor Area 74 M squa LOS TO LOS TERMS IN LOS AND THE SPECIAL PROPERTY TO SERVICE **建筑**

LOT 75 - Lat 13 Bt 3

Peo Aus 73 (6 son

EN 15 開 3

10179 (#1925-3

Floor Jean W.A. sept. Unit 1902, 116F Ove Magnificant Life. City Condemna, East Algori Aug.

Late 4 & 5 Serra Made St., Commit op microsco con other

Çardizmiran (10) - Favorillo Ant. My myra (id Pina, 1,500,820 00 Lies 104 GS Kamerille Royale Cornections 1809 Kamerille Falls Herry Ed Pite 1,180,040.00 INTERIOR OF PAIN Lat Free 325 tape. Sat 1081 AJ Carrotte Basel, Baye Corona Howaldies Mercyanida Pera 1,400,600 00 LOT BY LOT COLU.

Lat Aven 1990 paper. Lato 12 G 14 SG 2: San Planto St Javannober Son Big Parameter Hayes (San Aguatra). The Purchase Mercury But Plan 1884, 2015 640 15T 55 COVOD Page Area 45 mpts. the SM of the North By Ch. Curdo PAD Sci. Engineers (Subst. Aus) or St. Alexe Moreon Sel Pror 1,658,800.00 THE STATES Lot 484 - 460 mm to: 10 Sh 5 Per cer For Rd Lat I, Surre-side traspilo Suo! Microsco Bio Price | 50 0,000,000 THE IT THEFTHE La Area 355 years. Plant Area 164 squa

Lab 142 9 June 2 San Poder Sadd I, Grys Share (S.) Autobre ather 45 spr. Jack, Persteron Touristic Products IX, Salker (Rz. May Huly Spor LOT OF LOT CHAY

Les Auga 397 repri Styl. Passing Telep 82 Years But Profe 1,300,000 MB TOTAL LIST CALL at Sept 177 term. Person Constitution LID 71 CV 200 Out Ann Al Million.

m. 136 San Jack Corps at 19 State. TOT 17 1 01000 that 9 bif San Jazz Comby at 19 Score Spragnet & Ba Shored H January De Price \$80,000,00 UDI 73 (OT 09L* Record 7 wants three Pain Sales,

Previous 2 Bours man Be Pres 2,000,000 80 LETT 97 LOT ONLY TOT BE TO! DALY Las Area, 460 squa. Magging I "Ministern Salat. No Seens limbs & Calcarie Japan Sa Pace 1,309,000 00 men (he Price 700,000.00

LOT 17 O' DOLY

401 91 401 041T

LOT TO LOT JUAN

COL 95 - CCT & R.S-3/13/1. Let 4/81 388 cups.

tes White Jak I Wite 7

an Area 180 pages.

IDI 90 LI 15 FROM Portion Provide Earth Prints (2))

Portion 19 1 Pag State

List Affiliate 3 Pag 3 or Arcs 800 equi, Risce Alas 81 equi, Risce Alas 81 equi, Risce Pepir Risal, Bay Pulsing Barranger Stal Jacks Alember 104 Pager 1,725 389 98 Marsum 8d Prov. 1,250,000.00 TOT THE TOT & MANAGEMENT LOUANN PROPERTY Pipe And Thippy.
Last 51 - E + B 7_Febr May 8. Moreum Bg Page 1,259,000.00 Bir Burstetan Bosson Ummar Bid Piter 500,000 Mil LOS 101 LOT E INFENDING Let Mea 170 equ. Flor Area verticus Let 1 Et 10 Uniong, St., Septem German Sa Perc 1,250,000 00 Lot Area 54 squ. Plate Area 78 50 squ. Morroum Bd Price 1,250,000.00 Patry 5,000 Briggs Norman Bo Price \$88,000 JU TO THE TOT WALT Lai Area 201 sept. Loi 26 75. Prospets con Lamen Sts. Constantes Parl Said Pt. 3. Byg. Lei Area 51 spn. Fitter Area 71.50 spn. Lannum 85 Prof. 1,250,000.00 Poblacion Market Movemen Sid Prop. 500,004.80

LOTTO LECT DL 3 Lat Augu Stages LOS 193 OF 2 MAPRIMENT Flor Area, TR.Ell squ Las Arma 213 com-Minimum Bd Prop. 1,258,886.80 (原稿 点光路) Lei Area Strage. Peor Area 78 Strage Bo Bagtapun, Pandi Morrort Bol Proc. 2011,000 JW LOT 104 (D' 4 MPRILINE Hornor BC Pror 1,258,866.86 Lot Area 171 sept. Pero Area 148 sept. Lot 118 1 Jose Bereikle St., Bring LOT IN CONCO Free Area 145 years. (av., British Bayelle Conds, F20 N 2nd Deceate Movemen Bid Press 758,090.00 Dorango S. Bigu Val+nca 15 - 15- Pro- € 160 000 00. COT 105 LOT CHAY 2025ANTENDETESSOR Let Artis ZDE ages. 44 Crose St. our Alley St., Franco LOS 62 LOS LICENSES LOCALINA TOS LAND, Build Bo Parderin Africa you Memor Bu Prop. 658,940.08 Flor Anna 550 capit 3°S: Freet Greet Ph 7 Bo Gen? Cecres LOT YES LUT DIKEY Carally government

Let Arga 1917 com. Let 2.5 Arga Rept of Vitar Rep. Petroon, Variatio Mennuel Bid Peter 1, 189, 500, 80 LOT RS LUT ONLY Lation 201 squ. LOTS Priesro St. Tonk & County LOT NOT 107 ONLY LOT AVEN 19,016 LOT Lat 70% Titopato Sim Mefair Minimum Bid Price 1,550-300.00 LUT 108 LUT HEY LOTANIO 1213 mps. Las Arms 12,500 squ. Las Arms Turcato Son Michael Plo AND YATIOUS Punk 3 to Sieso Ges 1466 Vindus 5g Pror 1,899,966-89 Marrian Bid Page 1,750,000,000 LOT 100 LT, INCY Lai Area 400 cum. LOT 85 . OT 4 NETHANK Let 3674-C-1 Be Carrain Morceson Morroso Bel Price 500,000 BD unt Arma SBF nigen. Resident 131.5 seet. Ne Products de Begr Marring Ban Uspragn Bel Peop 1,600,000.00 TOTALL TOTONLY List 2013 G 7 8 7 913 G 3 A. LOT M. OT LANDONNA. Socaretaire San Vigue Comment of the Commen Plez Aren 113 born. tis 1029 verye Sore on Rodrages

She Bo Earl Harmon LOT 1 LC JASTINA Marriage Bid Press 1,000,000,00 LOT BY LOT YEN Poor Arts 247 was Let Area, 60% ages, Let US Bis 2 inter-to-%. Strategia ribbs Succi Brigg Personnella, Gent Lette R. F 6725-By, No. 54 Capacil St. Tojaka Kini un Bd Pres, 1,900,000 00 Mindrey Bid Price BSC 909-00 LOT 112 LOT EMPRIMED LOT US LOT & LOTH HAND Las Arma, 100 squa. Flow Arro 185 som ud 67% A, N H De Pile St. co. Legaco St. Tapatas Note de Bá Pose 1,000.000.00 No 117 (609-710 Feature), Plant May Wage So New & Bacter Marry Sc Proc 350,000 sti LOT THE LOT LABORAGE Las Aven 500 ogni. LOT 19 LOT CHE? Peor Arts 230 page un Aver 1,220 ptps Along Bigy Pd. Groy Cataliforn, catalin

to my a part of the beat the term of the part of the p Attorney Bid Price 1,400,000.00 LOT ISE LOT DILY Let Alex Bild com. Lets 2 & 5, Cost & Septimer Bis & Let y), Jaco SI. Unded Letters Extended Mr. Be Kanhaning Mayon Letters City Membrand Pater 1,310,810,310 E John 252 spm. Capt Aug 16 paper. Late 15-6 16 Sh. 1. Lumanus St. Sén-Jase VII. Ph. J. Bagy Shang Sham Meurice Bo Price. 1 888 000 00 DT 115 LOT CHLT ogsårige 100 tigen. Dem Som 10 som Lat 5 Bis. 74. Roses upr 49. Produced Page App. 52 sapit. Late 4: ES A7 Express St. Lagure BA Sold Bry Beats, Looks

《智慧·李明·金融发展区域是企业》 LOT 158 4.2" CPL 1 Lati Area 200 cape. Lot 4, Marrigan Bend, Pater Ventto Bordro Hogels Autento Cop Marriar Bel Frice 909, 896 60 Lat II-89-5 August St. J. Intrevalls TOLINE FOR DRIVE LOT 61 LOT 6 "SPENSE" Las Argon 630 pages. uiti Anna 🕮 sapa. Let 79 Bis. 7: Exercises (or Apo Sa, E "year St. Bay Sension Con-Amaging City Mission Ed Prov. 1,151,000.10 Charges <u>Ed Pain 2,000,000.00</u> TOT LIE TO! ONLY Lot 4400 379 490. Ro 6 Rosel 73 Coppe Voltage, Famous Character Bid Pope 1,146,600.00 ust 2 Places Rig Dropper St. Speripers Subst. Bigs Regar Cale Vanceur Big Press 458,000 95

LOT 132 LC 1 LERY Lot 21 Bis 24 savong St. Wt. East Ph. 1 Let Ang. 190 sept. Let 1: 350 up 250 Design IR Sept port Subs. Bigs trujur Catopto Received for Peril 456 000 40 Virginian Bid Place 750,000 AN 101 120 LGT ONLY 27 5464 1,319 says. THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE and 7 Em 4 His Lat 1 Admirighted Sout Bo Son roung. Amorrio City Manuel (82 Peer 2 186,308.00 LDT 121 C* L 8790.001 120 page. 120 page. 120 page. Succes Fe S Courts Annual Bid Price \$30,000 BIL TOTAL COMM

Galant St. Many: East End Minima Phase is Avende Vernus So Prog 330,000 Jb LOT 522 JOY PARCE Mosters Ed Pios 498 990 46

EARLY 0917-856-6885 MIKE: 0917-526-0614 DENNIS 0921-713-8545

LOCAL THE LOT ONLY Lan Aver various Lot, * 8 Milliograp Ive. Milliograp Bubb Bryy San Jose Arborio Cop Marrier Bd Pres 1,050,000.00 107 t25 (OLDIN) Las Aven 250 equil. Las 19, 84, 5, Calota St., SAM MAKE LOT 126- AOT DILY Lat Aven 954 squa Abstraci B. Gewale Hills Minerust Bid Prog. 1,550,000.00 LOT 127 LOT CHEY Lat Area - 600 vigin. Lpt 2 Bit. 3. Takké Poped, Biggs Six Chr., Anipoto City (Annum Bd Page 1,000,000.00 LOT 128 107 ONLY Let Aven 216 nom. Let 10 8h, 15 Mercey St. Constellation Horses, Bo San Isatro, Angono Unimum 8th Prop. 500,000.00

LOT 129 LOT DOLT usi Anto: 172 sept. Lai 50 Bit. 5. Zama Odin ser Johann LOT 130 COT LIGHTNAM Jac Arga 150 ages. Floor Area 98.40 ages.

#11-A Eman &L Pairson His No San Ledes Cavità LOS 101 LOT 6 W.PRINART Lat. Arth. 23: 400 Floor Jose, 185 year #58 Northcarde St Vista Frants Com Herres, Ph. 1, Code Monteuv Bid Proc. 800, 500 Jan 10T 122 - LOT CHAT Lei Aren 217 squa. 4th St Calvin Send Pob Auguro Marrier ha Poce 100,000 as

TRE 123 CO. OHLY Lot Anti: 206 squi. Lot 21 Bit. 4, David De Metre St. Dona Petrong Sold Digy Banatio, San Males General Bid Prog. 508,009,00 LOT 134 LOT ONLY Los Area 274 sqm. Los 72 86. 1 Samonyula cur Clama De North Str. Done Popping Subd., Bryg-

Minerala- Bid Price 660,000.00 NO 105 to 148 . . O THEY

H. etay 149,4mpl Arigoto (A) LDT 135 Lol ZJ BA 1 Lat Area 61 5 sam. Morrore Ed Page 250,060.00 DT 136 LBEZ4 BAL Z COC ANCE RILLS SQUE Marrian Bid Prior 250,000.00 101 137 Lat 25 (in 2) Marriero Das Posts, 250,000,50

LDT 138 Ld 25 84; 2 Lat Augs 77 year. Movement Rei Press 348,800 .88 LOT 139 401 Z Los Artes 34 squa Marriam Sci Pace 300,000.00 LQ7 140 .cq.) COLANS 785 W Materials Bid Price 348,800,80

101 MI LOL4 Lot Arms. 76.5 page Minimum 8is Prov. 249,900.00 LOT THE LOUI Lalana 75 san Mirament Bid Page 230,000 30 OF 143 Cal 2"

LD7 146 (a) 3" Univer Cal Price 758 900 40 uel Arge 75 age Minutest Bit Press 230,000,00 LOT 145 Let 4" LOI ARM 75 squ Myraman But Price 234,894.00 LDT 145 LH 5 Lat Aren 75 about Literary 8d Price 230,000 .00

LOT 147 Lot 6 LAKANGE 75 aq Gramum Bid Price 230,600.80 LOT SALL VALVE Lot Area 97 ages. Macros Bd Price 380,800.80 TO THE PAST OF SERVIN 101149 2018-8

Floor Area 102 page. Utramom Bio Press 999,894-99 101150 L019 C LOI AIRS 79 som . Floor Press 162 stock Mornin Bid Price 1904 300 30 LD1 151 JUI P.D. Lai Arps, 78 pages Floor Artis 193 som. Marrym 6d Prox 656,999.46 1,07 ,52 ,m 9-€ of time 79 ages.

Floor Fagus, 107 sages LALAMAN 77 som Floor Assa 192 signs LD1154 L019-0

Mineral But Price \$80,000.00 CALL CBRE FOR MORE INFORMATION: (02) 759.2335 or 752.2580 OF TEXT US AND WE WILL CALL YOU

PPUC Office, Physsylvania Ave.

PPMC Office, Perrophisms Avil.,

PPIAC Office, Perwayhords Ave.,

PPMC Office, Pennsylvatra AVI.,

San Farrando City, La Urada

Son Hornárido City, La Unión

San Fernando Dey, La Union

THE LA PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS.

Control of the second

SULTAN KUDARAT ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. Tacurong City

AVIVATION I The Allen Naviana Electric Competition, Inc. (SURES COmmuning second Mids) by they workly, Delevery, horselfence. Feeting and Commerciating of One (1) 16 MAN, 68/13.2 M. Cots-Wye Power Transformer with OF-Load Top Changer and complete prosecues and miniming r somes for featan Sepsemen on Tuen-key 8490

power was slower and all accessoring must be board now and other Chromin. US or Ewope to The purely protection roust be SF6 Power Carbus Breaker Dead Table The 13.2 ky side rusi be a hermatically-stated monutor times feoder sweet-great protected by SFE creati just must harp performance procession retay and organi leader proteons copiate of measuring & principal regards between emergic boxes regard patients and principality and regards. data enterface. The cred works self-only recede steel support and foundation and suchedes

 SCHOOL Cate discriptions of and billing
 SURCECO profess and billing
 SURCECO profess that accept PSM downshipment unique is surcing actions of the bulence
 by these Co years. Reddes must show an Officer Manufacture's Qualifying (CAC) have the power arts Taxi Filmatis for all equipment. Output with with its apply for eligibity may settle larger or outsitie belos, the following requirements, shall restricted TSDTC between trave reportation regardate conficies, 3) Mayor's permit during managed lightes for the option yet.

you'll's easied by Giffer copy of BIPI regardates showing TiPI S) Noticeled statement of the

process before made a not "becaused" or barries bean belong they government or present agreesy.

after convenient 6) Audited Energical statements, exampled "network" by the BIPI

-Subject Awards Committee Ban Kardarat Becinc Cooperation. Inc. sources Cay "LCC includes the right to report any or all bids without offering any existent, manus they required big treatment and to make the feeded to the backer solvents proposed in Profit advocategories to the

for tack-manifes of wasted hide shall be un Hovember 10, 2004

ar handest may debut harbor info كوفئنا وقيدالنا اشرب بجرازه Jeobado F. Szechez, Jr. Евричений Верхичной Saftan Kaupinal Electric Complication, Its a 413 City 200-3155/4050

054-200-3156

week 27 6 23, 2444

of start be known

(Byt.) DENETHIC CL JEREZ General Manager

-



JANE: 0920-927-4824

PORO POINT MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

DON:0920-921-6150

A Sebeldary of Bases Conversion Development Authority

MANAGEMENT CURPORE

A Sebeldary of Bases Conversion Development Authority

MANAGEMENT CURPORE

A Sebeldary of Bases Conversion Development Authority INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID CONSULTING SERVICES TO PROVIDE CONSTRUCTION MANAGEMENT AND SUPERVISION

The Pero Point Management Corporation (PPMC) invites interested consulting famili to geterni Application for Eligibility, and subsequently to bid, if eligibility, to provide Construction Management and Supervision for the construction of todds for the Pore Point Commercial Complex, Pare Point Special Economic and Presport Zone, Pore, Ser

Interested Consulting Figure inhould have completed contracts similar to the above The Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) of P2,237,960.00 shell come from PPMC coroonale lunds

Eligibility Forms shall be made available to Storested from on the date and place to one better upon proyent of a non-refundation emount of one inpused passes to one to (P1.000 00). Schedule of Procuroment Activities

PPMC Office, PervisyNonia Ave. Son Permissio City, La Union Movember 5 & 4, 2004 - Gant to Spirit leasure of Expedite Latter of Intent and Executive milion Bid Documents December 3, 2001 230 96 And in case of the last

Son Fernancia City, La Union Applications for Engishity short bit evaluated using "PASS/FAIL" priterin, subject to a short index by PPAIC. That, unity explain and subsequently short insted firms shall be trivided to pretrapate at the picking. All Bids shall be overlasted using quality-cost based evaluation/solection procedure as provided under St.A. 9 (8) and its IRR-A.

Should you need any hetner information or clarification required pervicus, you may Marci Engr. Jone B. Kargande at Telephore No. (072) 888-5954

(Bgd.) ANTHONY C. MANGUAAT Charman, BAC

Two events

SME families

for OFW.

set at SM

Megatrade

TWO big and must-see

events for the overseas

Fflipino workers (OFWs) and small and

medium entrepreneurs

(SMEs) as well as their

families are slated on

Nov 12 to 14 at the

Megatrade Hall 1, SM

Megatrade, Mandaluyong City. The

events are the Filipino

Scafarers Family Expoand Porum 2004 (the

2nd Philippine Exhibi-

tion and Conference on Job, Liverihood, Invest-

ment and Business Op-

portunities for the Sea-

farers and their Fami-

Pamilyang OFWs-

SMEs Housing and

Home Essentials Trade

Fair 2004 (the 1st Phil-

ippine Exhibition on

Real Estate Projects and

Home Necessities for

the OFW and SME

Families). Organized by the POFW-SMENFL,

the Iwin events' main

objective is to make the

country's more than 8

million OFWs and

475,000 plus SME families aware of the various opportunities being offered by the

government, private

and non-government

organization sectors.

The twin events are in

support of the Month of

the Overseas Filipino

Workers this Decem

ber For more details,

interested sponsors, ex-

hibitors and visitors

may contact the POFW

SMENFI Secretariat at

tel Nos. 912-58-03 and

437-16-60, the 24-hour

mobile hattine no.

0916-7421768 or e

mail at gearcom@tri-

isvs.com. You may also

visit the foundation's

and the

CLASSIFIEDS

Republic of the Philippines Province of Zamboanga Sibugay **Bids and Awards Committee** Municipality of Alicia

Invitation for Bids (IFB)

ZSNCB-2004-0002

October 22, 2004

To All Qualified Bidders:

- The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction Development (IBRD) towards the cost of financing the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments for civil works component of the project. Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines for Procurement under World Bank Loans.
- 2. The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the following:

Construction of tunit-6CL (Two Storey) School Building in Alicia Central Elementary School, Brgy. Poblacion, Alicie, ZS

- 3. Bidding documents may be purchased at the Municipal Engineers Office with address at Brgy. Poblacion, Alicia, Zamboanga Sibugay for a non-refundable fee of Php2,500.00 for each set. Interested bidders may obtain further information at the same address.
- 4. Bids shall be valid for a period of ninety (90) days after Bid opening and must be accompanied by a security in the amount of 2.5% of total bid price, and shall be delivered to the Bids and Awards Committee, Municipality of Alicia on or before 10.00 AM, November 23, 2004, at which time they will be opened in the presence of the bidders who wish to attend.
- 5. For clarification, a Pre-bid Conference will be conducted on 10:00 AM, November 9, 2004 at the Municipal Hall Building, Alicia, Zamboanga, Sibugay.

(Sgd.) DOLRECH M. ALBANO Chairperson

[PDI-Dat 22, 2004]

Bids and Awards Committee

Republic of the Philippines Province of Zamboanga Sibugay **Bids and Awards Committee** Municipality of Ipil

Invitation for Bids (IFB)

ZSNCB-2004-005-018

October 22, 2004

To All Qualified Bidders:

- The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction Development (IBRD) towards the cost of financing the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments for civil works component of the project. Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines for Procurement under World Bank Loans.
- 2. The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) Invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the following:

Construction of Tunit-6CL (Two Storey) School Building in Ipli Central Elementary School, Brgy. Poblacion, Ipil, ZS

- 3. Bidding documents may be purchased at the Municipal Engineers Office with address at Brgy. Poblacion, Ipil, Zamboanga Sibugay for a non-refundable fee of Php2,500.00 for each set. Interested bidders may obtain further information at the same address.
- 4. Bids shall be valid for a period of nanety (90) days after Bid opening and must be accompanied by a security in the amount of 2.5% of total bid price, and shall be delivered to the Bids and Awards Committee, Municipality of Ipil on or before 10:00 AM, November 23, 2004, at which time they will be opened In the presence of the bidders who wish to attend.
- 5. For clarification, a Pre-bid Conference will be conducted on 10:00 AM, November 11, 2004 at the Municipal Hall Building, Ipil, Zamboanga, Sibugay.

(Sgd.) LOLIYA J. INOFERIO

Chaimerson - Bids and Awards Committee

@01-Oct. 22. 2004)

POWER SECTOR ASSETS & LIABILITIES MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

INVITATION TO SUBMIT LETTERS OF INTENT

The Power Sector Assets and Liabitities Management Corporation (PSALM), a Government Corporation (GOCC) intends to engage the services of a qualified Consultant (Third Party Financial Varuator) to undertake an impartial and independent financial valuation employing discounted cash flow (DCF) method and/or other appropriate revaluation methodologies of about seventeen (17) large power generation assets (generating capacity of 100 MW or higher) of the National Power Corporation (NPC) and the transmission business of the National Transmission Corporation (TRANSCO) that will be privalized. In this connection, PSALM is inviting all interested parties qualified to undertake the services to submit a Letter Of Intent (LOI) indicating interest to participate in the eligibility acreening and selection of consultants for the subject services.

Interested parties shall submit their expressions of interest to participate in the eligibility screening and selection process in the form of a Letter of Intent addressed to the Chairman of the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) to be delivered personally by hand no later than 27 October 2004 at the following address:

Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation

2/F SGV Building 6758 Ayala Avenue, Makati City

Telephone Nos., 893-82-02 (Trunk Line) E-Mail Address rareinoso@psalm.gov.ph

The general scope of the services/works required of the Third Party Financial Valuator and other details related to the provision of the services shall be provided to/discussed with the consultants which submitted LOI in a pre-selection conference to be held on 03 November 2004 at a place to be announced to the consultants.

PSALM shall not assume any responsibility for any expenses, losses or damages that a consultant may incur in connection with or as a consequence of this invitation. All costs attendent to the submission of the Letter of Intent shall be borne by the concerned consultant.

(Sgd.) RUBEN S. REINOSO, JR.

Bids and Awards Committee

Power Sector Assets and Liabilities Management Corporation



LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Ang Bangkong May Damdaming-Bayan 1598 M. H. del Pilar St. cor. Dr. J. Quintos St., Maiate, Manija Tel. Nos. 522-00-00; 526-01-00 connecting all departments

ANTIOTION IN REPAY CHR AS I SULV

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites interested suppliers who are (a) duly licensed Fitipino citizens/sole proprietorship; or (b) 60% Filipino owned partnerships/corporations; or (c) two or more suppliers forming into joint ventures jointly and severally liable; or (d) cooperatives duly registered with the CDA; with largest single contract, similar to the items for bid, for the last 2 years, at least equal to 50% of the approved budget; and with Net Financial Contracting Capacity (NFCC) at least equal to the approved budget, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following

ITB No.

Item / Description 1 for Supply of labor, maierals, tools and equipment for the complete upgrading (from mone to mono stereol of sound and lichting system at Diosclado Macapagni Hall, 10th Poor, LANDBANK

Approved Budget P 2.122.000.00

Source of Funds LBP Funds

Bidding of the above requirement is acheduled on November 10, 2004 at 1:00 p.m. and the Bid Documents may be obtained from the Procurement Division of the General Services Department, 25th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza, M. H. del Pitar comer Dr. Quintos Streets, Malate, Marita, upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00

Interested suppliers are requested to attend the Pre-Bid Conference scheduled on October 29, 2004, 10:00 am, at the 25th Floor, Conference Room, LANDBANK Plaza, Marale, Manua All particulars relative to the Qualdication/Eligibility, Bid Sond, Performance Bond, Pre-bid oce. But Evaluation and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9184 and its implementing Rules and Regulations.

Only those bidders who comply with the Bank's requirements shall be eligible to participate

LANDBANK reserves the right, to reject any or all bids, to declare the bidding a failure or waive any defect or informality and to accept bids as may be considered most advantageous

PDI - Ochsber 15 & 22, 2004)

COMMITTEE ON BIOS AND AWARDS

website www.pamilyangofwsine.com. 12/10

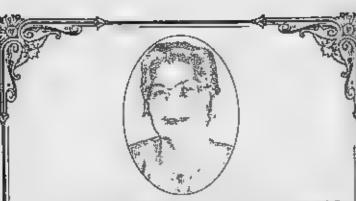
MUDON

RESUMÉS

INSTANTLY

www.jobsporketoniine.com

OBITUARIES



FELIPA TRINIDAD CRISOSTOMO

October 22, 2001

So Jovingly Remembered on her 3rd Death Anniversary of her rebirth to eternal life

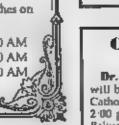
Her husband Santiago; her children and grandchildren: (†) Rolly & Susan - Marco, Joseph & Patrick

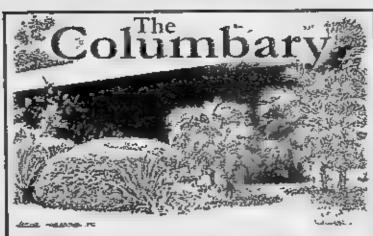
Chris & Millet - Paula, Carlo, Karen & Matthew Fina & Obeth - Aika, Gio, Raprap & Venic Arnold & Grace - Ge-Ann & Gino

request relatives, friends and pious readers to join them in praying for the eternal repose of her soul,

Holy Masses will be offered at the following churches on October 22, 2004:

Christ the King Church, Greenmeadows 6:00 AM National Shrine of St. Anne, Hagonoy 6:00 AM Sto. Rosario Parish Church, Hagonoy 6:00 AM





Quezon City's First Fully Functional Columbary

The Columbary is now 75 percent completed. Targeted to be completed by end-2005. It will become Quezon City's first fullyfunctional columbary and chapel development.

Owned and maintained by the Augustinian fathers, The Columbary is a modern-day depository for the cremated remains of the departed. It is located inside the San Agustin Seminary Compound along Visayas Avenue.

Above is one of its memorial wall vaulus. Visit us on our Open House on October 22, 2004 and avail of big discount. For inquiries, call 425.1508 to 09 or 426 6965 or email rdc@thecolumbary.com.pit



CHINESE PAVILION TO BE BUILT AT THE HERITAGE PARK

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS is open

The Heritage Park, the country's premier memorial service provider loads the way in the Industry, following groundbreaking coremonies hold recently of its much awaited Pavillon project. The multi-million peep Pavillon incorporates many features of classical Buddhist building design and when completed in six months, shall be the focal point for serving the memorialization needs of the Park's Elipino-Chinese clientele Present during the caretnony were (from left): Rosehills Memorial Management (Philis.) Inc chair and president jack Kidwiler, outgoing BCDA chair Florencie Padernal, First Lady of Taguig Kaye Tinga, Incoming BCDA chair Filadelfo Roses, Jr. and HPMC president Anthony Woo.

OBITUARY NOTICE

Interment of the late Dr. Felino G. Castro MD, FPCP, FPASP will be on October 23, 2004 at the Baliuag Catholic Cemetery, Balinag, Bularan after the 2:00 p.m. mass at St. Augustine Church, Bahnag, Bulacan

to serve your Classified Ads requirements. MARK OFFICE

CHINO ROCES AVE. COR, YAGUE & MASCARDO STS., MAKATI CITY Call LIWAY or JHONNA at TEL. NO.:

897-8808 (Trunk Line)

"Whoever serves Me must follow Me; and where I am, My servant also will be."

John 12:16

SUCAT, Parallaque - HOLY CROSS, Movaliches - DASMAURAS, Ceville Plantici, BIRLACAN - Lifesa, CERO - Mara, DAVAO (302) 306 (375 or 90 ; (302) 339 9374 to 77.



" He who bears my wreek and believes blan also sent suc has life evertasting, and does not come to indgenish, but has passed from death to Ma" - St. John St 24

In Loving Memory First Death Anniversary



Hon. Aguedo Ferrer Agbayani

December 16, 1919 - October 23, 2003 * , Much Beloved Former Governor of Pangasinan

Holy Masses will be offered in his memory on October 23, 2004 at the following churches

OUR LADY OF MT CARMEL SHRINE PARISH. New Monito, Quezon City (6:00 PM) NATIONAL SKRINE OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY ISIO. DOMINGO PARISHI, Quezon Ave., Q.C. [6 PM]

STA, MARKA DELLA STRADA PARTSH Kahpunan Avo., Quazon City (6 PM) CHRIST THE KING PARISH. Greatmoodows, Quezon City (6 PM)

SECATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA PARISH, Agino. (6:30 AM) STLIOSEPH CATHEORAL PARISH, Alominos CNV. (6:30 AM) ST.NICHOLAS DE IOLENTINO PARISI. Ando, (6 AM) MANACULATE CONCEPTION PARISH, BOIL (6") & AMI ST.JAMES THE GREAT PARISH, Bolingo, (6 cm) SEISDORE THE FARMER PARISH, BURGOS, '7 PM] ST VINCENT FERRER PARISH, DOSOI (7:30 PM, Ool. 22 and 7:30 AM. Oct. 24) STUCHIN THE EVANGELIST PARISH, Infonto, (6:30 AM) STO NINO PARISH, Mobint, (6:30 PM) ST.PETER THE MARTYR PARISH, SUCI. 16 AMS OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPCION PARISH, Indonesia City, [5 PM]

ST. JOSEPH THE PATRIARCH PARISH, Aguillot, (6 AM) STANDREW THE APOSITE PARTSH, Bugotken, (6 AM) STANDORE THE FARMER PARISH, Labradou (6 AM) EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD PARISH. Ungoven, (6 AM) ST KDEFONSE PARISH, Motosloui (6.30 AM. October 22) STEDOMINIC PARISH, Son Corles City (8 AM, October 22) OUR LADY OF MANAGAG PARTIES, MOROGO [7 AM, October 22] SETHOMAS ADDINAS MARISH, Mongoldon, (5 PM) ST.JOHN THE EVANGELIST PARISH, Dogupon City, (5:30 PM) STANTHONY ABBOT PARISH, VIUGIS, (6:30 PM)

St. VINCENT FERRER PARISH, BOYOMBORG, (6:30 PM)

His family requests relatives, triands and plaus readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

John 11:25-26 Teresita G. Nasser

"I am the resurrection and the life; he who believes

in Me will live, even when he dies; and no one who

lives and believes in me will never die."

Passed away in the Grace of our Lord on October 20, 2004 at the age of 75.

Her bereaved husband Rufino Nasser; children & in-laws Tessie & Robert Kua, Claire & Tom Tangsoc, Jr.; grandchildren Carol, Karen & Ramon, Toby, Ritchie, Gene, Sean, Julian, Greg; great grandchild Joaquin, other relatives and friends request your prayers for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her cremated remains lie in state at the Sanctuario de San Antonio, Forbes Park, Makati City.

Interment will be on Saturday, October 23, 2004 at the Sanctuario de San Antonio Crypt after the 10:00 a.m. Mass.

Dr. Jesus C. Prospero

(Chuching)

of Sta. Cruz, Manila and Biñan, Laguna

Peacefully joined his Creator on October 13, 2004 in Sydney, Australia at the age of 81.

His loving wife Zenaida, His children Carmencita & Eduardo (†), Alicia & Kenneth. Ramon, Angelica, Arturo and Catherine Grandchildren Grace & Noel, Gemma, Ginna, Reggie & Janina, Glady, Victoria, Charles, Paolo, Arianne and Audrey His sisters Natividad (*), Pilar, Purificacion (*), Dolores, Rosario, Amparo, Teresita & Crispin and brother Antonio

Request the prous reader to pray for the eternal repose of his soul

His remains lie in state at Sto. Domingo Chapel, Osezon Avenue, Quezon City

Interment will be on Sunday, October 24, 2004 at La Loma Cemetery after the 1.00 p.m. Mass at Espiritu Santo Church, Tayuman, Manila.

We design OBITUARIES for free.

PAZ ALVAREZ vda. de SANCHEZ

Has joined her husband Benigno Sr., and peacefully rest in peace with our Lord on October 17, 2004, at the age of 84.

Her loving children. Jaime and Beverly; Gregorio and Ninfa; Antonio and Priscilla; Teresita and Benjamin Alarcon; Lourdes; Violeta and Criste Villanueva; Maria Elena; Ramon; Benigno Jr. and Eleanor; grandchildren; Anthony, Jaime Jr. and Genevieve; Michelle, Hazel and Tessa; Francis and Antonio; Benjamin Jr. and Catherine Alarcon; Christina Villanueva and Sofia, request the prous readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Her remains lie in state at the Christ the King Chapel, Greenmeadows, Quezon City.

Interment will be on Sunday, October 24, 2004 at the Heritage Memorial Park, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila, after the 8 a.m. Mass.

"For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Hum shall not perish but have everlasting life."

John 3:16

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

- Copy₊of Death Certificate
- Any Identification document (I.D.)

Our Dearly Beloved

of Tanauan, Batangas

Peacefully joined our Lord on 20 October 2004 at the age of 71.

His loving wite Offe; children Veegee and Maia, Maria and Jim, Jed and Karen; grandchadron Jake. Gino and Enzo and other relatives request for prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Funeraria Paz, G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City-

Interment will be on Sunday, 24 October 2004 at the Manua South Cemetery, Makati City.

"For God so loved the world, that He gave us His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish but have everlasting life".

DR. BENJAMIN S. CATUBAY

of Paoay, Ilocos Norte

Peacefully Joined our Lord on October 16, 2004 at the age of 78.

His loving wife Manuela; children Cielita, Arthur and Dennis; daughter-in-law Rizaline; grandchıldren Marc Benjamin and Kevin Carlo, relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the family residence in Paoay, Ilocos Norte. Interment will be at the Paony Municipal Cemetery on Monday,

October 25, 2004 after the 8:00 a.m. Mass.

BUSINESS

ADDITIONAL REVENUE DOWN TO P6B FROM P9B

Gov't gives in to tobacco lobby, lowers sin taxes



By Michelle V. Remo

BECAUSE of the economic team's decision to lower the proposed additional tax rate on cigarettes and alcohol from 30.1 percent to 20 percent, the government will give up over P3 billion in additional revenue a year.

Estimates from the Department of Pinance showed that instead of annually collecting P9.6 billion in additional revenue, the government will only stand to collect a little over P6 billon, with the 20-percent increase in the excise tax rates on the so-called sin prod-

The economic team-which includes the Department of Finance, the National Economic and Development Authority, the Department of Trade and Industry and the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas-originally pushed for a 30.1 percent increase in the taxes on cigarettes and alcohol. The 30.1 percent reflects the amount of inflation from 1997 to 2003, considering that the taxes currently imposed on sin products are still based on 1997

But pressure from the cigarette makers had forced Congress to ask the economic team to reduce the proposed 30.1-percent tax in-

"What we propose, Congress disposes," said Pinance Secretary Juanita Amatong in a press briefing. "There was a consensus among legislators to lower the additional tax rate to

only 20 percent. Most of them feel that 30.1 percent was too high."

DOF sources said President Macapagal-Arroyo suggested to the members of her economic team to heed the legislators' request to prevent delays in the passage of the administration's proposed revenue-enhancement

The Arroyo administration has been warned that the country is facing a credit-rating downgrade if it fails to implement some of its fiscal reform measures before the end of

"Leave it to the wisdom of Congress," said a finance official quoting President Arroyo as saying during a meeting with economic man-

At present, tobacco firms pay P1.12 for each pack of tow-priced digarettes, P5.60 for each pack of cigarettes under the medium category, P8.96 for each pack of high priced cigarettes, and P13.44 for each pack of premi-

Under the economic team's proposal, the tax rates will also be indexed to inflation every two years.

The proposal to adjust the tax on sin products is included in the Arroyo administration's revenue-enhancement measures intended to help achieve the government's medium-term goal of wiping out the gaping budget deficit, which is expected to reach P197.8 billion by

BSP: No changes in key rates

By Doris C. Dumiao

THE MONETARY Board yesterday voted to keep key policy rates at the present levels as threats to inflation and foreign exchange rate were seen to be manageable.

But Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael Buenaventura, in a press briefing after the MB's monthly interest rate meeting, said monetary authorines would not hesitate to tighten the rates to counter inflationary pressures in the future.

As of yesterday, the overnight borrowing or reverse repurchase rate was kept at 6.75 percent and the overnight lending or reputchase rate at 9 percent.

"In its assessment of the monetary stonce, the MB noted that conditions for output and inflation over the policy horizon continue to support the case for maintaining the BSP's policy rates at their current levels," Buenaventura said.

He explained that indications of price pressures across various commodity groups were outweighed by the presence of relatively high unemployment and moderate credit activity in the economy. This means that because there are more people who are not earning wages, there is less consumer demand

"Such conditions imply that the current inflation uptrend is originating mainly from the supply side rather than the demand side," he said.

in the absence of clear evidence of demand-side effects of supply shocks or mounting demand-side inflationary pressures, Buenaventura said monetary authorities thus opted to maintain the present settings for mone-

The current rates were pegged in July

"Given the dominant role of supply side developments in the inflation outlook, inflation can be best mitigated in the near term by appropriate supply-side or non-monetary policy measures that would facilitate production, timely importation, distribution and delivery of key commodities," Buenaventura said

He also noted that the prevailing interest rate differentials between Philippine 91-day Treasury bill rare and the comparative US Tbill rate as well as the 90-day London Interbank Offered Rate was still "sizeable" at more than 400 basis points.



Starting October 15, purchase any model of REVO or ALTIS and get to choose any of these great packages: Package • FREE comprehensive insurance coverage

> Gift certificates on service and parts Package

for TWO years
- FREE LTO Registration for TWO years Big cash discounts

Save as much as \$27,400

 FREE comprehensive insurance coverage for QNE year FREE LTO Registration

for ONE year • BiG, BiG, BiG cash discounts Gift certificates on

service and parts Save as much as **P** 16,062

Package

 SUPER LOW down payment on ALL **REVO and ALTIS** models

Gift certificates on service and parts

Promo period is from October 15 to November 15, 2004.



PROMO MECHANICS Qualitied to join are all those who will purchase any of the perhapsing products inted

8G A/T, 1 8F A/T, 1.8E A/T, 1.8E M/T, 1.6J M/T VX200 Leather, VX200 A/T Reg., VX210 DSL, VX200 M/T, SR A/T 1.8. REVO SRIM/T LA, SRIDSL 2.4, GSX A/T, GSX M/T, GLX DSL, GUX A/T, GLX M/T GLIDSE, GLIGAS, DEXIOSE DEXIGAS

 Portrippins should purchase their vehicles withor through cash or Propriate.
 Consumers who purchase priy of the paradipoling models are smitted to choose the three packages:

Fine comprehensive insurance coverage for two years from data of purchase of

- Free LTO Registration for two years from date of purchase of vehicle. Corresponding each discount depending on the unit bought.
Corresponding amount of gift certificate for use on service and ports only. The gift

cartificate with include the following: • for P2,500 and P5,000 gdt confilentes. Obresponding amount, more and eignatura of customes, signature of authorized TAI representative, does insued

and exputy date. PACKAGE 2 From comprehensive instances coverage for one year from date of purchase of

From LTO Registration for one year from date of perchase of vehicle. Corresponding each discount depending on the unit bought.

Corresponding emisurit of gift contribute for use on service and parts only. The gial

certificate will include the leftering: (or P2,500 and P5,000 gilt confliction: corresponding emount, name and and expiry date. PACKAGE 2

Low flears payment on AL. HEVO and Altis models.

Corresponding amount of gift codificate for use on service and parts only. The gift consider will include the following:

• for P2,500 and P5,000 glit confidence: domesponding amount, name and algorithms of customis, eignature of authorized TAI representative, data tasks

and expley date. Upon introduce of the receipt of payment to the consumer by the extension, the consumer can already avoid of the chosen package for the unit bought.
 Consumers are onlytted to an outright cash discount on purchases ensure through each

or imprecing, depending on which until the consumer wishes to puschase 6. If a consumer has purchased two or more cars within the promo period, heishe aim rived of the promiums and decounts that combanded to each periodealizing which purchased. 7. Consumers will be given their freebles and discounts upon purchase of any of the

participatory Toyofe valuate.

Get Cartification can be used for service and parts only 95,000 gd cortification are valid for 16 months from tiste research while 92,500 gdt cortification are valid for §

monite crity lasts dule issued P2,500 gM carificates are valid only for volicit specified on the gift serolicity, while P5,000 contributes one help transforable.

Odi certificate sio hercosti oi foca visia in Tayota Altoang, toa.
 Odi certificate sio noi convertibio to cash and toti reptacable when left.
 For lieuvorapany ecounts, it will be the company name registered who will be

consider to the premiums, and decoulds, agreeing the total by the company's purchasing department. 13. Dendano of payment is an November 15, 2004, for one to be able to periodpals in the

REVO and Altri promo. Purchases made buyand (his date are no longer sligible to

join the promo.

14. Promotion duration in from Octabor 15 to November 15, 2004.

CONTROL MEASURES One Continues will leve a control number to easily track the arching of the promiums. For the Chill Certificates, a TAI Service and Parts Représentative will bis deponable in filling up the back position per transaction (date, reference number, ancount, balance, eignpluie of casher)

Per DTI-NCR Permit # A2588 Series of 2004.

∰ TOYOTA

TOYOTA ALABANG INC. Alebang-Zapole Reed corner Coucha Cruz Orive, Law Pillas City • Yel. 800-2801 to 24; 805-3648; 806-0129; 800-9826 • Infetrit Text INFO_TAI to 7900-TAI (824) (for SMART subscribers only)

ans feedback: luquirer life name/city/mostage to 2207 (Globa) and 166 (Smart) or oned as at pr_lifestyle@inquires.com.ph

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso

AY 2BU S THURSDAY FOOD S FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

Wrapping Danes, Swedes in banana fiber



THE EYERNITY wrap ITA Sandico-Ong's signature colorful wraps made of natural banana fiber have attracted people in Copenhagen, Denmark, and Stockholm, Sweden.

and Stockholm, Sweden.

The wrap artist did the opening number at the start of the fashion show of the recent Gold Silver Watch and Jewelry Fair at the Bella Center in Copenhagen. Her booth, which showcased the versatuity of Filipino natural products, was one of the most popular and was constantly filled with people.

After the Copenhagen show,

After the Copenhagen show, Sandico-Ong went to the threeday Stockholm Asian Festival at the Raoul Wallenbergs Torg,

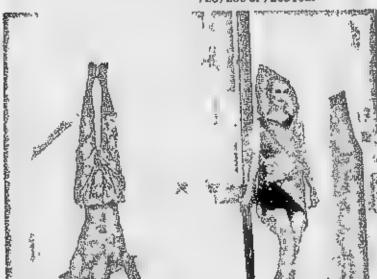
where she joined other Filipinos in presenting the
very best in the country's
music, home décor and
fashion accessories in the
Philippine pavilion

The Philippine delegation organized a lively att-athan parade and a Filipiniana fashion show. Sandico-Ong draped the models in her banana-fiber wraps.

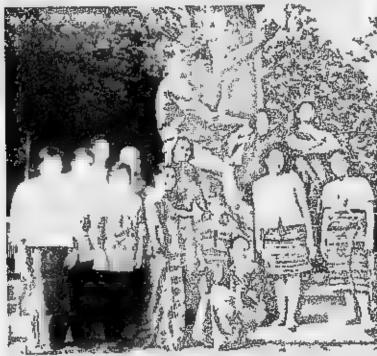
During the festival, the Lahing Kayumanggi Dance Troupe and the De la Salle University Chorale were among the featured performers during the main events.

Ambassador Bataclan said if the festival was a sporting event, the Philippines would have swept the gold medals on all fronts.

Sandico-Ong's para para wraps are available at 35 Wilson St., Greenhills, San Juan. Ca.l 7267260 or 7265102.

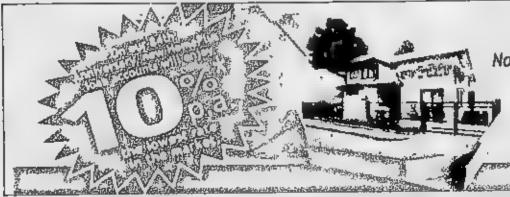


THE MARIPOSA Wrap makes waves at the jewelry fair.



OUR country's treasures. Dita Sandico-Ong along with the La Safle Chorale during the Asian Festival at Stockholm, Sweden





Now, it's easier for you to own a house!

Call 335.5555 MOMEPLUS

1 "fixed for 1 year, for all lone applications received on a before Oct. 11, 2004

PHILIPPINE DEPENSE ENGINEERING COMPARATION Departs about apar 2000 (Departs Comparation of A. 4. 4. 180) J.Fl

CE CHINA THE

Our HomePlus comes

in attractive packages: • Layest interest rates

Affordable monthly amortizations
 Longer payment terms
 Land It's fast and easy,

Your success to our buildess





The Young Designers Guild pushes the envelope by presenting clothes inspired by cuttingedge European videos



DENNIS Lustico

MEL Vergel de Dios **AMES Reyes**

Text by Alex Y. Vergara Photos by Chito Vecina

> ■ HE LINE between fashion and video was again blurred as 12 members of the Young Designers Guild recently presented clothes inspired by sounds and images culled from cuttingedge videos made by some of Europe's leading avantgarde fashion designers and filmmakers

Presented by Aliiance Française de Manille and directed by Robby Carmona, "Fashion Moments... Fashion Videos" redefined the usual carwaik, as people behind the show converted the Greenbelt Expo-Exchange into the fashion equivalent

of a boxing ring. In lieu of ropes, however, the show featured a revolving platform, where mode s converged af ter emerging either from the aisles or from both sides of the stage. Guests were thus able to get a bet ter view of the clothes-front, back and center-as models ended each segment by standing on the movable ramp.

A series of video presentations produced by designers Martin Margiela, Gilles Rosier, Bernhard Washelm and Anke Loh, filmmakers Stefan Nikolaeve and Marcus Tomlinson, and photographer Ellen Nolan were shown on the giant theater screen before each col-

lection

Rother than assign them a particular name, organizers gave the Filipino designers a chance to view all the videos and choose a particular cup which they fest featured images and music that best reflected their style or would inspire them the most

Fresh and clubby feel

Except for host Angel Jacob's horrendously fake French accent (French phrases now and then would have given her spiels enough French flavor), almost everything about the presentation was fresh and had a clubby fee, to it. Despite all the gimmicks, however, many designers were able to hold their own by coming up with interesting yet wearable

Not a few, notably James Reyes, Joey Samson, Yvonne Quisumbing and Ivarluski Aseron, favored the young, unfinished look. Mel Vergel de Dios drew inspiration from the 1980s, while Avel Bacudio tried to redefine club wear by venturing into the glamorous world of rock

"The look has gotten richer," says Bacudio, who used tweeds and That silk and accented them with tuile and chiffon, "but traces of club wear are still there "

Reyes' clothes seemed deceptively simple, as they were composed of black shift dresses made of stretch cotton twill But he had to think of ways to differentiate one from the other and give them shape. He did this by sewing various patches of beige cotton pique on the dresses.

he says, "I paid homage to the seamstress. The beige fabric is supposed to be brown paper on a black table cloth *

Reyes then statched each pattern in place with orange thread, which, he says, stands for the ubiquitous orange-colored tailor's chalk. Even the styling was loaded with visual humor, as tape measures tomatoshaped pincushions doubled as



Samson redefined his penchant for structure and mann sh dressing by incorporating sleepwear into his oatmeal-colored dresses and soits made of silk and linen. He deconstructed a number of jackets and vests, and embe I shed corsets and halter dresses with pin tucks and pleats.

"Everything was inspired by the video," he says, referring to the clip produced by Gilles Ros er featuring designs by Chair Amie. "This is the first time, though, that I've infused a attle femininity into my collection. Some of my mode s were wearing chemises, long johns and tank tops underneath "

Aseron, who produced a series of bronze origami-like pieces made of stretch satin, also drew inspiration from Margie.a The designer, who seemed to have appropriated deconstruction as his middle name, came up with a wonderful collection for the brave and daring.

Aseron's loose dresses featured the designer's trademark geometric tiers and exaggerated pleating. This time, though, he opened the pleats a bit and did several versions in various directions.

One of the collection's featured pieces, a high-strapped number, was achieved through the painstaking process of hand stitching and boning. Aseron's ability to use both sides of the fabric imbues his clothes with varying tones and textures .

"It seems as fitsed severa. fabrics," he says, "but in truth, Lonly used one."

Over the top

Vergel de Dios went over the top by combining structure and draping. His visually arresting collection of tops and skirts made of Thai silk and accented with black to le harked back to the 1980s, when power dressing was marked by broad shoulders and bold color combinations.

Apart from softening the clothes, the swirls of ruffles and coLars harlegum added a sense of whimsy to the collection. Rugby player like shou.der pads gave way to a sammer version to add an illusion of shape to the ciothes

"The extended shoulders," he says, "are actually part of the sleeves I draped the fabric and made it part of the sleeve to achieve softness."

Quisumbing scribes her collection as tropical Gothic, and rightly so since she ased strips of edged piña and combined them with such grungy staples as voile, Ly-

FILMY/ CS





JOJIE Lioren

LIFESTYLE

Free clinic consultations

MEGA Products Phill inc. Ltd., manufacturer of Ginsomin genseng, and Mercury Drugstores are conducting free clinic consultations at Liana's Supermarket Alabang today and in Novaliches, Fairview, Oct. 29 If you want a free clinic consultation to be conducted in your barangay/drug store, write to Mega Products Ltd. Phil. at 4th floor Eurovi la 2 Bldg., 118 V.A. Rufino St. Legasp VII.age, Makati Call 8942830/0917-8539804

CONFERENCE. The Center for Environmental Awareness and Education will hold the first Philippine Educators for the Environment Conference today and tomorrow at the Institute of Social Order, ISO Building, Ateneo de Manija, QC. Can 7217360.

DANGE, Every October, Zamboangueños all over the world gather to celebrate the Feast of

GOINGS ON

La Virgen dei Piar popularly known as "Flesta Pilar " which falls on Oct 12. The La Hermandad

Zamboangueña Foundation Inc. (LHZ) is inviting all Zamboangueños, Christians and Mustims to a night of fun and dance (Oct. 23) at 7 p m at the Valle Verde Country Club, Pas g C ty Call 5618581 or 7246648. Main objective is to raise funds for the LHZ Shoolarship Pro-

WORKSHOP Ikebana professor Serapion S. Met lia will conduct a seminar-workshop on mini waterfall Zen garden 9 a.m.-6 p.m., Oct. 23-24, at Mett's Plant Arts, King Louis Garden Center. Manila Seedling Bank compound, corner Edsa. and Quezon Avenue, QC. Call 9394593 or 0917-

COMPETITION. The Search for Lady Premiere 2004 will have its Metro Mania-Luzon sem finals. at Ratsky's Tomas Morato at 8 p.m., Oct. 23. Log on to www.premiere.com.ph

SEMINAR The Landscape Contractors Association of the Philippines will conduct technical seminars on the following dates, today and tomorrow, Dipolog City; Oct. 29-30, Davao City; Nov. 5-6, Subic Freeport; Nov. 23-24, Naga City. Nov 26-27, Legazpi and Sorsogon City Ca-8900454/7285371

AUTOGRAPH SIGNING IG Tong will hold an autograph signing at the following Freeway stores: today, 2 p.m. at Limketkai Mati, Cagayan de Oro; Nov 14, 5 p.m. Market, Market¹ Nov. 20, Abanao Square, Bagullor and Nov. 27, 5 p.m., SM Batangas Freeway is giving away postcards with autographs.

CONCERT. Taiding center stage tonight at 6 in Paco Park Presents is the UST Brass Ensemble under the music direction of Prof. Hermie Ranera. Admission is free

PAGEANT. Ms Earth pageant will be held on Oct 24 The candidates were recently treated to sumptuous meals at Burgoo American Bar and Restaurant in Power Plant Man, Rockweil Center, Makat.

CONCERT Concert at the Park presents "Katutubong Galaw at Tunog" on Oct. 24, 5 p.m. it features indigenous groups like Ayta Maganchi from Pampanga, Grupong Ambala from Bataan, the Kanngas, Bago Group from Jodos Sur, Tedurays. from up Maguindanao, Matigsalogs and B'laan. Admission is free

CHARITY EVENT, Princess Caroline of Monaco Is co-hosting a charity dinner on Oct. 25 at Makati Shangri-La for the benefit of the children of Virlanie Foundation, Ca., 8962289/8955260.

PRESENTATION Study International, Mentor International Bangkok's partner in international education advising, will have a presentation on England's St. Edmund's College at 6 p.m., Oct. 28, at Bet Air function room, Hotel Intercontinenta-Free admission. The presentation will be conducted by Ross Parsons, St. Edmund's admissions off cer

PROMO Robinsons Malls celebrate Halloween on Oct. 30 with fun act vities for children. The first 50 k.ds, a costume who will register at the activity area starting 11 a.m. will receive toot bags, giveaways and goodles.

CELEBRATION. Sulo Hotel presents "Brooms and Spirits," The event features Hallowean treats. A Brack Malice Parade will also be held. Call 9245051 to 71

Buy two shirts, take one bag

BUY any two Jack Nicklaus casual woven shirts this October and get a signature carry-on bag for free.

This season's collection of Jack Nicklaus apparel features a broad assortment of all-cotton casual woven shirts that mix camel, natural, navy blue with accents in red

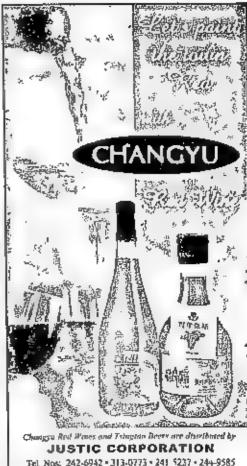
The shirts are designed for comfort and to fit different lifestyles. They are available in solids, checks and plaids in traditional button-down or straight

color options. Jack Nicklaus counters are in Rustan's Makati, Shangti-La, Alabang, Harrison Plaza, Cubao and Cebu.

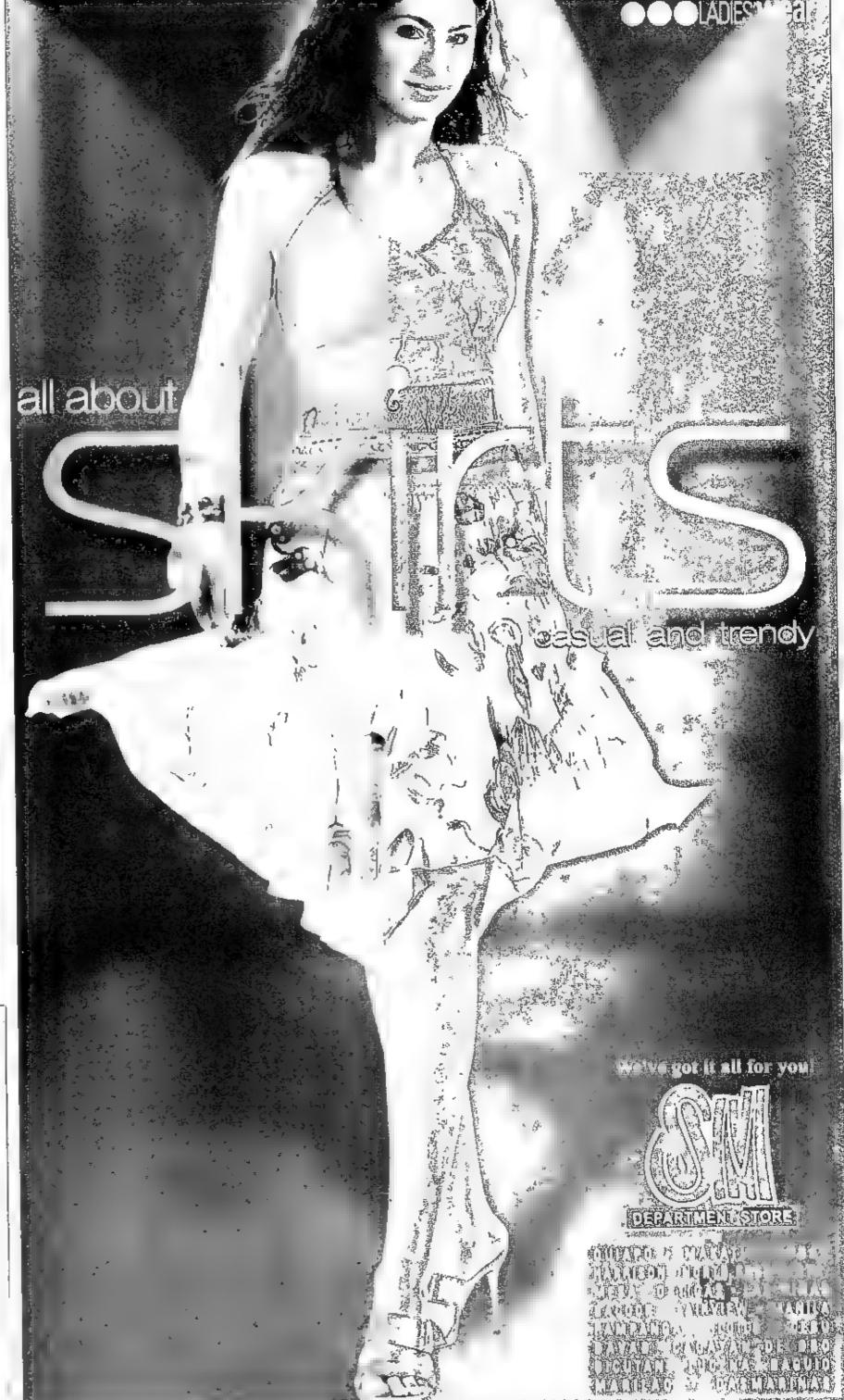
Visit www.jacknicklausapparel.com for more details.



SOCIO-CIVIC leader Rosemarie Arenas (seated, second from right) brings together leaders and activists from various sectors of society to launch a formal alliance that will work for decency and morality in response to portrography, prostitution of children and women, cybersex and similar forms of abuse. Shown with her are (standing from left) Justice ines Luciano, Unesco Ambassador Preciosa Soliven, Manife City Mayor Lito Atienza, Presidential Legal Counsel Merceditas Gutierrez, PNP Chief Edgardo Aglipay; (seated from left) Donnie Salvador, Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales and Cielo Macapagal-Salgado.



Tel Nos: 242-6942 - 313-0773 - 241 5237 - 244-9585 DEALERS AND WELCOME



Dreams and relation take to the

DIESEL dips into the mixed-up, anything-is-possible world of dreams and revenes in its Fall/Winter 2004 collection.

In print and poster images, we see individuals almost lost in their own world, peacefully daydreaming in unusual or surreal situations and positions.

A collective of 30 filmmakers, anumators, artists, musicians and illustrators from all over the world worked on the adcampaign, coming up with a bizarre blend of barking grandmothers, ticking shadows, huge carrots and small gnomes, hole shadows, giant ice creams, exploding huts, horny horses, people with animals living inside them, miniature cities that thrive on your carpet and much more.

The images of this new, multidimensional Diesel communication project were shot by Dutch photographers Vivien Sassen and Martine Stig, and are the re-









FOCKS VISAYAS

Gary V. fans proked the Summit Gym to the refers.

Launch of Launch of

It is a common practice to the Philippines to celebrate births in a big way. Parents throw lavish house parties to celebrate the arrival of their new born infants, others hold colorful fiestas. Sticking to that time-honored Pilipino tradition, Globe's rowing regional roadshow Intensity G marked the launch of Globe's newest service, G-Cash, with simultaneous festivities at the Masskara Festival in Bacolod City and at the Hermosa Festival in Zamboanga City.

G-Cash enables all Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers to use their phone as a mobile wallet. It facilitates the major cash transactions that Pilipino consumers engage in roday: person-to-person transactions, purchases, payments, domestic fund transfers, and international remutance. Subscribers already used to Globe's over-the-air transactions AutoloadMAX and Share-a-Load will find G-Cash just as safe, reliable and easy to use. This service will empower them by turning their mobile phones into a tool that lets them avail of various financial services — especially useful for many Pilipinos who currently have no access to even a bank account With G-Cash, wireless and cardiess payments and transfer of eash is as easy, as fast and as rafe as sending Share-A-Load to friends, family or loved ones.

Imagine parents in the countryside now being able to send money to their children in Manila in the quickest, most convenient way. Or the millions of Overseas Filipino Workers being able to send money to their families here, at the speed of a text message.

Intensity G, G-Cash and Gary V rock Zambounga

Zamboanga's Floratora Pestival and Fiesta Pllar honor the city's patron saint Nuestra Saiora La Virges Dal Pilar. Intensity G made this year's celebration more exciting with its unique brand of fun events and activities such as sales bilizes and parties, as well as a motorcade and a concert featuring electrifying G-Cash

endorser Gary Valenciano.

It has been 10 years since Gart's accounted for the large crowd during of 10,000 packed the Summit Gart Throughout his entire set, Gart Ghappening the day after his concert Cash.

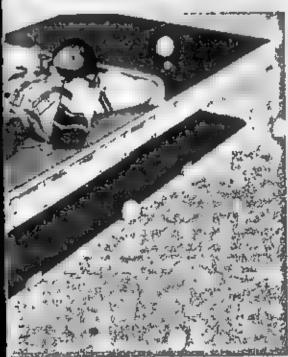
Prior to Gary's concert, Gents, alfor 4 nights at the different bars in the Maneavers for a dance workshot the Ateneo de Zambounga which

A star studded Intensity G launch 6

Meanwhile, over in Bacolod Cat. Festival was greatly heightened by a Bacolod Caty's reclamation area to a CBN sponsored entertainment ever variety show MTB. Gracing the ever dance ensemble Viva Flot Babes and zevealed, the jampacked audience a service endorser Gary V's awesome not enough, an evening concert of Mall and kept music lovers highly evening to the property of the prope

As the Masskars Peatival, Intensity choreographer and Globe subscrichoreography helped his street dancy win both this and list year's Barangay

veries e streets



sult of collaborative efforts between the Diesel Creative Team and KesselsKramer Amsterdam.

Print and poster images were released in August throughout the world, while the 30 dream videos are visible both on the Internet at www.diesel.com, as well as on a DVD attached to the seasonal Diesel catalogue and selected international publications. The DVD will also be distributed in the Diesel stores world-

Diesel is located at Greenbelt 3, Power Plant Mall, and Robinsons Galleria, and is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists

SHOTS FROM THE DIESEL INTER2004 COLLECTION AD CAMPAGN

Filmy fashion

cra and leather accents. Her pieces, Jojie Lloren, by far two of the best Filsome of which she paired with pantscum-skirts, also had an edgy, unfinished look to them typical of Hussein Chalayan's clothes as seen in Tominson's

"I dyed and edged pifla strips and made clothes out of them," she says. The look is decidedly young and rustic.

While certain designers couldn't seem to rise above their tendency to resort to gimmicks and theatries to make up for lack of creativity, two names stood out that night for coming out with wearable but lovely clothes that managed to redefine their trademark styles.

We're referring to contemporaries (and future rivals?) Dennis Lustico and

ipino designers of their generation. At the risk of sounding unfant the night wouldn't have been complete for many without their participation, as all eyes seemed to be glued on their respective collections.

Lustico played with silk chiffon in various shades of green, said to be the hottest color this season. He draped and layered the fabrics that softly slummed the models' bodies, before incorporating a number of gowns with knotted elements for visual drama

"I was inspired by the serene music," he says, "and not the video's clothes, which were so vague. That's why I used lots of chiffon to simulate the feeling of

able in favor of the gulat (shock) fac-

More difficult clothes

Of the two, Lloren made the more difficult clothes, fashioned from twotoned chiffon in matte gold, bronze and copper that were so totally out of character compared to his structured blackand-white pieces.

A number of gowns were composed with diagonal and vertical strips that began from the bodice and ran continuously down the hem. One number even had crisscrossing diagonal strips on the back and front.

With the strips, Lloren also succeed-

lightness. I opted for something wear- ed in giving the overused handkerchief hem a fresh look. He didn't do beadwork (not that the intricate gowns needed any) because of lack of time.

The hard part was in the cutting and manual flowing of each strip," he says. "Each strip is cut on the bias so it conforms to the form."

At the rate Lustico and Lloren have been maturing creatively, it is time the word "young" is dropped and they are welcomed simply as fashion designers. But, well, if to be young means to be adventurous, unpredictable and imaginative, then the tag is just right.

E-mail the author at avergara@inquirer com. ph





ie launch of G-Cash. Crowds flocked to m and party at an Intensity G and ABSvaganza aired live on popular noontime nt were the alluring all-female song and other Bacoleño artista. As G-Cash was anced and sang along to a live feed of performance in Manila. And if that was popular local band SRO at the Galsano

tertained. G hooked up with multi-sward winning er Panoy Cabalcar, whose innovative ng contingent from Barangay Villamonte and Open Level Disagrassa Competition.

Manila acts such as former Molo Fly vocalist Kitchle Nadal at Robinsons City was a huge draw especially for fans of alternative music. Concerts by Sabor Latino and the Rage Band at Bar 21, on the other hand attracted a more mature and apphisheated sudience.

As always, the Intensity G sales blitzes in Centroplex, Robinsons City and Gaisano lured local and visiting Globe subscribers wanting to avail of the new Globe 128XL SIM and those who need to have their prepaid credits reloaded through AutoloudMAX.

Intensity G has made a deep and lasting connection with regional Globe subscribers by mounting relevant and fun-filled events and by giving them a host of innovative Globe services that cater to their communication and personal needs like the new G-Cash.



BY JESS ABRERA

FOXTROT

CHECK IT DUY-PAIGE LEFT HER DIARY WHERE I COULD FIND IT!

WHAT'S DEAR DIARY, IT SAY? WHAT'S IT SAY?





DAHIL ANG FOOD KAIN NA ANG MGA NILA AFOI) COUPONS KO LAGYAN MO NA KASI NG PICTURE GUTOM? TALAGA, HA LANG MOR

MARYIN









MADAL!

DOWN

30IS

-90 anah

OT SYOU

STAB

KO, TSIP





BABY BLUES

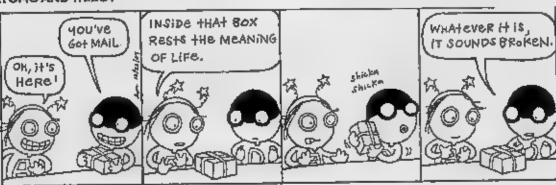




MUTTS



ATOMO AND WEBOY



BY LYRA GARCELLANO



DIVINE COMEDY



HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: Others love to be in your presence. You charm them. This gives you a lot of power when dealing with people. At heart, you re a romantic, but you're in control of your emotions. You live I fe to the fullest. Privalely, you're quite rebellious. In the year ahead, you'll focus on your closest partnerships and relationships. Birthdata of: Catherine Denauve, actress: Annette Funicalio, actress: Timothy Leary, teacher/philosopher.

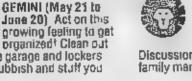
April 19): You're con-cerned with shared

property, taxes, debt, credit and anything that you own outly. This includes responsibilihes for things or people.

ARIES (March 21 to



June 20) Act on this growing feeling to get organized[†] Clean out closets, the garage and lockers Get rid of rubbish and stuff you



LEO (July 23 to Aug 22). Your focus now turns to home, family



and domestic matters. Discussions with a parent or a

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is a good Lime to take stock of what

you truly value. If you don't know what's im-

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): The Sun is

now in your sign. Hap-

py Birthdayl It's your

turn to recharge your

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You need

same down) me to be

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Get ready

for a popularity run.

erybody wants to see your face. You might as well accept all invitations. In fact, extend a few

Expect to be singled out for extra

responsibilities for something in

the next few weeks Say yes

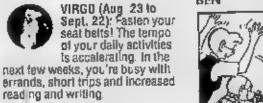
yourself, Be friendly!

ahead! Suddenly, ev-

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18). The Sun is now at high moon in your chart. This acts

like a spotlight on you.

quiet and pens va. You've got a lot of



'HARRAW BAKIT KA UMILYAK

MIKROKOSMOS



MAY GINI O YATA

HERE LIES FRANK

SINATRA

ITO PALA ANG IBIG SABIHIN NG FINAL CURTAIN

> WAG KA NA MAG-ALALA HINDI MONAMAN MA-LALAMAN KUNG GMO. O HINDI E. KAHIT PUN SA IBANG ANAK



BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

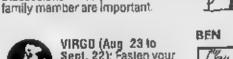
TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Today the Sun moves opposite your attent on on part

your sign. This focuses nerships and close friendships. In the month ahead, you'll learn about yourself through others.



CANCER (June 21 to July 22) You lee, play-ful and furtations, For the next few weeks,

you want to party! Go ahead. Grab a little vacation if you can. Enjoy yourse f



next few weeks, you're busy with errands, short trips and increased

portant to you, how do you know

batteries for the rest of the year

(It's appropriate to put yourself

thinking to do As your birthday

ing. What did you think of it?

nears, your personal year is end-

what to hold on to?

OVER MICHAE





DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS Doorway sides Kind of palm 10 Funny Bomback

14 Jike some gases 15 Notway's patron saint ex machina 17 Clerk, at times 18 Take it easy 19 Longing 20 2003 winners

ACE to 23 Craving 24 _ Beach, FL 25 Detection device

27 CSA soldler 28 Lair 29 Glob or mod

ending 30 Annual sports avent **35 Tease** 38 Garden bloom

Guitanet Paul 36 M Descartes 39 Pert of a rable or lourney 40 Another name

for 30A 44 Hot dog's problem?

45 Sony rival 46 City 47 John with a molten elloy

49 Up to the task 51 Tiger's org 54 2003 losers of 30A 57 Parasitic

arachmd 58 Bondamen's payment 59 Pub missiles 60 Cost per unit

61 Nick and Note's pooch 82 Follow in order 63 Horty-tody one 64 Unfreeze 85 Submarine

DOWN 1 Snap 2 Okt-womanish By Janet R. Bendor Somerest, PA Triureday's Puzzla Solved 3 Honeydew e.g. 4 Rebbit's illie 5 Struggled vigorously CM THIE'D JO 6 Energy type 7 Dollar rivel 8 Huxtey novel. "Eyelese in 💆 COBOL JALT PTA HOLDSONESWOMSES JSA WALT GJEST SET1 JOG WAESTS 9 Supervise Arlangton Robinson 10 11 Acquires more сочегаде 12 Benule the dictator 13 Volcarue dust 21 Colilison gals BANL 22 Part of SLA

48 Glean of the author's innels Eagles

26 Instrument with

three sinnes

27 "Kidnepped"

30 Cunning

trickery

32 Verdi opera

33 Ma. Fitzgoreld

34 Fam. member

38 Q-L connection

28 Harrow blade

41 Fumbler 42 Followers of Ital 43 Changed for Portland paper the potter

guturd dog

51 As such 52 Flashy outfil 53 Beasts of netrud 48 Nord 55 Hasty 58 *Cibzen 57 * Minus 49 Japanese Minuver

10/22/04

4 E E D

50 Rule of an notiosinagio

PISCES (Feb. 1910 March 20): If you have a chance to trave or take a course that expands your experience of the world in the next few weeks, do it You wit find it enormously satisfying and rewarding

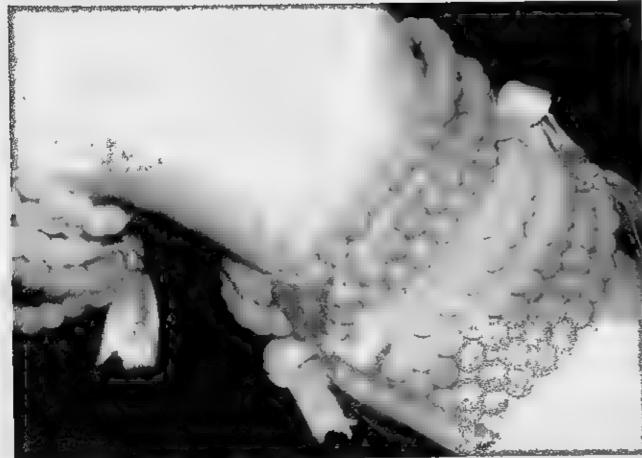


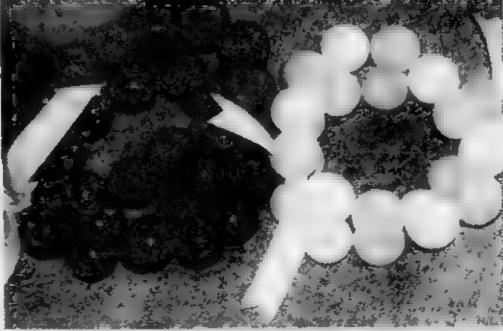
LOYEKNOTS



TULDOK

DIKA PWEDENG FORTUNE TELLER, WOLDNG MONINIWOLD SOYO OT MUKHANG NAMBOBOLD





A PINK-blue-white combination (above) is a fun and playful choice, while three triple strands (left) worm simultaneously will give you a thick bracelet. Call 0917-5311264 or e-mail unit36d@vasia.com.

Ribbons for your WIIS



TAKE a basic pearl bracelet. With a ribbon accent, you can dress up this jewelry piece and express a lot about your sense of style.

Ribbons are a feminine touch to something ordinary and can dress up the simplest piece. The possibilities are endless. What you choose to wear on your wrist does not need to match your earrings or necklace. Just let ribbons do the talking



GO for the silver touch. A pink ribbon adds a contrasting color combination that is visually appealing.



Clothes store opens new branch

MALDITA has opened a branch at the ground floor of Market! Market! at the Global City, Fort Bonifacto.

The opening was attended by Team Maldita: Jeff Te, Mai Jante, Viç. Desante, Cooky Cabrera and Rose Ongomon. Movie and television personality Polo Ravales was special

With the opening of the Marketi Market! branch, Maldita now has 16 branches including those at SM North Edsa, Megamali, Manila, Sucat, Fairview, Las Piñas, Dasmariñas, Cebu City and San Fernando, Robinsons Galleria and Ermita; Glorierta 1, Festival Mall and Outlet Yard Quezon Avenue.

Footwear for active soles

GBX, the cutting-edge US footwear brand, is non footwear market increased from 1.9 permereasingly becoming a major player in the US national market, earning it the tag as "America's fastest-growing footwear brand."

According to the prestigious NPD Pashion Survey, GBX's share of the men's casual fash-



GBX Rekord, perforated leather trainers with suede detailing

cent for the 12 months ending June 2002 to 8.8 percent in 2004. Out of all the casual brands in the US, GBX had the largest increase in market share from 2002 to 2004.

GBX's growing profile reflects the increasingly sophisticated tastes of footwear consumers everywhere. The brand, which is a subsidiary of fashion-footwear leader Harbor Pootwear USA, boasts of the widest range of styles, colors, top-quality manufacturing and constant technological innovations.

GBX addresses the footwear needs of a diverse range of consumers. The Club Pashion collection features classic men's footwear—exfords, loafers, boots and slipons-that can go from office to after-hours. The Arkleisure collection of sporty styles offers both fashion and performance, with GBX's parented Cushtech lightweight in-sole polymer gel, for superior shock absorption, excellent cushioning and long-lasting comfort. The Streetwear collection has oventreated Active Canvas sneakers in playful col-

GBX has stores in Robinsons Place Ermita, Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Galleria; SM North Edsa, SM Megamall, SM Pairview, SM Manila. It also has outlets in department stores nationwide.

GBX is distributed in the Philippines by 128 Dream Fountain Corp.





Real Sea Lion



Sable Boy Freepont Zong Tel- (947) 257,4700 - Marrie Snies & Talent Office: (72) 633-4185 - Talents of all Talents of suffers + www occorrectmenture.com ph WHINLEPOLYMIN SHOW - SHUMWARGORYE WITH THE VISULES - SEA LION SHOW - SEA LION PHOTO ENCOUNTER - DISCOVERY ADJANSHIM - WILDLIFE IN NEW RESCUE CENTER



Grand Prize Won: P1 million

The payoff for being a loyal WasterCard user: priceless

EVERIUTE PROPERTY SERVE

P1 million cash credits

JOSE F. MENDIOLA Bo. Kapitolyo, Pasig

Sony Real Projection TV

JENNIFER JAN Y. ABELLA YVETTE O. CHUA San Isidro Labrador, QC

Compaq Presario Notebook

RONNIE CRUZ SISON ROSALYN BOLADO TAN Emerald Aviz. Ortigas Cir

P100,000 Greenbelt 3 and 4 Shopping Cash Credits

PATRICIO MIGUEL T TIO LYDIA DE LEON YAP Holy Spirit, QC

P 100,000 Power Plant Mail at Rockwell Shopping Cash Credits

VIRGILIO D.C. HERCE

P 100,000 The Podlum Shopping Cash Credits

ARIEL P. GUTIERAEZ Santol, QC

Sony Home Theater System

MARIO V TIAOQUI Desmanifes Village, Makati

REYNALDO O, VILLARUBIN JR Sta. Rosa Laguna





Į,





Thank you for joining our promotion. Keep using MasterCard, who knows what priceless payoffs may come your way!





Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1730, Series of 2004.

HAVING traveled through 150 years of history, Louis Vuitton revisits one of its first designs. Created in 1858, the Toile Trianon came to life four years after the opening of the House. This original design dressed up the very first creation of Louis Vuitton: a flat trunk circled in iron and enhanced with wooden slats.

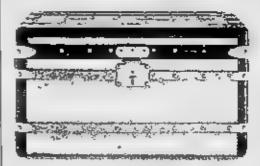
The brand launches a new line of bags based on the Totle Trianon—the original LV flat trunk circled in iron and enhanced with wooden slats. The new bags are named the Sac de Nuit, Neverfull Bag and Poids Plume, each name borrowed from vintage models.

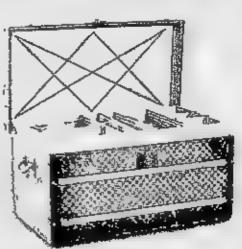
Studs and metallic pieces in brushed brass draw their inspiration from the iron used at the time to circle the trunk. The finishings in brown goatskin are a reference to the wooden slats, while the gray canvas of the Toile Trianon harmonizes with the House signatures.

From handbag to weekend bag, each model is available in three sizes.

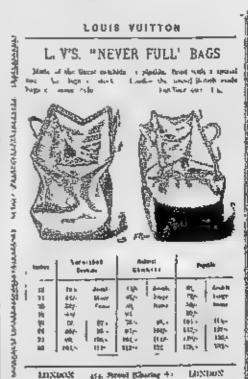
Louis Vanton is located at G/L, Greenbelt 4, Ayata Center, Makati City. Visit www.louisvuitton.com







(FROM TOP) Brass plaque from the bedtruck that once belonged to Gaston-Louis Vuitton; flat-top trunk in gray toile Trianon, special order, 1858; Damier canvas, metallined mail trunk, 1903



PAGE of Louis Vuitton catalog, London 1892: instructions and drawing of two "Neverfull"

PHILIPPINE DA



Text by Cheche V. Moral Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

F namedropping were a crime, the people behind Tigi Bed Head would be on their way to the gallows.

In a press statement, they mention élite celebrities from Britiney to Beyoncé among Bed Head avid users. Then there's Halle Berry, Sarah Jessica Parker, Charlize Theron, Paris Hilton, Justin Timberlake, Enrique Iglesias, Ben Af-fleck, Lenny Kravitz—heck—even Liza Minnel-lil And how about Meg Ryan, Sharon Stone, Ewan McGregor, the wacky Osbournes, the rockers of Coldplay, Limp Bizkit, No Doubt, Foo

Why all these celebrities?

It is because the Bed Head haircare and styling range is sort of a status symbol, according to one stylist. Such an A-list chentele makes it a cut above drugstore- and supermarket-bought styling brands. And of course, the price point does that, too.

Only in salons

In the Philippines, Bed Head is available in 28 of Metro Manila's top salons.

"Each of the products requires advice from professional hairdressers, that's why Bed Head is available only in salons," explains Audra Lucero of Hairministry Inc., Philippine distributor of the Texas, USA-based brand. "The hairdresser has to 'educate' clients on the specific use of each product to achieve a particular look.



GLOBAL Ethnicity by Danny Katalbas of



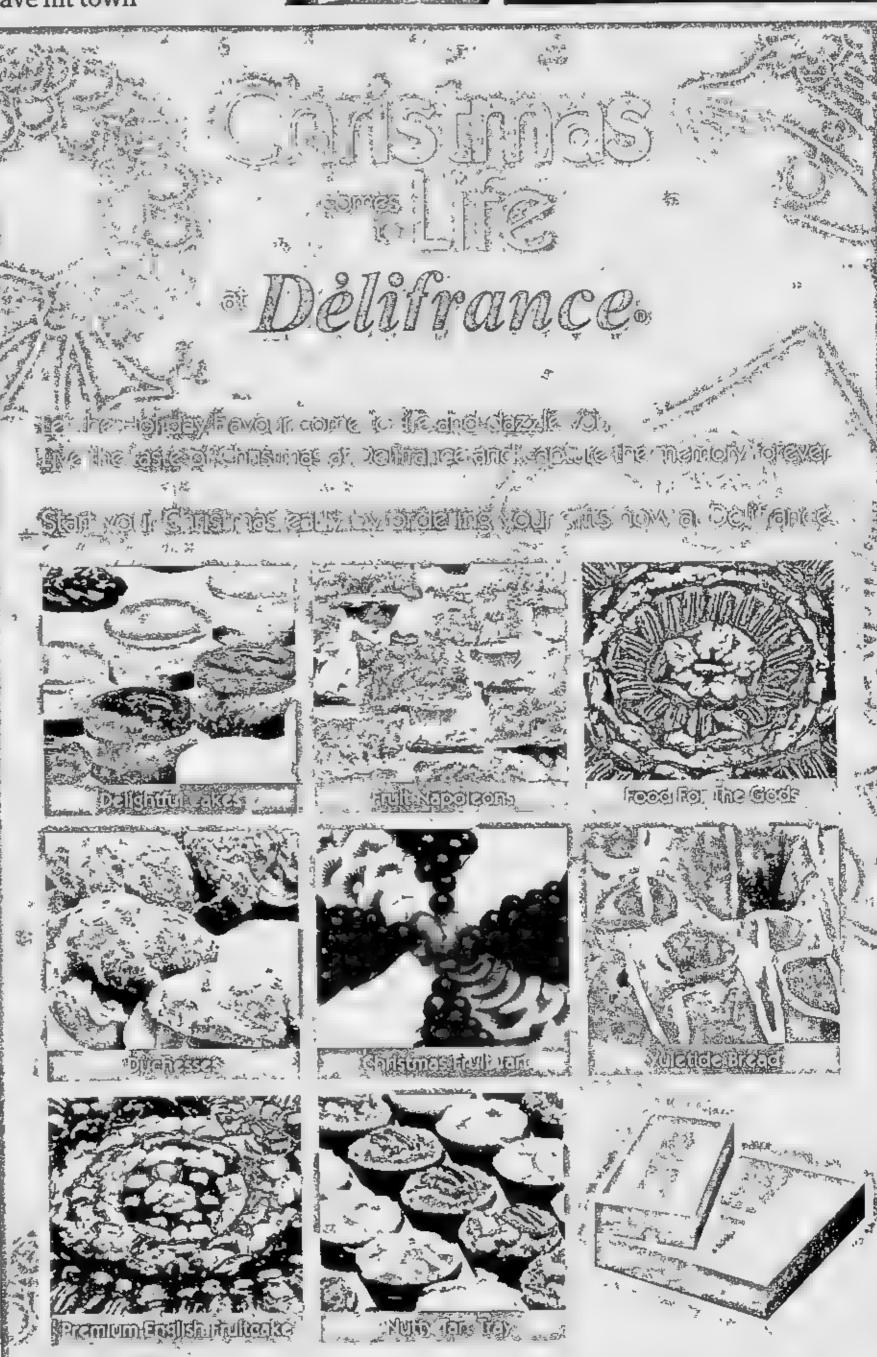
ORIENTALIA by Kenti Tam of Picasso Salon



ATHLETICA by David Charlton of David's Salon

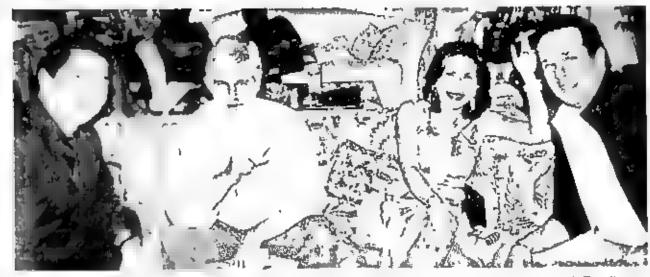
and extremely cool hair products that are a status symbol have hit town





Philippines • China • Hong Kong • Malaysia • Singapore • Thailand • Brunei • Sri Lanka

Greenhills Theatre Mail 722-2456 / 722-2463 • The Podium 687-1608 • Glorietta 893-8534 • Greenbelt 1, 840-2274 • International School 840-8587 - Pacific Star 6700-8519 - Philam Tower 885-0201 - Power Plant Mail 898-1858 - RCBC Plaza 885-7204 - ZETA 759-3037 / 893-9309 • C5 Llois 687-9549 / 687-9570 • Robinsons Galleria 687-9272 • Roosevelt 791-1984 • Harrison Plaza Village Square 536-0190 / 91 Robinsons Place Manila 536-7921 • 5M City Manila 400-5575 / 77 • SM City Sta. Mesa 713-7170 / 72 • UN Avenue 523-5555 / 522-8566 Corte de Las Palmas, Alabang Town Center, 807-5022 • Festival Supermail 850-3831 • Shell SLT South Bound 850-3163 • NAIA - Domestic, Terminal 2, 8771-9284 • NAIA - International, Terminal 2, 8771-9295 • NAIA Old Domestic 877,1-3959 • NAIA Terminal 1 Departure Checkein Area . Soon to Open Shell-SLT North Bound . SM Makati . Valero



CAN'T wait to sit down for dinner. Nuvo and V's hotshot Louie Ysmael with our host Andy Soriano, levely Doodie Menchaca Tuason and international polo player Iñigo Zobel

mightlife Louie Ys-

mael invites you to

Maurice

dinner, especially one prepared

by his eye-catching wife, the mu-

titalented Cecille Chang, you

definitely must go, dahlings



ALL set for the Thai dinner. Exotic beauty Menchu Menchaca Soriano, gorgeous Carol Garcia and witty business entrepreneur Al Tengco

New chef on the block



ALL in the familie. Patroness of the arts Imelda Cojuangco with daughter-in-law Lizette Banzon

HIP, fashionable Kay Tinga and

EYE-CATCHING sisters-in-law

Jose Ongsuske

Louis did just that. Cecille had just jetted back from Bangkok where she goes to every now and then to take up various cooking courses. After all, Cecille is a top Arcache graduate of her Photos by Alex Van Hagen class in the on Kodak Max renowned Phuket Thai Cooking School

There was a group of us invited for Cecille's That dinner held at the home of business magnate Andy Soriano. Strong winds and a blackout made Louie cancel the dinner in his home, but Andy's abode made for a fine substitute

Bringing the ingredients herself from Bangkok, Cecille hit the kitchen and went on a roll preparing an excellent authentic That dinner Dig this menu. For appetizer, it was Mieng Phama, consisting of palm sugar, ginger and grated coconut in pepper

The soup was Tom Yam Goong, a That hot and sour prawn soup. For the salad, it was Som Tam, a super green-papaya sa.ad. Then tion and Gawad Kalinga, real-esshe had three kinds of to-die for tate business magnate Joey Concurries. Gaeng Khed Wan Gai, cepcion, no less. which is green chicken curry; Pha-Naeng Neua, beef curry in sweet peanut sauce and Gaeng Phed

Ped Yang, red roast duck curry. chosen invitees went gaga over a I the curries, and finally, the Phad Thai, That fried noodies, and fried Thai-style rice. Most of us who were on the phenomenal South Beach Diet threw it out the window for that night, danlings

Everyone was urging Cecille, "Open your own restaurant now!" With a smile, she said,

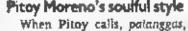
HENEVER king of the "Hopefully soon, but not before I take up my professional master cooking class in mid October with a master chef for a one-onone course in Bangkok."

Cecille then told me of her plans to introduce herself as a pri-Well, a couple of sleeps ago, vate-party chef on authentic That

food when she returns from her intensive training Thatland, In fact, she already has several bookings for December!

Hey, people, get ready to meet this superb new chef

on the block. I'll definitely be one of those in line.



we als come running, and that's exactly what happened when Asia's emperor of fashion heid an exclusive sneak preview of his two-day fashion extravaganza at the CCP on Oct. 26 and 27 (can't wait to see itf)

Joining hands together for this fashion and fund-raising milestone are some of Manille's most beautiful and thic style iconscum-respected philanthropists. The cocktail reception was hosted by Philtown chair and supporter of the Laura Vicuna Founds-

Leading the pack were glamgrous patroness of the arts Imelda Cojuangeo, et.cumber-cool Tingting Cojuangeo, lady with a Needless to say, palonggas, the heart of gold Vicky Cuisia and young woman of substance, Marissa Orosa Concepcion

The glass-walled lobby of the spectacular One McKinley Place was beautifully dressed up for the occasion, palanggas, and a yummy buffer was prepared by La

Tasca, but who e.sc? Gawad Kalinga's international director Tony Meloto shared his foundation's drive to create 700,000 homes in the next seven years. And Gawad Kalinga voiunteer Dylan Wilk,a foreigner at that, touched our hearts when he declared his love for the Philippines.

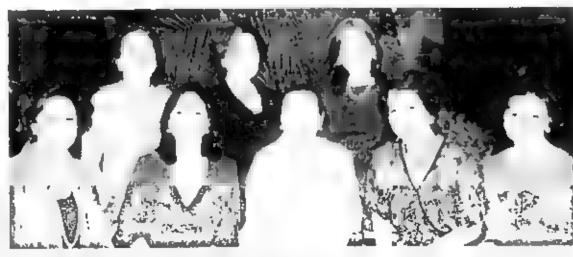
Joey C. expressed strongly the importance of providing support and love to abused street chidren. A sad reality, but "with the help and care of the privileged, this reality can be turned around for the good," he said

The big moment was the 30minute fashion presentation by Pitoy and, for a dash of style, some songs by Cocoy Laures. The pieces shown were timeless and elegant creations, as only Asia's Fashion Czar could pull off Pitoy took his bow annd thunderous appeause.

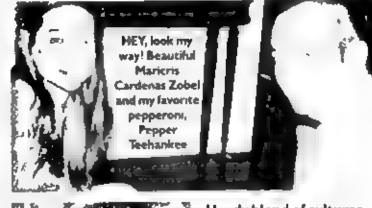
It was truly an evening of fashion and compass on, and an exciting preview of the not-to-bemissed Ginintuang Moreno at the Nicanor Abelardo Theater, CCP, on Oct. 26 and 27 For tickers, call 8919999



CECILLE Chang Yamael whips up some of the best That food this side of town.



WOMEN behind the FCCP Annual Ball Committee 25th anniversary: editor of the silver anniversary souvenir program O ga Severino Martel, director of ways and means dinner-dance committee Fortune Ledesma, FCCP president Melile Abiaza, chair Nana Leonor, vice chair Carrie Bautista, (standing) members Fanny Bianco and Nini Laying and Chit Gohu, souvenir program chair





INTERCON'S Portugal foodfest chef, Luis Migues Marques

Heady blend of cultures To dine on Portuguese cussine is to taste the presence of other countries, other cuisines. You'll imagine images of the vast empire that once stretched from Brazil in South America to Angola and Mozambique in Africa and exotic Goa in India. In a manner of speaking, palanggus, each of these countries helped stir the pot-

Portuguese cooking can now be savored at the cool Café Jeepney of the InterContinenta, Hotel, Recently, we got acquainted with Portugals gastronomic delights when we dug into the resto's wide selection of buffet specials, all excellendy whipped up by calenced

guest chef, el guapo, Luis Miguel Marques Caseiro, who jetted in from Portuga

Check out these treats, danlings, which we all agreed were tops in our long list Appetizers: Codfish Pie (Bola de bacalnau), Cod sa.ad with chickpeas; Clam with Porruguese smoked sausage (Ameijoas com chourto); Roast Porruguese sausage (Chourica assada), and Brook bean stew with spicy smoked sudsage.

Soups: "Moscavidensei" soup and Chestnut soup, farmer style. Mean Duck with rice, Braga style, Steak Portuguese style, Roast pork with turnip greens, and Braised lamb deliciously cooked Combra style

Yummy desserts: Custard tartiets. Sweet chestnuts pudding, which I could swear tasted like marron glace, sponge cake from Adeizerao; "Pud.m de Ovos" from a recipe by the monks of the Convent of Alcobaca; and Cottage cheese mousse-this one was my favorite.

Plus exce lent Porruguese wine to drown it all, of course!

Today. Oct 22, is your last chance to check out this gastronomic festival, palanggas. Mmm, absolutely yummy. Do call 8159711 ,oca. 162

FCCP silver anniversary

Its a gu for the 25th anniversary celebration of the Friends for Cultural Concerns of the Phuippines (FCCP), which is holding a ball tomorrow at the grand balroom of Makati Shangn-La Hotel

Among the event's beneficial ries are the Phaippine High School for the Arts based in Mak-Jing, Laguna; Ba let Ph'hippines, Ballet Manila; Kanawidan Foundation for Arts and Culture, Jniversity of the East Fine Arts Students; Bamboo Organ Founda uon; Cebu Youth Orchestra, palanggas

"As it cerebrates its 25th anniversary, the FCCP renews its commutment to the development of art and culture and pledges to continue its work with greater dynamism in the forthcoming years," said cochair Nene Leonoc.

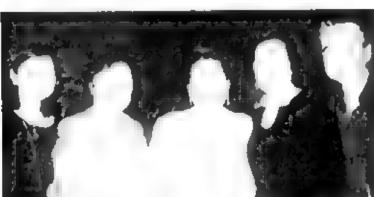
Okay gale, get your dencing shoes ready!



HOT, hot men shaking our town: Philtown's heavyweights Edward Castro, Kit Vergara, Mon Bienvenida and Rally Martinex



SAY it with cheese and wine. Sleek gals Jojo Ocampo, Carmela Ongsiako, Rina Go and Joanne Ramirez



MECA Prieto with Martylc Concepcion, Maly Concepcion Hechanova, Marriene and Nando Pimentel

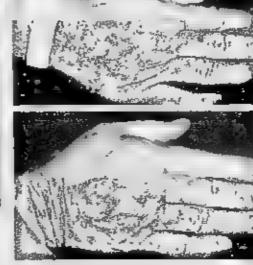


THREE stars of the night: couturier of the hour Pitoy Moreno, charity-oriented beauty Marissa Orosa C. and her husband, mega business magnate and realtor, joey Concapcion

LIFESTYLE







AURORA-treated hand before (top) and after (above)





POLARIS Major version on lips

Non-surgical alternatives to facelifts

OP Canadian plastic surgeon Dr. Stephen Mulholand says an epidemic that has spread among American women is beginning to afflict the rest of the world.

MAK

911

Kinny

"Women no longer want Salas to have face lifts; they just want the results without the inconvenience of downtime and surgery," he said

Mulholiand was in the country recently to introduce two new gadgets. The Aurora and Polaris machines use radio frequency (RF) to smooth fine lines and firm up sagging skin in several brief sessions at 3-4 weeks apart.

MAKEOVER

No proof of the 'crime'

Procedures using the machines will not show any signs of treatment on the skin's surface, except for redness that fades in an hour or two even in people with sensitive skin. So you walk in and out and continue with your routine with people none the wiser.

The Aurora PotoPacial is the amon between IPL (intense pulsed light) and RF It has two versions. Aurora Major is used in the removal of pigmentation/discolorations such as melasma, freckles, age spots, ache marks, spider veins, redness from unitation and rosacea. It is also known to shrink pore size and balance extreme combination skin by controlling oil from greasy areas while stimulating collagen and moisture on dry aging areas

On the other hand, Aurora Minor firms up the skin and smoothens wrinkles. It can only correct fine to moderate wrinkles.

Painless

The Aurora uses low electricity so there is little pain, making anesthesia unnecessary for most patients. By itself, it is appropriate for women who have hit their 30s and are starting to notice some mild sagging and fine lines.

Asian skin, which tends to suffer from discoloration and sun damage, will also benefit from the procedure

At 34, this is for me as it addresses my skin concerns, and I only have to return every four weeks for rejuvenation and maintenance.

The Polaris is the amon between conducted RF and aser light energy. The Major version is for firming up the skin and smoothing out moderate to deep wrinkles, providing greater wrinkle reduction. The Minor version addresses mild to moderate skin discolorations.

Using high electricity, it can hurt so anesthesia is a

Dr. Regina Llorin, my dermatologist from the Belo Medical group, suggests an hour of topical anesthesia for those with a low pain threshold. Of course, with very bad sagging jowls and severe loose skin, nothing beats the classic

Problems from menopause

Test subject, Tisha, a 60-year-old domestic goddess, has had a problem with pigmentation outburst from the time she hit her 50s due to menopause. When she was in her late 50s, she noticed the sudden sagging of her jawline and cheeks despite staying away from the sun and following a strict skin care regimen.

Based on Dr. Mulholland's lecture, she has to have a two-step combination treatment of the Aurora for her pigmentation and the Polaris for her sagging skin and deep lines. She also has a low tolerance for pain and most of the lines are around her eyes and lips.

The anesthesia was in effect for an hour. She did not complain of any pain during the Aurora and for most areas during the Polaris. A stinging feeling around the lips, where her bines were deepest due to smoking, was tolerable.

Tisha says she will return because the procedure is done only once a month, and she has noticed an improvement after the first session—the lightening of her pigmentation and the firmness of her cheeks.

Overall, her skin texture is smoother and softer to the touch. The recommended sessions for her are six to eight every three to five weeks. If there is a special occasion, she goes for the Cosmecanique Life 6 gadget between treatments for that poinless boost for her facial muscles.

Aurora can be sufficient for those who are 45 and under with good skin quality/care. Polaris is always best when preceded by IPL or Aurora to even out the skin tone. What is the use of firm skin when you have blotches and maps all over the face? People always notice the discoloration first

For inquiries regarding the Aurora and Polaris, call 8442939. Both machines are available at Belo Medical Center, Rustan's Mokati



द्वित्वा के के विश्व के विश्व के बाद के विश्व के बाद विश्व के बाद के बा

旗



Do-it-yourself bair coloring

If you are embarrassed by your gray hair, you can now hide them yourself with age-defying colorants from Bellady Decoré by Wella.

Natural shades from light brown to black penetrate each strand evenly, covering even the most resistant grays from roots to tips for an intensive and fasting color full of shine.

Bellady Decoré entails à simple, three-step process for convenient home application—you can color, rinse and condition in less than one hour.

The product boasts of a "color and care" system for optimum coloration without demaging effects. It also offers an improved conditioner that combines the nourishing properties of Almond Extracts, D-Panthenol and Vitamin E to keep hair smooth and healthy while enhancing shine.

Bellady Decoré by Wella is available in leading department stores, health and beauty shops, drugstores and supermarkets nationwide.

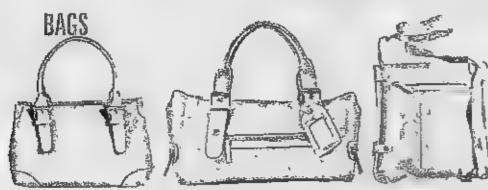
it is exclusively distributed by Rustan Marketing Corp., tel. 8909703.



URBAN Species by Cherry Reyes of Essensuals Yoni & Guy



BED HEADS. From top left: Danny Katalbas (Emphasis) interprets Global Ethnicity; Cherry Reyes (Essensuals Toni & Guy) with Urban Species; David Charlton with Athletica; and Drea Zulueta (Plandré) with Metropolitan. Foreground, from left: Stefan Wilczynski (Basement) with Rock 'n' Roll Royalty; Pin Antonio (Salon de Manila) with Esthetica; and Kenti Tam (Picasso) with Orientalia



SOMERBY



That fresh-out-of-bed

Our gels and styling aids have different intensibes and textures."

The Bed Head range was actually developed "by a hairdresser for hairdressers," says Drea Zulueta, creative director of the Piandré salon chain. She is referring to celebrity hairdresser Anthony Mascolo, who first spawned Bed Head's most popular product, the Bed Head Stick, in 1988.

Very colorful and attractively packaged Bed Head bottles and jars have become key in the design of Piandré's Studio Salon, where Zulueta is principal stylist.

"It's like going to a doctor, you need a prescription for a specific condition," Zulueta explains. She adds that with proper coaching from your stylist, the products are actually easy to use.

"Even the best haircut in the world still takes a little but of work to have it looking really great," notes David Charlton of David's Salon in a statement. 'As a hairdresser, it makes it easy for me to pass this on to our clients because I know I'm giving them a great sults. It just makes my job so much easi-

Style possibilities

For stylists who like to play around shapes and textures, like Pin Antonio of Salon de Manila, Bed Head is key in helping them explain the cut. "It enhances my craft. It's glamorous, versaide, playful.

"It brings out the best in my haircut,"



METROPOLITAN by Drea Zulueta of Piandré Salon

assens Cherry Reyes of Essensuals Toni & Guy, and names Head Rush, Superstar, Hard to Get, Mastermind and Manipulator among her favorites.

In the past three years that the hair country, it has already earned a following, largely infoligh the advice of halfdressers. Bed Head comes with a warning that says "you must have a sense of humor" to use their products. And Antonio, Charlton, Reyes and Zulueta were among the seven stylists who lent their "sense of humor" at the recent relaunch of Bed Head at the Makati Shangri-La's Red.

The stylists demonstrated the style



ROCK 'n' Roll Royalty by Stefan Wilczynski of Basement Salon

possibilities with Bed Head-from the simply playful to the gravity-defying and downright outré. Rounding out the roster were Danny Katalbas of Emphasas Saxon, Kenti Tam of Picasso Salon product. It looks good and has great re- care and styling line has been in the and Stefan Wilczynski of Basement Sa-

lon. entire menti of hair products are geared toward a stylized look without looking fixed." For the style-shy who just wants healthier hair, "we have shampoos and conditioners for specific hair types and needs," she adds.

Bed Head products cost from P790 for the shampoos and conditioners, and up to P1,390 for the styling aids.

Stop the Signs of the times

30s

- cell renewal slows down, making skin lose its luster
- crow's feet and expression lines start to appear

Professional Treatment

- Diamond Peel, the most advanced microdermabrasion, extoliates and effectively regenerates your skin, giving it a healthy glow.
- Advanced Lasertone has biostimulation for increased collagen and elastin production to dramatically improve your skin texture and virtually erase wrinkles and fine lines.

Facial Care Centre helps you prevent, delay, or even reverse the signs of the times. Call now for your FREE professional skin analysis.





22nd YEAR ANNIVERSARY PROMO:

GET UP TO 40% DISCOUNT ON SELECTED TREATMENTS UPON ENROLLMENT FROM OCT. 18-23, 2004 ONLY.



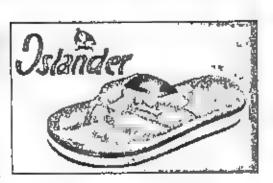
Where Beautiful Skin Happens





OCTOBER 22, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



Your waistline defines your generation

TELL me where your waistline is and I'll tell you what generation you belong to—Gen Y, Gen X, yuppie, baby boomer or even beyond. (Or what stage of South Beach diet Thelma you're in.)

Wrapping up the 2005 Paris collections last week.

esting observation about the times; "Waistlines have replaced hemlines as the great divider of, generations... Young consumers weared on low-rise jeans see high waistlines as the epitome of nerdiness.

Sioson San Juan

It continued to say that men and women—consumers in general, especially those 30 and above-are highly divided in their choices, whether low- or high-rise, and pants designers and manufacturers are trying to decipher the market's preferences and comfort

From the 'S0s onward, hemlines were the consuming issue, with the fashion collections using them as the defining design statement of each fashion season, whether it was mini or micro mini, mid-calf, knee-length or mid: The fall and rise of the hemline were even co-related to the economic index through the decades.

However, apparently, today, hemline has become a non-issue. Unless you wear your skirt micro-mini-short, people hardly notice how low or high you wear your skirt. It's been accepted and obvious for quite some time now that women have choices when it comes to hemlines, and that there's no longer a uniform ength. You can go knee-length today, mid-calf tomorrow, or if you're adventurous enough like Lulu Tan-Gan, wear it mid thigh. The same holds true for pants-capit, baggy-orboot-legged-long or pedal-pusher-short. (Baggy trousers, by the way, are the thing again.)

Waistlines, however are the fashion flashpoint to watch. Since Tom Ford declared that the hips were the new erogenous zone and proceeded to pull down to the hips women's skirts and pants, navel-flashing has become the vogue For both guys and gurls.

For instance, many fashion seasons ago, when I bought pants for my two gentleman sons, I'd aiways get a joit teiling the salesperson that I'm looking for a size 34-38, as my boys have directed me to get-indicating not their waist but their hips. There was even a time when my other son wore his pants way way down to the hips, at 40, so that honestly ! never knew how he managed to keep it up, even with that belt.

Low-rise is to the kids today what mini was to ours. It has defined today's generation. And it's not going away, not even after this year's collections brought the pants back up to the waist. The natural waist look prevailed in the collections in New York, Milan and Paris this spring. However, fashion and trade experts interviewed by WWD said they doubt if the highwaist or natural waist look would go main stream this year. The market, they say, including even the thirtysomething crowd, still wants its pants to straddle the hips, more than the

Such consumer behavior has left the pants manufacturers with no choice but to offer options to the consumer. Interestingly, pants lines are offering as many as four "rises"—the low, the medium-high, the high to the natural waist or from the belly button to 31/2 inches below.

This is quite interesting, for never in contemporary fashion have we been measuring the distance to and from the belly button-in menes. According to WWD, the pants makers simply want to reach the entire market out there, from the so-called "hip chicks" to the "soccer moms." And more often than not, the soccer moms want to be hip themselves.

This proves what we've been saying all along-the best way to define the market, especially the style or fashion market, is by its lifestyle, not so much by its biological age. This is because nothing bars today's women and men from trying out styles; they can go as far as their courage—or cowardice—will take

A Florence (Italy) retailer divides the waistline into three options—classic, modern (midrise) and contemporary. She told WWD, "Inthe past year, customers have been totally confused, asking us where their waistline is. We're figuring it out for them before they go in the dressing room."

WWD rags this the "Great Waist Debate." To know which side you're on, just give your belly burton a long hard look, and ask yourself, is it the right button or not?

2,000-strong audience for Pitoy

Last Monday, Pitoy Moreno had just come from a lauch hosted by Imelda Cojuangeo (who, by the way, still hasn't read that story) for Bea Zobel and Mercy Tuason, and signed to us over the phone-"Pagod na pagod na ako.*

He could have fooled us. Pitoy is immune to burnout. He's a few days away from his twonight show at the Cultural Center of the Philippines (Oct. 26 and 27), which is both a tribute to Pitoy and fundraiser for CCP which, you must admit, is showing wear and tear, quite lit-

Ms Copuangeo chairs the first night, and the trio of Tingting Cojuangeo, Vicky Cuisia and Marissa Concepcion takes over the second

night. Both nights are expecting a crowd of 1,000 each, with tickets going for P4,000 and P5,000 a piece.

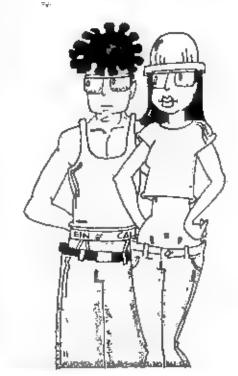
Nobody sells tickets to fashion shows anymore, it's that hard to come by cash. But not Pitoy and his vast natwork. They are selling nekets to his shows to raise

Women's Wear Daily (WWD) wrote an inter- funds. They're going beyond corporate sponsorship, which is how today's shows are fund-

> Pitoy is hands-on with the production, with Floy Quintos directing, yet he half-complains and half-declares that he's tired

For somebody who's tired, he indeed has his schedule full the rest of the year. After CCP, he has a show of Philippine costumes for the Harvard alumni reunion at Shangri-La, and on Nov. 26, he's he.ping bosom friend, Dr. Greg. Alvior, by mounting another benefit show for Philippine General Hospital.

Talking about what it takes to stage a show these days, he says, "I don't have that kind of money. Naghthurap na 'ko." He's not credible.





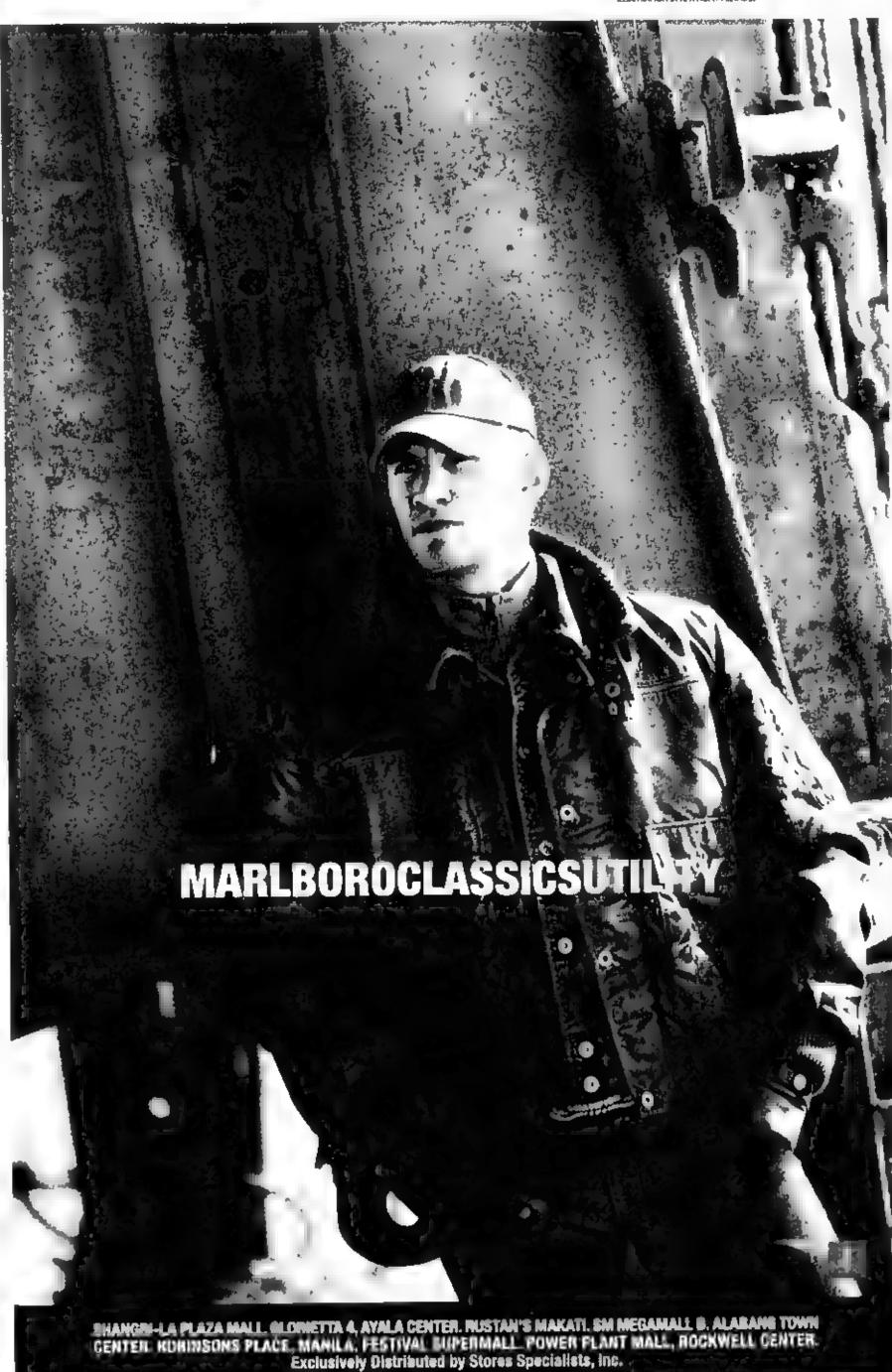
were the issue. Now, it's whether you're lowrise or

high-rise

Time was

hemlines

when







All hail the little black dress

from Lila Almario

'You can wear black \ at any time. You can wear it at any age. You may wear it on almost any occasion. A little black frock is essential to a woman's wardrobe' -Christian Dior

APPLES' PICKINGS

Sadbwani

Apples Aberin-■ HE LITTLE black dress is per-

haps the most versatile article of clothing ever. Not only is it flattering and practical, it is also elegant and reliably chic. You can evoke any mood, blend into a crowd or make a statement with it -with help, of course, from your choice of accessories Maximize the use of your LBD by using var-

ious accessories to dress it up or down, set the mood or achieve a particular look. The possibuines are endless, but jumpstart your creativity with these examples.

E-mail the author at apsadvice@not-

Rustan's Tower; brooch from Mimi Cosmetics;

shaes from Salea





Chinoisevie GO in your LBD to more casual affairs, even on the weekends. Match it with colorful brocade espadrilles and vibrant neckpieces for a more dressad-down but still fashionable appearance. A large weekend tote would be the perfect match for these multi-hued accessories, Neckpiece

with Jade pendant and espadrilles from Lily in Glorietta 4 and Power Plant Mall; choker of assorted stones with multi-strand silk cords from Sometime of the property and the same tote from Mimi Cosmetics

feminine purse, a pretty yet affordable neckpiece and a

silver necklace with pearls from the Silver Box

delicate shawl. Mules, purse and shawl from Lila Almario;





GRAMMY Award-winning female

solo artist Nelly Furtado highlights her fresh and funky fashion taste

with Fornarina apparel.

European fashion brand

to open in new QC mall

EUROPE'S top fashion brand, Fornarina, will soon open its signature shop in the Philippines at Araneta Center's latest landmark property development, the Gateway Mall.

Gianfranco Fornari founded Fornarina in 1947 in Italy, it captured the fashion world's attention in the '80s with its colorful cork wedges and clogs. Now under the founder's son, Lino Fornari, the brand has become a favorite among young world celebrities, among them Britiney Spears, the Olsen twins. Nelly Furtado and Hillary Duff, among others. Last year, Fornari SpA, Fornarina's mother company, reported sales of \$115 million

"Fornarina is about lifestyle. It's for women who have fun playing and dressing a bit younger than they really are, mixing glamour, femininity and sports," says Lino Fornari. The brand's core target has expanded from the mid-teens to those in their mid-20s.

The Gateway Mall, the first major leg of Araneta Center's Master Development Plan, aims to transform the Center into a "virtual city within a city." It is the only mall that will link the LRT2 and MRT3 for unparalleled access, and is directly connected to the Mecca of Philippine sports and entertainment, Araneta Coliseum, which hosts over 200

shows a year.

The Gateway Mall will house the tropical-theme indoor floating garden known as the Oasis, the five-level Gourmet Tower featuring 30 of the best international and local casual and elegant dining restaurants, and a 10-screen Cineplex named "Times Square," which will feature state-of-the-art cinema aguipment and facilities

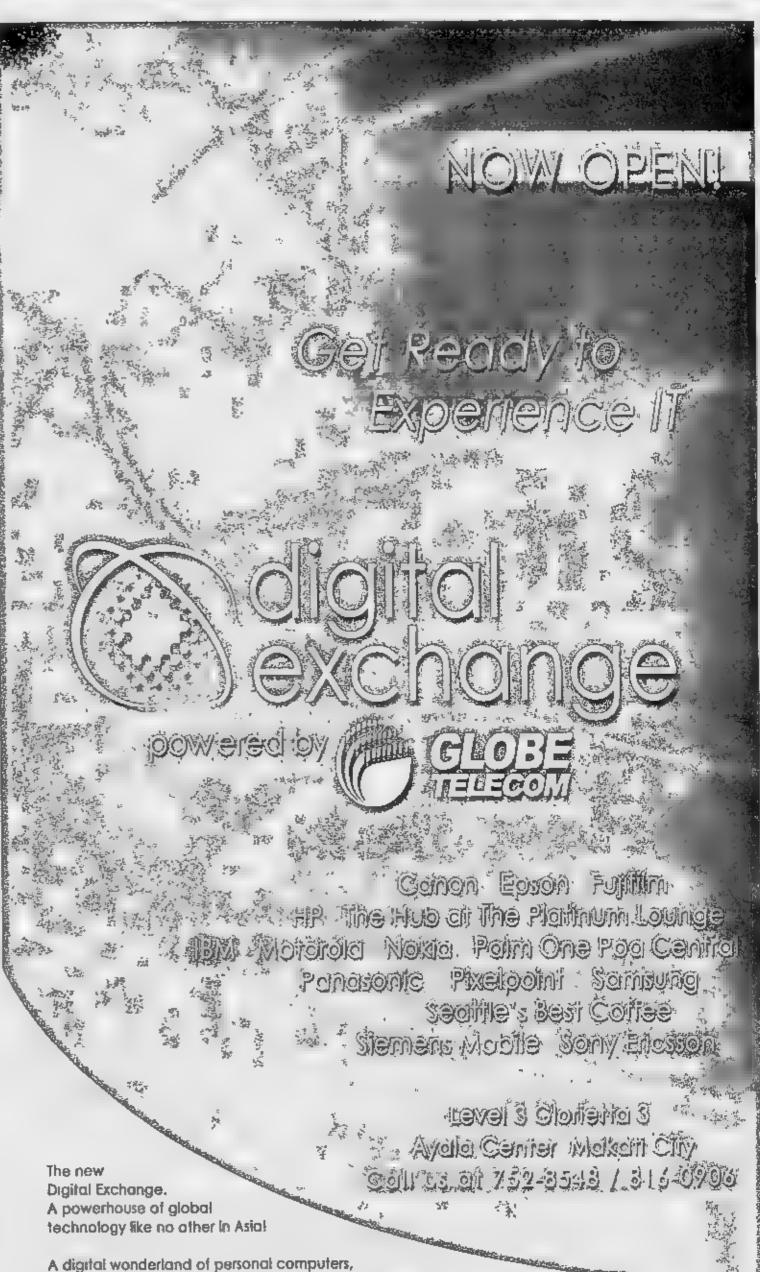
Fornarina will be joining anchor tenant Rustan's Department Store, the country's premiere upmarket shopping destination, plus several other unique stores in making Gateway Mall—as its tagline puts it—"like no other mall in the world."



YOUNG TV/movie idea and singer Hillary Duff looks absolutely pretty in pink in a casual getup from Fornarina.



TEEN sensations Mary Kate and Ashley, more popularly known as the Olsen twins, complement their identical drop-dead gorgeous looks with equally lovely Fornarina wear.





BROADBA

projector and a centralized audio system for interactive fun, seminars and product launches.

Experience IT. Experience Digital Exchange.

Indulge in a cup of brew while enjoying some wireless surfing, personalized service.

gadgets, electronics, telecommunications, and digital

plus full guaranties and warranties at the one-stop shops.

Experience 1,300 square meters alive with 12 plasma screens, a digital

services from top international brands.

Sponsored by:

LIFESTYLE

Makati commercial center pioneer gets makeover

THE NEW SM Makati store officially opens today.

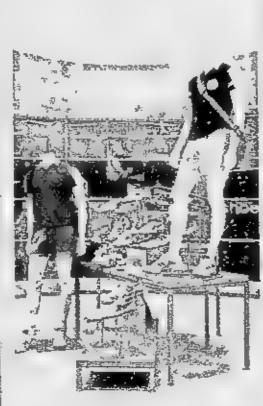
One of the proneers in what is now known as the Ayala Center, the new store was designed to be a modern flagship estabashment catering to urban customers.

Like most SM stores, it will have everything for everyone. It will also be a fashion store for women

The façade of the 70,000-sq-m flagship store was designed by an American architectural firm. Its interiors were conceptualized by a United States-based international







ADDED ATTRACTION. Elegantly arranged focal display highlights the merchandise.

consulting firm specializing in retail branding and store design.

Graphics used in the store were designed to be bold, clear and modern but at the same time looking friendly and inviting. The store incorporated luxe details like natural-stone flooring and rich wood details

Mondrian-like patterns are a dominant motif in the architecture and fixtures

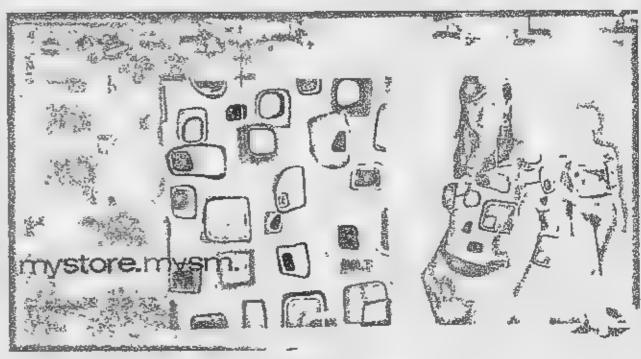
A grand concourse to the MRT divides the store into two wings—the East is the fashion area while the West has the Home, Shoes and Bags, and Children's Sections, among others. Merchandise hotspots were put in the middle of the aisles.

The West wing, which includes the supermarket, was opened earlier this year. Other features of the new SM are the apphance center, Ace Hardware, Surplus Shop, Watsons and Toy Kingdom

SM Makati is at the Ayala Center in



AN UPSCALE and upbeat SM Makati



WHAT'S NEW? Windows play a big role in the new store.



Today the spotjight shines on the Tan Outstanding Students of the Philippines 2004.

A recognition of tolent and potential from today's model Filipines. So young, yet so impassioned. With a commitment to making their parents proud and the Philippines great.

RFM Foundation's own commitment to the country is the tradition of the TOSP Awards - to continually search for aspiring young men and warnen who are destined to be future leaders and nation-builders

This year's Board of Judges: Chief Justice Hilario Davide (Chairman, Board of Judges), Dr. Emil Jovier (Former Secretary of DOST), Guillermo Luz [NAMFREL Secretory Generall), Kino Lopez Bautista (President of Knowledge Channel Foundation, Inc.), Dr. Gloria Salandanan (Chauperson of Sourd for Professional Teachers, PRC) and Antonio Quile (Governor of the Rotory District International 3830).





















E-mail: pr_entertainment@inquirer.com.ph

00CT)

Are the Stall's out tonight?

Text us your feedback: Inquirer ent name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

By Linda B. Bolido

WHEN you are Norma Japitana, journalist and talent manager, a birthday celebration can never be an amateur singing hour with guests taking turns at the karaoke.

What you do get is a mini-concert that everyone else would pay top money for. In fact, a lot of people phoned Coriks, the bistro owned by Rico J. Puno where the party was held, wanting to gate-crash. After all, how often can one count on Puno, Hajj. Alejandro, Nonoy Zuñiga and Marco Sison performing in one evening? Rey Valera, the fifth member of their group GH5 (Greatest Hits 5) was indisposed

Award-winning actor Cesar Montano, fresh from directing/producing "Panaghoy sa Suba" (or "Cry of the River," an official entry in the fothcoming Metro Manila Film Festival), subbed for Valera in the quinter's rousing rendition of "Happy Birthday To You." Montano, who once worked as a folk singer, also did a solo number that impressed the exacting critic/director Behn Cervantes.

Puno, Sison and Montano are all long-time talents in Japitana's stable, and she acts as GH5's agent for foreign performances.

True OPM

The small audience—mainly Norma J's friends and relatives and a few paying patrons who managed to squeeze in—enthusiastically applauded each number that transported them back to the time OPM (original Pilipino music) was a badge of quality proudly worn.

Musical director Gerry Matias was certainly in his element, too, no doubt glad to be accompanying genuine talents.

Puno's eldest child, Tosca, proved she was her father's daughter, singing with confidence despite having to follow the formdable performers on stage. Alejandro's son Ali dropped in and took a photo op with his dad and the celebrator.

Former Vice President Teofisto Gungona, looking glad to be distanced from government, stayed long enough to finish a glass of iced tea. Lollie Mara, erstwhile head of Radio-Television Malacañang, also seemed relaxed and happy to resume her acting career.

Bodies beautiful

Montano's wife, Sunshine Cruz, gave birth to her second child only a month ago, but there she was, looking as svelte as when she

All together now, with a lot of theatrics



GH5 minus Rey Valera: Marco Sison, Hajji Alejandro, Rico J, Nonoy Zuñiga.

RYAM (4

HAVE FOUND

* DOARD

E GUILDS





BIRTHDAY girl Norma J with Hajji and Ali

Alejandro
was still active in the mones. The other w

was still active in the movies. The other women in the room, many of whom were battling middle-age spread, could only sigh in frustration. Evangeline Pascual, now a radio talk show host and magazine columnist, did not look far removed, either, from the form that won her a beauty title.

Visiting Nieves Bates, owner of the Candid recording company in London, was obviously pleased by the impromptu show.

For a bit of theater; Cervantes could not resist staging a little "scene." He, Mara and this writer went up the stage while Sison did a solo number, to wipe the sweat off the singer's brow and hiss him the way true groupies would.

The party broke up at about 4 a.m. By then it had turned into karaoke singing, after all, but still not quite the usual. How could it be, with Montano and Cruz crooning to one another?

No, you may not call 'em just a 'boy band'

By Oliver M. Pulumbarit Contributor

DON'T call them run-of-the-mid.
The boy band 8th of March re-

"By the Way ... I Love You Still," under Ivory/Octave Records. The title track has become pop music station staple, and its music video is shown in steady rotation over music channe. Myx.

Mostly fresh college graduates in their early 20s, the guys have performed with such concert headliners as Regine, Nina, and Keith Martin. They also won an Awit Award last year, for Best Performance by a New Group.

Formed in 2003, specifically on—you got it—the eighth of March, the young group seeks to shed the burdensome tag attached to boy bands. After all, the four members were picked from numerous applicants who had turned up for the auditions. The quartet soon became among the busiest performers in the country. Coming from different musical backgrounds, they found a new and powerful chemistry.

most soft-sp clares that in that the bond is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says. "We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says. "We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says." We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says. "We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says." We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says. "We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says." We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says. "We was burns. Ic's a graph of the same that it is therefore hope we'll be our craft, at says." We was says. "We was says." We was says." We was says. "We was says." We was says." We was says. "We was says." We was says. "We was

Diff'rent folks

"Octave Records wanted each member's individuality to floursh, the better to cater to the widest market," says Cholo, a Speech Communications graduate and former theater actor. "That's why we were chosen, four people who didn't know one another. We would be able to sing different types of songs." "We met Keit performed at Cholo. "We imperformed at Land he sang Be us. I have picture them to quites them to quites them to quites them to quites them to quite the

Renowned lyricist Edith Gallardo—who has written songs for
Aiza Seguerra, Jaya, and The
Company—sat down with 8th of
March and heiped out on several
tracks. Recounts Owen, a Mass
Com graduate: "It's not like there
were songs already [prepared].
Pirst we chatted. She asked for
stories about our lives and she got
input from those. So we didn't
write the songs, but from our

ideas she came up with great sto-

The guys say they appreciate all the help, and can't wait to write their own material for the next album.

Meanwhile, Fort, the group's ex-rock muscian and a graduating Marketing student, considers himself lucky that he was allowed to pen a portion of the funky dance track titled, a tad vainly, "8th of March."

"I used my own words for the rap part," he says.

Validation

Bruce, a Hotel and Restaurant Management graduate and the most soft-spoken of the four, declares that music is his life, and that the bond with his band mates is therefore a valuable one. "I hope we'll become even better at our craft, and leave a mark," he says. "We want to make more albums. It's a good sign that "By The Way..." is very kanta-ble [singable] "

According to Owen, 8th of March finds validation in working with other singers, "[It's] an affirmation that we're also [professionals]. We keep doing our best to prove that we're not just a pacure boy band."

"We met Keith Martin when we performed at Ratsky's," recalls Cholo. "We invited him onstage and he sang 'Because of You' with us. I have pictures!"

The guys' current schedule requires them to do mall shows and gigs in small venues, giving them a taste of requisite drawbacks. "We don't get enough sleep," says Cholo. "The repertoire keeps getting bigger," adds Fort, "it's hard to memorize [songs] when you lack sleep."

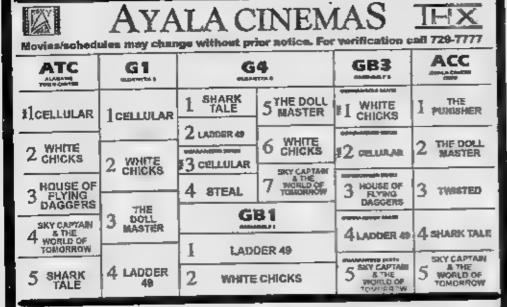
They all agree that these come with the territory, as do the perits. Cholo notes: "We get to travel for free. We see places we never thought we would if you're really into your work, you will never get



All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3



See Mall!



At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	TOWN	AYALA CENTER
GOTD,2 CAW EAEM,	es.a POCKET CONCERT October 23 MTV Fushionista Model Search	CFIF QUIZ BOWL October 22, 2004

ENTERTANMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2

REENBELT 9

GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES FEATURING TAKE ONE October 22, 7 00pm to 10 00pm

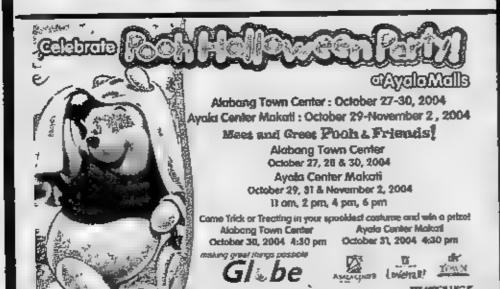
SPANISH FESTIVAL* FLAMENCO JAZZ October 22, Graenbelt 3 Perk

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12 2004

Ayala MUSEUM

MASTERS OF CRAFT EVENT g President's Organizations, October 22 or inquiries, please car 157 2117







CLISTOMER SERVICE TEET HOTLING: 0917-6095900 - CLISTOMER SERVICE HOTLING: Gloriette - 752-7277; from 10mm to 8pm = Greenbell - 757-4853; from 11mm to 12mm + Alabang Torres Coater - 842-2782; from 10mm to 8pm Ayala Canter Cober - 6030) 231-5342 loc 224 - AYALA CINEMA LIMIS: For screening rises cell 729-7777.

Reserve your sents by Senting Stireseasts 693 or SURESEAS 64 to 2333 (Globa) or 211 (Sente). Or log on to www.surusonis.com for web reservations.







AYALA CENTER LOVEMBIL!



whatto watch

For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976 LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

1 SHARK'S TALE 12:00 FS 12:15 MF 2:00 4:45 6:00 0:55 10:25 LFS 11:00 LMY 11:25 END

'2 WIMBLEDON MISFSHSM2個大切を製作が推成しる形成で出

MARKET BOURNE SUPREMACT

SM Stefannil Crissa 2

SM Megazoli SM City Stu. Move

SM City North EOSA SM City Fairniew SM City Manile





FAHRENHEIT 9/11 utracs assing P6 to

SM City Sta. Most

SM Southwell

SM City Fairviour



SM City Fairyiers

SM Trade

OPEH WATER LITERS AUTHOL PS 13

SM City Manila SM City Royth Edsu. SM City Str. Mess

SM. City Fainring

SM City Biouten SM Supercenter Secon Cinema 3

MERCH RADIOS R 12 THE PUNISHER SM City Manila SMI City Str. Mess

\$26 City Spellemell SM Megamali Carema 9 RAISING HELEN ------



SM Horth Edsa

SM City Felmione Comma 10 SM Sta Mesa

MIRCH Rooks RIS RESIDENT EVIL SM City Ste. Mess Leverno 3 SM Tay Supercenter Sucol. (Life trail) SM City Faintiess Expense 4 SMI City Tutoken SH GIY Bica

SM City Manile SM City North Edita \$M Magamali

SM City North Edsa



在在中的时间还是

SHARK TALE MIRCH Bridge G

SM City North Eden Cinema 2 Still City Biculus Coero 3

SMi City Str. Mess SM City Southmell

SM Megamel) Corena 3 SM City Farryiew

SECRET WINDOW ATTORNAMENTS

SM City Manife

· SM Mogemall



\$ME City Fairyion

SOCIET TO LEAGE ALTING WIMBLEDON SM ChySu. Mi

SM City Maryla Cordena 5 SM City North Edsa



Movies are subject to change without prior notice - For complete movie schedule, visit www.sncinens.com

Now Showing SM Megamall Cinema 6



24**0**m



Waterboys Lifen.

Juvenile

1.00pm

CINIMA





JUDE LAW

From LA to London

Hey, Jude, bye

LONDON-Brittsh actor Jude Law attacked the tabloid press and said newspaper editors should realize that "made up" stories could be very hortful. While enjoying his acting success in films such as "The Talented Mr. Ripley" and the title role in the upcoming remake "Aifie," London-born Law said bying in a country as small as Britain made him feel scrutimized He urged the paparazzi to give him and his partner Stenna Miller more space.

Depp. Winslet in UK

LONDON-Throngs of screaming girls braved a chilly London night recently to get a glimpse of American actor Johnny Depp as he arrived at the UK premiere of the film "Finding Neverland." Depp was greeted by hundreds of squealing young women, some crying, as they clamored for an autograph of the Hodywood heartthrob at Leicester Square in central London, His co-star Kate Winslet was also present.

'Shark' chews up rival

LOS ANGELES-In a surprise at the North American weekend box office, the fishy gangsters of reigning champion "Shark Tale" easily dispatched the frisky manonettes of the much-hyped satire America: Team World Police." According to studio estimates issued on Dream-Sunday, Works "Shark Tale" came on top for a third consecutive weekend with \$22.1 million for the three days, beginning Oct 15. The total for the \$70 million-budget ed cartoon rose to \$118.8 million.

Sexy Jolie

LOS ANGELES-Angehna Josie, who manages to mesmerize men-and fight off robot invaderswith just one eye in her latest movie, has been named the "sexiest woman alive" in the latest edition of Esquire magazine. Jolie, featured as the alluring, courageous fighter pilot with an eye patch in Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow," was the top pick of the magazine's editors and mostly male readers to grace the cover of Esquire's annual 'Women We Love' issue.

Reuters

ENTERTAINMENTMetro

As simple as making hot sauce

SALSA is literally "sauce." It is also a hot dance, possibly the hottest of its kind, lodged in the very heart of Cuban culture, a beat that me.ds music and mayhem.

It's quite a story, how the dance got the name. When salsa was first being played as a more frenzied form of membe music—as with Jimmy Sabater's tune "Salsa y Bembé"-vocalist Cheo Filiciano told his main squeeze to add some salsa to the bembe while she danced. In effect, to spice it up. There it all began, pounding percussion with swinging hips, a perfect recipe for painting the town.

Getting started on the salsa is as simple as making the sauce.

Ingredients: hot outfit, sturdy shoes, flexible partner, CD played at maximum volume, or a live band, why not? Also passion, during, energy and maybe three glasses of Margarita.

Blend outfit and shoes well; colors should be vibrant. Make sure to pick pieces that reflect your attitude as a dancer Sustain passion and daring with energy.

With friends, head for saisa hot spots: belt, Oct. 28; back in DreamBar, Nov. 11 Dec. 9; Havana Malate, Dec. 17.

(विचित्र)

EASTERN 84.X.0.8d

ODEON

ODEON-2

ROBEN

YI ASS

ACT-2

ACT-3

ACT-4

A THIORES

CORDIRETE

QUEZON-

REMAR-2

SHANGE LA PLAZA MALL

CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)

CINEMA-10 (DOLBY OIDTAL)

CINEMA-11(SODS)

STA. LLCIA EAST

C NEMA-1

C NEMA-2

G NEMA-3

CINEMA-6

CINEMA-7

CINEMA-8 CIMEMA-9 (078)

C NEMA-12

CINEMA-14

CINEMA 15

JUNE MA Z

CINEMA-3

LAS PINAS)

C NEMA-S

C NEMA 4

CINEMA-1

CINEMA 2

CINEMA 4

AMANACLEI

CINEMA-5 (DIS)

PEMAR

TANDEM-1

A Company

ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE

AT MATEURINE PLEX

5 FLYING DAGGERS

SHARK TALE

हिंदिक FENG SHUL

Oct 20 SAN MIGUEL VS SHELL 7:20 pm

Oct 29 RED BULL ys SAN MIGUEL 7:20 pm

Nov 3 ALASKA vs STA LUCIA 7:20 pm

NOV 6 AND! MIX & PBL ALL STAR GAME

Dec 11, JULIO IGLESIAS CONCERT

Dec 25 DISNEY ON ICE - Princess Classics

No. of Page

OUGUSTAR.

KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

HANGGARS XAMAN KA PAPATNY

KARELASYON NAG-AAPOYNA LAMAN

" NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

MANDALUYONG CITY

. , CAINTA RIZAL

CINEMA I. 2384 LADOER 19/SHARK TALE FRYING DAGGERS/SKY CAPTAIN

ORIGINAL SIN

A MAN APART

I-MEN2

BOLD STAP

BERTUD NG PUTIK

TUKSO SECHARICO CLOSED

(881-540) 10 191

TUKSO SI CHARITO 2

HOUSE OF THE FLYING DAGGERS

RESOCHT EVAL APOCALYPSE EXCHICUST THE BEGINNING

Cha ufbiggit if the House to surleading

LOWES

ME CINEMADIC - CAMANATUAN

UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

LADDER 48

FEDS SHUL

OPEN WATER

THE PHINSHER

WHATE CHICKS

BOLL MASTER

SHARK TAKE

SURSURE ISSUED

SECRET YAHOOW

SHESHAL ISLAND

MENULDIACKI

SELCA

KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

CELLULAR

SR4

635-20-79 633-78-51 FG 70

SUGNI

Oct 24 GINEBRA VS SHELL 6:30 pm

Oct 27 FEDEX vs COKE 7:20 pm

SKY CAPTAIN

LADDER 49

1:00 pm 3:40 pm 5:20 pm 9:80 pm

12:35 pm 3:29 pm 5:05 pm 8:50 pm

12:10 pen 2:20 pm 4:30 jem 6:40 jem \$:55 gen

11 35 pm 1 55 pm 4 15 pm 8:35 pm 8:55 pm MARANETA COLISEUM

12:50 pm 3:30 pm 6:10 pm 8:50 pm



POUNDING percussion, swinging hips: perfect ingredients for a night out.

1903 M. Adrianco cor Remedios St., on Oct. 15 and 20; Cafe Havana in Green-

DreamBar, ground floor, 6750 Ayala Av- and 18; back in Havana, Malate, Nov. 19; enue, on Oct. 14; Café Havana in Malate, Havana Greenbelt, Nov. 24; DreamBar, Nov. 25 and Dec. 2; Havana Malate, Dec. 3; Havana Greenbelt, Dec. 8; Dreambar,

Back on track with Jackielou

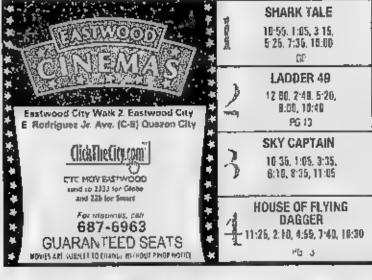
CHOOSING the lesser evil, for everything on their plates. celebrity fitness icon Jackie.ou Blanco, routinely applies to food.

She doesn't deprive herself, she says: in fact, she eats practically anything... in moderation. Pass ly than others, to be sure, but vegetables and water might as well be

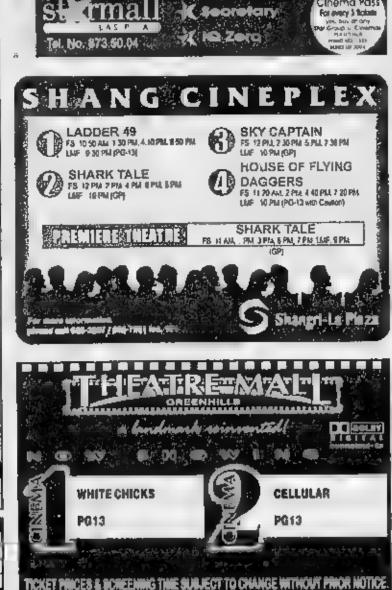
considered her daily indulgences. "I have breakfast, lunch and dinner, [plus] in-between meals," she says. Her stomach is used to small amounts of food at regular intervals. In fact, she tells people never to force themselves to eat

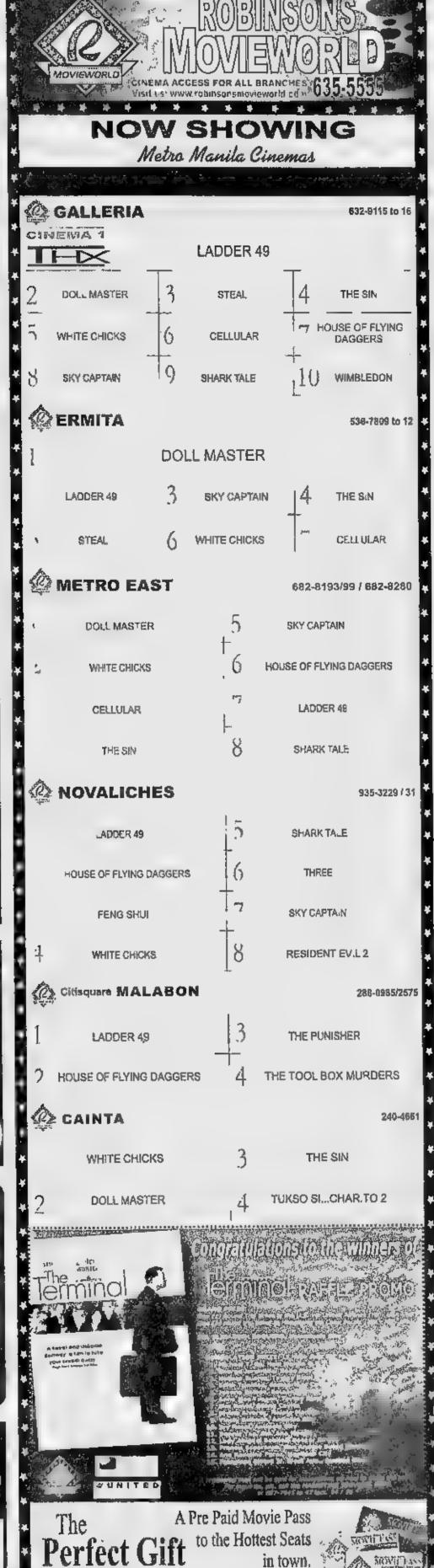
The clamor for wellness is the result of people seeking empowerment via their choices, Jackielou notes. "People want to get back on [the health] track," she and sugar are watched more close- says. "Even some companies now give their employees the chance to do this in the workplace."

She has a new fitness video, "Working Out With Jackielou 2," in which she treats enthusiasts to advanced routines guaranteed to reduce their bellies and raise their buttocks a la Beyonce. Anne Luisa E. Villarico









All Year Round

Get Special discounts for volume purchases!

Robinsons Movieworld Prepaid Pass

For inquiries please call: Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 loc. 14/15

MOVIESISCHEOULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

E-mail: pr_entertairment@inquirer.com.ph

Looking for Mr. Pinoy Bossa Nova

By Jojo M. Gonzales Contributor

"WHY HIM?"

This was a friend demanding to know why I was working on a film about Bong Peñera. The friend used to edit Jingle Magazine, the Philippines' prime music and chord book publication. "I don't remember much about him that is significant," she added, rolling up her eyes. Suddenly, a spark! "Is he the Bong chosen by the readers of Jingle Magazine as Best Pinoy Jazz Pianist sometime in the 1980s? The same Bong whose Batucada Band was also picked Best Jazz Band?"

Nothing significant?

Among fellow filmmakers working with me, no one knew "Bong Who?" either Luckily, some of the members of the National Commission for Culture and the Arts' Committee on Cinema were YESTERDAY ter from a mountain spring-gracefans of Peñera's music

Peñera is the Filipino musiciancomposer who wrote, performed and recorded original bossa nova numbers in the '70s. When I applied for an NCCA grant, all I had in mind was a film that would discuss his distinctive achievement.

But first, to locate him. Initially, even those who recognized the name didn't have a clue as to where the man might be. At this point, the project looked bigger than I cared to be-

The idea of a Penera film sprang from a casual late-night talk with radio jock Joey P, whom I visited at Citylite 88.3 FM in January 2003. It was about 11 p.m., on a weekend. A

and thanked him for playing "Samba Song." The woman said Peñera songs were hardly played on radio anymore. In the course of the conversation, we asked the questions back and forth every five minutes or so: "Whatever happened to him? Where is he?"

That night, the same questions kept me awake. The very next day, I completed the requirements for an NCCA proposal. Thanks to the cinema committee chaired by Boots Anson Roa, we got the grant

Hooked on cool

First order of business was to familiarize the crew with the most compelling evidence of the subject's existence; his music. We all went to Joey P's house to listen to vinyl copies of Penera's first and third al-

bum. The goodness flowed like waful, pure, cool.

So cool, that a female crew member says she now plays the songs in her mind whenever she is stuck in traffic, to make the daily hassle "bearable." To think that this young woman was born after Penera's peak. The rest of the crew has followed suit. "Bong Who?" has become real to them.

Since that single day of immersion, the film project has taken a life of its own. A buddy got me in touch with a friend of his who could lend cameras and lights. I called for an appointment, having made a list of the things ! wished to borrow, After 15 minutes on the phone, it became apparent that the guy didn't have anything I needed. But after that initial

woman called up while Joey P was on board - letdown, a whole bunch of information came tumbling out of the man like butterflies out of the forest. He just happened to be Penera's old pal and band mate. That very first group had four members, according to this unexpected find, Bing Villegas-hunself, Peñera, and two girls both named Vicku-

Villegas laughingly recalled guesting in "Ariel con Tina," one of the most popular TV shows at the time, and hosts Ariel Ureta and Tina Revilla referring to the group as Vicki Vicks Bing Bong!

More surprises

One night after a shoot, while chilling out with the crew at Joel Torre's Manukan along Gilmore Avenue, I asked the waiter to play our CD, with Penera's "Samba Song" and "Batucada Sa Calesa." Midway through "Samba Song," beautifully sung in Portuguese by Maria Dulce Da Silva, we heard two middleaged executive types ask the waiter where the CD was from. When the waiter pointed our way, the two men came over and excitedly told us stories of evenings at Hyatt's Calesa Bar where Bong Peñera and the Batucada Band reigned in the '70s.

Another night, while we waited for Pat Castillo-who did the vocals for "Love Notes," one of Penera's best-loved songs-at Merck's Bar in Gloriette 3, a band in the alley started playing an unmistakable bossa nova groove. 1 went closer. A young Pinay in miniskirt sat on . a stool singing in Portuguese. Then she segued to "Batucada Sa Calesa." A new band playing Peñera was a rare treat. So we interviewed Eileen Sison, Richie Quizino and the rest of the Guarana Band right there, right after their set.

Yet another friend confessed that she used to call radio stations during the late '70s to request for Peñera songs. She introduced me to a writer who had earlier done a scathing review of a Peñera album. The writer told me he had completely changed his mind about that album.

Brazilian backup

A pleasant surprise was the reaction of the Brazilian envoy to the Philippines, Ambassador Claudio Maria Henrique Do Couto Lyra I had written a letter requesting him for a referral: I said I wanted to meet a Brazilian national here in the country who could give a Penera's background on the samba and the bossa nova To my surprise, the ambassador himself and First Minister Carlos Augusto Loureiro De Carvalho enthusiastically discussed their personal passion for samba music. More important, Bong Peñera was no stranger to them, and they said they appreciated his music

Lyra offered to contact Dulce Da Silva, a staff at the Brazilian Embassy in the '70s now based in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Da Silva INUCh had translated the English-Tagalog "Samba Song" into Portuguese and recorded it in Penera's first album. Later, a lady diplomat, Myriam Abnam, showed us how to dance the sam-

Needless to say, as our research progressed. we gathered more interesting details. During an interview with former Jingle staffers - edifor Ces Rodriguez and members of her music patrol Eric Caruncho, Bill Huang, Mike Jamu, Edwin Sallan, and Tony Maghirang-at the UFO Gallery in San Juan, Caruncho informed us that on an Internet auction site, a record collector in Japan was offering US\$10,000 for a vinyl record of Peñera.

At the end of the interview, Jamir and Huang gave us the number of one Johnny Alegre, saui to be a Pinoy jazz chronicier.

Cosmic chart

This Johnny person wears borong Tagalog to work as "IT guru of one of the most prestigious malls in the country." At night he plays the guitar for the jazz band Affinity. But it blew our minds when he showed us into the conference room of his Makati office. There was a "cosmic chart" showing in painstaking detail the different incarnations of Bong Penera's bands, including dates and landmark

Rockwell Center, Maked City

LADDER 49 PG13

STEAL-RIS

1:30,3.30,5.30,7.30,9.30

SHARK TALE OP

HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS - PG13

12 00 2 25.4 50.7:15.9.40

MATINEE SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - F 81 - MOH. TO FRI.

This New arrest and it

PENERA was RP's best jazz planist in the 1980s.

that

Bong

music is

still very

around.

hidden

behind

graying

hair and

business

1

WHITECHICAS PG13

CELLULAR-PG13 1/25,3/35,5/45,7:65,10/00

suits

grooved to

projects, names of band members and their tours of duty. Best of all, he had their current phone numbers.

And so we soon made contact with guitarist Edgar Avenir, drummer Jun Viray, vocalist Sandra Lim-Viray and bassist Paul Candelaria, the last batch to play with Peñera before he disappeared from the local scene. Paul lives and plays in Hong Kong, while Edgar, Jun and Sandra continue to make music in the country generation as the trio JFK, or Just For Kicks

On the side, happily married couple Jun and Sandra are specialists in made-to-order furniture. Edgar, rightfully called "Kuyang," serves as big brother to younger jazz musicians. JFK still plays Barucada music.

During a spur-of-the-moment trip to Bagulo we stumbled upon Cecil Habito of Tam-Awan Artists Village, who advised us to go to St. Louis University and rook for a certain Dr. Carlos Medina. She said Medina and Penera were together at Maryhurst Seminary in Baguio in the '70s. We found Medina, an anthropologist at SLU's Cordillers Research Foundation. He writes books, produces his own music recordings and plays once a week at a popular restaurant. And yes, we found, he played the bossa nova with Penera's group at Maryhurst.

One visit to an optometrist yielded more than reading glasses. The luminous Dr. Nella Sarabia was business affairs manager for the late Edmond Fortuno, who played the drums in Peñera's third album and at the Calesa Bar gigs. Peñera and Fortuno, or "Bosyo" might seem an odd combination, the latter having been partial to rock. Nell argued that, on the contrary, the two were "natural playmates" because of their love for all kinds of mas c. Nell then pointed to Gina Montes, who sang with Hotdog and then with Batucada. Montes sang with Batucada when it opened the Hubert Laws Concert at the Cultural Center of the Philippines in '79. Now she is a marketing executive at a high-end department store

Young ones

How would current musicians take to Penera's music? We gave some of them copies of Bong's compositions, and here are their remarks:

*Jazz pinnist/singer Ria Villena of Happy People texted me, happily surprised.

· Wajihuara's Junji Lerma described the music as "sobrang lupit [intense]. Myra Ruaro of Brownbeat Alistats was

challenged to work on their ska version of Penera's "Beat Contemplation." The colorful Lourd de Veyra of Radioac-

tive Sago Project declared: "Ko-career-in ko 'ta, pare [17] build on this]1"

Meanwhile, Cookle Chua of Affinity and Montes, as vocalist of Majam, have already done Peñera covers to their heart's content. It seems the generation that grooved to

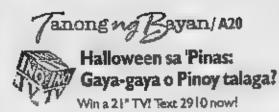
Peñera's music is still very much around, if hidden behind graying hair and business sures. But all it takes is one note, one beat, one whisper of Peñera's name, for them to reveal the way they were in the '70s.

Where we started merely trying to locate Bong Peñera, we may end up actually exploring a large chunk of Original Pilipino Music history.

[Jojo M. Gonzales is a writer-filmmaker immersed in all soms of workshops at the Mowelfund Film Institute and University of the Philippines Film Department. He hopes to do on film what Miles Davis, Pat Metheny and Bong Penera have done through their music-"to open up spaces in the ntind.]"



TO CHAMGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE



■ News / A2 Erap seeks court's nod for knee surgery in HK



Esquire names Angelina Jolie sexiest woman ■ Property / B2-3

Tips on choosing best location for your home from feng shui expert

■ Super/DI

KC Concepcion's exercise routine for past 2 weeks



While top alumni wallow in riches, PMA is in deficit

By Fe Zamora

WHILE some lucky generals are accumulating millions of dollars in foreign bank accounts, the premier institution for educating the country's soldiery has been mirroring the national fiscal crisis, racking up budget deficits over several years.

emij: feedback@inquiror.com.ph

WHILE/ A22

Saturday, October 23, 2004 ** 96 pages / 11 sections // vol. 19 // no. 318

Jun to woo Miriam all over again-for GMA tax plan

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

COULD newly appointed Presidential Adviser on Revenue Enhancement Narciso "Jun" Santiago Jr.'s job include



website: www.inq7.net

CIA leaked military corruption-Pimentel

Bush-GMA fallout said to have triggered exposé

By Christine O. Avendaño and Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

THE US Central Intelligence Agency may have had a hand in the disclosure to the Philippine media of the corruption case against Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia.

Quoting an informant, Senate Minority Leader Aquilino Plmentel yesterday raised this intriguing prospect concerning the scandal that had been rocking the administration of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

"According to my informant, the García case happened more than six months ago but was not publicized because Gloria (Ms Arroyo) was still siding (with US President George W. Bush] in the war against Iraq," Pimentel told reporters at the Westin Philippine Plaza hotel in Pasay City, where he and other senators are attending a two-day re-

form workshop. But when Ms Arroyo pulled the Philippine contingent from Itaq in July to meet the demand of Iraci insurgents holding truck driver Angelo de la Cruz hostage, the Americans apparently got mad at her. Pimentel said, quot-

ing his source. "I'm getting information that the CIA is involved here," the senator said, although he stressed that he had no proof to back this information.

"But the facts are that the sons of Garcia were nabbed [by CIA LEAKED/A4



INCOMING AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Efren Abu (center) poses with 37 brigade and battalion commanders after a two-day leadership seminar in Fort Bonifacio on Friday, Beside Abu, from left are Col. Bernate, Brig. Gen. Mesa, Brig. Gen. Curva and Lt. Col Ylanan.

Stick to your job, GMA tells commanders

By Alcuin Papa

SHE TOLD them to stick to their jobs and not allow the corruption scandal rocking the Armed Forces to affect their morale. They promised they would but warned that other groups might exploit the situation to destabilize the government.

Luzon to a dinner at Malacañang on Thursday night to check for herself how the controversy over the alleged unexplained wealth of Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia was affecting soldiers' morale.

There was a dialogue (and) she asked the morale of the Macapagal-Arroyo troops in view of the Garcia

treated around 40 battalion and brouhaha," a battabou comman- be instituted to address the probbrigade commanders from units in der said. We told her that we reminded the troops to just concentrate on their jobs, wait for the result of the investigation and that those guilty should be purushed." The officer, who asked for anonymity, said Ms Arroyo advised the officers to "concentrate on their jobs" and gave them the

assurance that the reforms would

lem of corruption in the military. Philippine Army chief and incoming AFP Chief of Staff Lt. Gen. Efren Abu said around 37 commanders who were attending a two-day leadership seminar in Fort Bonifacio

were invited to the dinner. In a statement yesterday, the members of the Association of

owns cocks on Reyes lot By Fe Zamora THE 23-YEAR-OLD son of a for-

Aide's son

claims he

mer military logistics chief yesterday claimed he owned the cock farm on the lot of Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes in Parañaque.

Carl Tabas, eldest son of Col. Pelipe Tabas, said he started the cock farm at "Sir Reyes' vacant lot" in 1997 while he was still a high school student at Don Bosco in Makati.

"I started that with only P10,000 from my savings. It's business, not gambling," the young Tabas told the INQUIRER.

He said he was coming out "to avoid any misunderstanding" that the cock farm on Daang Batang Street, in Sto Niño, Parañaque, was owned by the former AFP chief of staff and secretary of national defense.

"Akın po talaga yan. Yan kası ang kınalakihan ko. Nag-ıpon ako (That's really mine, I grew up in that environment. I saved for it) It's my passion," the young Tabas declared.

Residents and barangay officials at Sto. Niño in the Moonwalk Subdivision have told the INQUIRER that the cock farm was owned by "General Reyes."

The farm is enclosed by a high concrete-and-mesh fence.

The young Tabas, a management graduate from the University of the East, walked into the laquirer offices yesterday and asked that he be allowed to clarify reports about the farm.

"I am sorry that my hobby has out my father and Secretary Reyes on a bad light," he said.

He said it would be impossible for Reyes to own a cock farm because the interior secretary was not fond of cocklighting.

"The Secretary does not even go to cockfights," Tabas added. He recalled that sometime in

AIDE'S/ A22

Lacson on Garcia's House probers: Look who's talking

By Christine O. Avendano, Michael Lim Ubac and Carlito Pablo

LOOK who's talking.

This, in a nurshell, is Sen. Panfilo Lacson's take on the House Investigation on the sup-

posed corruption in the military, particularly the unexplained wealth of his "mistah," Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia. "I don't think the con-

gressmen realize that what they are investigating is Carlos Garcia's version of their own pork barrel," Lacson, who has just returned from a short trip abroad, said yesterday. If Lacson is annoyed



LACSON: No moral ascendancy to grill general

with Garcia's interrogators, the lawmaker also known as "Jose Pidal" is not impressed with the general's performance at the House in-

"If I were to grade General Garcia, I'll give him a failing grade," Negros Occidental Rep. Ignacio Arroyo said in a phone interview.

Lacson said the House inquiry should be stopped because the matter was not only being investigated by the Office of the Ombudsman but was also the subject of the soon to be convened court-martial that would try the twostar general.

It also did not help that the investigation had put the entire PIDAL" ARROYO:





WHERE high adventure and the highly needy are anywhere in the world, there Sir Edward Artis is with his 40-foot container vans (left) loaded with millions of dollars worth of hospital equipment, medicines, wheat, tents, blankets, etc. In the Philippines, he has been to Jolo among other places in direly needy Mindanao.

Modern-day Don Quixote triumphs

A failing grade Palace defends 'superbody' Contributor

IGGY "JOSE

By Juliet Labog-Javellana

PRESIDENT Macapagal Arroyo yesterday defended the creation of the Office of External Affairs as part of her streamlining program and denied it would be a "superbody," despute

its apparently extensive reach Ferdinand Mahusay, who took his oath the other day as presidential assistant for Region 9, will be a member of the OEA, Ms Arroyo

Mahusay is the brother of Eugenio "Udong"

Mahusay, who last year blew the whistle on the alleged "Jose Pidal" secret bank accounts of Pirst Gentieman Jose Miguel "Mike" Ar-

royo. Udong later recanted his allegations. Malacañang insiders had told the Inquinza the OEA would be a new "superbody" in Malacañang, would have as many as 100 members nationwide and would even have its

own political attaché in the United States. They said the OEA, which reportedly would get a P100-million budget, was created

PALACE/A10

By Joan Orendain

IS HE a knight-errant, an ex-Vietnam crazy with a persistent death wish, or, on a nobler plane, a 21st century Don Quijote who triumphs over windmulls?

Sneaking into Taliban territory in Afghanistan, rushing to Rwanda after the infamous massacre, sailing to Jolo, Knight of Malta Sir Edward Artis does not travel light.

Somewhere in this troubled world, he leads a caravan on his umpteenth mercy mission.

vans loaded with milions of dollars worth of hospital equipment, medicines, wheat, tents and blankets. The man is-in a word-driven.

Driven to humanitarian causes, and possibly, that death wish.

"It must be high adventure and it must provide a service to humanity," these are Artis' criteria for deciding which part of the globe to head straight for.

On occasion, when he is unable to cross dangerous borders by land, he is prepared to parachute into combat zones. No mean feat for a

He has in tow, 40-foot container 59-year-old, grey-haired chairman and co-founder of Knightsbridge International (KI).

in the Philippines, Knightsbridge has delivered nearly \$21 million in rice, electric hospital beds, crutches wheelchaus, medicines in the last two years.

Artis' remporary home base is an absentee-friend's Makatl condominium. With the dining room as a makeshift office, he works from two laprops. He solicits donations on one, and lines up his next destination on the other.

Second FRO T

ext us your feedback: Inquirer news name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Marino Manilla Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Cloudy with Reins Topichan Party Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy

Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Partly Cloudy Companie de Cre Partir Cicuda

Gov't food for hungry program not nationwide after all

rice subsidy program for schoolchildren-twin measures that were spurred by a recent Social Weather Stations survey showing a growing number of hungry Filipinos-will not be felt nationwide after all.

Social Welfare Secretary Corazon Soliman yesterday said the "Food for Work, Food for School* package to help the country's poorest families would cover only the National Capital Region

THE GOVERNMENT'S food coupon and component will be launched in public schools in Metro Manila, Cavite, Bulacan and Rizal, which have shown the highest dropout rates in Grades 1 and 2.

Under this scheme, each pupil will each be given one kilogram of rice to take home each day.

The Food for Work project will cover Camarines Sur, Eastern Samar, Maguindanao, Sultan Kudarat and Sulu, provinces which have the worst poverty levels, Soliman said.

Target families will be asked to render Soliman said the Food For School community service in exchange for monthly food coupons worth P1,200 as well as seed capital to start a small business.

> Explaining the reason for the limited coverage, Soliman said that contrary to the "perception" generated by the SWS survey, "our (the government's) numbers on poverty incidence do not yet require a blanket intervention."

> We want to be judicious and targeted in the use of our resources, focusing on the families that are most vulnera

Undersecretary Celia Yangon added that was bigger than what Soliman ear-that the program would first [be] tested lier told reporters. in areas needing intervention the most so that we can get feedback and assess its impact" on the communities concerned.

SELECTION TO SELECT AND SELECT AND SELECT

Soliman and President Macapagal-Arroyo hosted a press lunch yesterday, following a meeting of the National Anti-Poverty Commission at the Department of Social Welfare and Development main office in Quezon City.

Asked how much the government would spend for the intervention program, the President quoted an amount

Ms Arroyo said the whole initiative would cost P250 million, almost five times the P51-million budget Somman mentioned at a press conference on Wednesday.

The President also said an initial 100,000 families stand to benefit from the program, to be implemented mainly by the DSWD starting next month.

The figure was only a fraction of earher DSWD projections which placed at five million the number of families to be given food coupons.

Passport processing to double next year

By Carlito Pablo

PASSPORTS will cost 120 percent more next year.

The Department of Foreign Affairs has reported to the House appropriations committee that the cost of processing passports in 2005 will more than double from P500 to P1,100 a piece.

Based on the same DFA report, appropriations panel chair Rep. Rolando Andaya (LP, Camarines Sur) said that processing fees will increase even more depending on the foreign exchange rate.

Andaya said that the increase is due to the adoption and issuance next year of "machine readable passports" under a build-operate-transfer project by the

The DFA has contracted the firm BCA Corp. to produce the new generation of Philippine passports at a project cost of \$50.3 million.

In its report to the Andaya commutee, the DPA said that the BOT proponent-BCA Corp. is entitled to collect P600 for each passport over and above the P500 that the DFA charges.

"The proponent is allowed to make adjustments on its fee due to foreign exchange fluctuations," DFA also said

Andaya remarked: "That's it. document Filipinos use to earn dollars abroad will increase in cost as the dollar By Christian V. Esquerra appreciates against the peso."

Andaya urged the DFA to put in added THE OMBUDSMAN has begun a quiet invalue features in the new passports by adding more pages and lengthening the scale corruption at the Philippine Navalidity period of the document.

"If it can't renegotiate a lower price, and other top police officials. then DFA should render value-added service because people won't mind paying a higher fee in getting a bulkier passport with a longer life," Andaya said.

The DFA expects to earn P1.5 billion from passports in 2005.

· Last year, the DFA issued a total of 1.5 the probers. million passports.

Smokey Mountain is safe, says builder

SMOKEY Mountain is safe.

This was the assurance made yesterday by housing developer R-II Builders in the wake of questions regarding the alleged health and safety hazards posed by the tons of garbage in what was once the country's biggest dump.

in a press statement, Liwayway Vinzons-Chato, former internal revenue commissioner and spokesperson of R-II Builders, said the project had complied and even surpassed the standards set by the Department of Environment Natural Resources and US regulations on solid waste management.

In fact, Chato said, the Smokey Mountain project has been hailed as an "Asian model for environmental renewal" because of the builder's implementation of "failsafe" systems to ensure the long-term health and safety of the residents in the area.

Chato, in a press statement, said Smokey Mountain Development and Reclamation Project (SMDRP) was not only issued an environmental compliance certificate (ECC), the safety measures implemented to guarantee the long-term safety and health of residents also go beyoud the standards set by the DENR and were consistent with more stringent US regulations on solid waste management.

She said R-II Builders, in consultation with foreign environmental engineering expens, has carried out extensive measures to address the following concerns in undertaking the Smokey Mountain bousing project: the generation and off-site migration of landfill gases; the possible gas buildup beneath and within the buildings; and the impact of such gases on the quality of ground and surface water at the site.

Erap seeks court's nod for knee surgery in HK

DEPOSED President Joseph Estrada, facing charges he salted away at least \$80 million during his rule, has asked the Sandiganbayan to allow him to travel to Hong Kong next month to undergo an operation on his arthritic

Rene Saguisag, Estrada's lead defense counsel and a former senator, filed a petition on Thursday seeking the anti-graft court's permission "on humanitarian and compassionate grounds" for the deposed leader to see his American doctor at a Hong Kong hospital next month.

The granting of the leave to travel, he said, "would conduce to mend the ruptures of our national discord, for like a family, we must survive our crises, together, and continue to live and function as a unit."

Estrada, under house arrest at his rest house in Tanay, Rizal, has difficulty walking and rarely appears in court for his plunder trial. The film star turned politician is not expected to attend Monday's



ESTRADA: Humanitarian and compassionate grounds

hearing on his petition.

Saguisag told the court Estrada would be admitted to Hong Kong Adventist Hospital for 19 days from Nov. 24. He would leave the Philippines on Nov. 22

"He is anxious to have a long delayed operation done and would like certainly to be home at the start of the season of grace and goodwill, to be with his loved ones, particularly his 99-year-old ailing mother whose every Christmas may be her last," the petition said.

Government lawyers are expected to oppose Estrada's trip but Saguisag told Reuters he was "optimistic the court will rule favorably."

The court earlier allowed Estrada, who is suffering from arthritic knees and back problems, to go to the US for medical treatment in December. But Estrada did not take the trip after failing to get a travel visa from the US. He also found too high the cost of the treatment and exremento penses for four guards to ensure he would return to Manila.

Estrada's California-based doctor, Christopher Mow, said in a letter attached to the petition that the treatment in Hong Kong would cost an estimated US\$55,000. Saguisag said that was

and return on Dec. 15, before the Christ- cheaper than having the operation in the

In a letter by Jeremy Low of the Adventist Hospital to Dr. Lorenzo Hocson, Estrada's local physician, he said Estrada would have to spend HK\$450,000 "for 18 days hospital stay."

Estrada's private room would cost HK\$2,880 per night, semi-private room HK\$2,880 a night; and apartment near the hospital, HK\$1,200 per night.

Estrada earlier bared plans to go to Switzerland for the operation, but the Office of the Special Prosecutor immediately shot the plan down.

"FPJ (Poe) was his last card. He was hoping for a political solution to a lega. problem," Villa-Ignacio said of Estrada's plan to seek political relief in the plunder and perjury charges against hun before the Sandiganbayan had Poe won the

"This is his fall back position," he said of Estrada's plans to escape the reported certainty of his getting jailed for perjury and plunder charges. Reuters with a report from Armand Nocum

Ombudsman starts probe of graft in PNP

vestigation into the reportedly largetional Police involving some generals

Investigators from the office of Ombudsman Simeon Marcelo have approached a number of PNP officers knowledgeable about the multi-milion racket, according to a senior police official who said he was himself tapped by

They came to me and sought my help," the official said in an interview.

"Apparently, they don't know very much about how police officials siphon off money from our budget," said the source who has held several key positions connected with the PNP directorate for comparollership, the office that manages the funds of the Camp Crame police headquarters.

Under the PNP's system of "decentralized" fund distribution, each PNP regional office has its own comptroller and budget officer.

Quoting Ombudsman representatives, the source said there would be a fullblown inquiry into the PNP as soon as the Ombudsman has completed its investigation of Maj. Gen. Carlos García, the former Armed Forces comptroller accused of stealing millions of pesos from the military's budget.

The PNP source said the Ombudsman would find "several other Garcias" within the police organization, "distributing among themselves annual savings of between P500 million and P1 billion."

The Internal Affairs Service, the PNP's internal anti-graft body, is conducting a



FOOT SOLDIERS. Police recruits wearing new combat boots jog around Camp Crame for their morning exercises. SOWN BACASHAS

parallel lifestyle check on top police offi- sensitive post at Camp Crame said the cials who have allegedly enriched themselves in the service.

However, a number of officials, including a general being investigated for corruption, have little faith in the IAS and its chief, Insp. Gen. Alexis Canonizado, describing the agency as "toothless"

The IAS last week instructed the PNP's 115,000 members to submit their statements of assets and liabilities for the past

A police general who used to hold a

SALs were a good way by which investigators could nail corrupt officials.

'All they have to do is compare them

with our actual assets and they'll see who's corrupt and who's not," he said. "Doing it through [a] paper trad

would be very difficult because documents have already been doctored," he

Besides the familiar "fund conversion" for which the Armed Forces is now being skewered, the PNP source said the Ombudsman should also look into how some

police officials allegedly took a huge chunk out of the PNP's annual budget and distributed the loot among themselves through a so-called "throwback"

They should also study the structure of the comptroller's office, its members and their respective backgrounds, and the PNP budget flow, the source said.

"It's common knowledge within the PNP that some of those who have held connected with the positions comptrollership have become inexplicably rich," he said.

Marcelo tells Congress Ombudsman needs more money

By Armand N. Nocum

OMBUDSMAN Simeon Marcelo wants Congress to put its money where its

In a letter to Parañaque Rep. Rodo Golez, chair of the House committee on national defense, Marcelo raised the "urgent necessity to drastically increase" the funding of the Office of the Ombudsman "for its vigorous and able investigation and prosecutors' services."

Marcelo issued a statement wherein he announced that he had written Golez.

on the matter.

At present, he said, the Office of the Ombudsman had only eight field investigators "to cover the whole military establishment and other law enforcement offices," and a "meager operation budget of P380 million, which can only finance a ratio of one field investigator for every 17,241 government officials and employees."

At the hearings on the alleged corruption in the Armed Forces, certain lawmakers expressed dismay over the Ontbudsman's supposed slowness in charg-

ing Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia with plunder before the Sandiganbayan, or in freezing

In a statement drafted by Assistant Ombudsman Ernesto Nocos, Marcelo said their budget "pales in comparison" with that of Hong Kong's Independent Commission Against Corruption.

The Icac, which has been credited for ridding the former British colony of graft, has a ratio of one field investigator for every 208 public servants and an annual budget equivalent to "almost P5 bilhon," Marcelo said.

In an earlier interview, Marcelo asked the government for more than P1 billion to help the Office of the Ombudsman in the campaign against graft and corruption.

He said that in its current state, the anti-graft office was "bound to fail."

Also in the Ombudsman's wish list are prosecutors and graft investigators.

"It's like a war. I need men," he said,

"I know how to win the battle, but I don't know whether we have the re-



Mula sa SMART Buddy, ito na ang pinakamadaling paraan para maging milyonaryo!

Bumili o mag SIM-swap lang sa SMART Buddy Super SIM 3, mag-load lang ng P30 at may chance ka nang manalo!

Wala nang mas dadali pa dito. May 10% extra load ka pa kada load-ora mismo!

Kaya ano pa'ng hinihintay mo? Mag-SMART Buddy na at mag-register for FREE Load-up na araw-araw at baka ikaw na ang susunod na SMART Milyonaryo!

*Sa bawat load moing SMART Buddy Load o Tašk 'N Text Load, meron loang raffle entry at chance para sa P1 Milyong papremyo everyday.

Available for:



Text MILYON to 270.



See posters and fivers for details Promo Is from September 25 to October 24, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2107 Senes of 2004.

For questions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Horline at 998-111, send a text message to 888 (PLOD per message sent in excess of the FREETEXT allocation), e-mail us at <u>custometrametric comply</u> or visit the SMART Wireless Center nearest you

Lacson on Garcia's House probers: Look ...

From page Al

Armed Forces in a bad light, the senator said. But what appeared to irritate him was the way some of the lawmakers had been questioning the former APP comptroller now on the hot seat for having acquired unexplained assets here and abroad.

"Assuming the allegations against General Garcia are true—that he took commissions from suppliers—what makes the difference between a general receiving commissions from a congressman or a senator receiving commissions from suppliers and contractors? it's the same banana," he told reporters at the Westin Philippine Plaza hotel in Pasay City.

He added that the lawmakers, "and they know who they are, should take a good look at themselves in the mirror before asking questions."

Lacson has constantly assailed the annual allocation of pork barrel to lawmakers, which he described as a source of graft and corruption. He has given up his own pork barrel since 2002.

In an interview, Lacson said he was not trying to mitigate Garcia's alleged criminal liability. But he said it was just too Ironic that Garcia's interrogators had no "moral ascendancy" over the general.

In 2002, Lacson himself was accused of holding more than \$1 million in US banks. He earlier denied having bank accounts in the United States; subsequentby he admitted that he did own such accounts but that these had been closed.

'Eaten by the system'

Like Garcia a 1971 graduate of the Philippine Military Academy, Lacson said he knew the general to be a "good guy" and someone who adhered to "the ideass of the academy."

"But probably-this is probably-he was eaten by the system, which sometimes happens to some of the graduates," the senator said.

In an interview over dzBB, Lacson tried to explain why some PMA graduates failed the "courage, integrity and loyalty" that they had been taught to live by

PMA graduates leave the academy full

Lawmakers told: Leave Garcia to Ombudsman, get back to work

By Gil C. Cabacungan jr.

BUSINESSMEN yesterday Congress had done enough in investigating Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia and should turn its attention to the tax measures and the 2005 budget being pushed by President Macapagal-Ar-

"I think (the lawmakers) should move on and leave the case to the Ombudsman, who should continue the probe on a transparent basis by giving the media full access to the proceedings, or the case would lose momentum, said Pederation of Philippine Industries president Jesus

of idealism, only to find out in the field that their upperclassmen were treading the wrong path, he said.

But Lacson told the Incomes that Garcia could not feign innocence.

Open-and-shut case

He said he had read the statements of Garcia's wife Clarita-"both typewritten and handwritten"-which showed that "this is an open-and-shut case."

He also said it was "very clear" that the documentary evidence provided by US authorities were incriminating because Clarita Garcia had in effect owned up to criminal acts aithough she was not asked

Lacson called on the House to immediately conclude its investigation given the supposed perceived lack of credibility of some of the lawmakers involved in it.

He pointed out that the pre-trial investigation of the Judge Advocate General was almost finished, which would pave the way for a court-martial, and that the Office of the Ombudsman was also ac-

warned of the impact of washing the brass' dirty linen in public, particularly on the troops' morale.

He said that when a top business group was briefed on the corruption in the military shortly after the failed mutiny last year, the group's leaders were so shocked that they suggested that the government be circumspect in releasing the findings of the investigation because it could lead to instability in the Armed Porces.

"I think the military and the legislators have enough documentary evidence for the courts to take charge in prosecuting the offenders. I don't think the legislators can do much more at

tively pursuing the case.

"I believe there are enough data or inputs that Congress has gathered to help it craft legislation," he said.

Lacson added that it was imperative to do away with the House inquity so as not to further inflict damage on the AFP

"What I worry about is that it has already affected the AFP as an institution, including the Philippine Military Academy," he said.

'Red-handed'

Arroyo, younger brother of President Macapagal-Arroyo's husband, said Garcia's invoking of his right against self-incrimination was not doing him any good.

"From all indications, he appears to have been caught red-handed, and invoking the right against self-incrimination just bolsters perception that one is guilty but doesn't want to admit it," Ar-

House Majority Leader Rep. Prospero Nograles had a harsher view of the general. "Zero," he said when asked to rate

Industrialist Raul Concepcion this point," Concepcion said.

Donald Dee, executive vice president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry, aired a similar

He added: "The [people] are watching. If the courts mishandle the probe, the people will be the one to take ac-

According to Francis Chua, executive vice president of the Pederation of Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce, lawmakers have the right to investigate in aid of legislation, "as long as it doesn't hamper the court-martial proceedings or distract them from their primary role of passing new taxes and the budget."

Garcia's performance at the hearings of the House committees on national defense and on banks.

"General Garcia is clearly hiding the truth deliberately and won't squeak protecting his masters, Nograles said.

Arroyo was thrust into the limelight in 2003 in quite similar circumstances, in the sense that millions of pesos were also involved.

Right to privacy

He claimed to be the Jose Pidal under whose name bank accounts containing Ms Arroyo's campaign funds were opened. in so doing, he took the heat off his brother, Jose Miguel "Mike" Arroyo, whom Senator Lacson had accused of be-

When summoned by the Senate, Ignacio Arroyo repeatedly invoked his right to privacy, asserting that as a private citizen, he was under no legal compulsion to explain how he come to possess the supposed P200 million in bank deposits under the name of Jose Pidal.

Palace sees speedy trial

MALACAÑANG is looking forward to a "speedy" court-martial for Garcia, with prosecutors tapping government and civilian resources in going after him.

The court-martial is in place and we anticipate a speedy trial," Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, Ms Arroyo's spokesperson, said in a statement.

"The military and civil systems are teaming up to consolidate the evidence and tighten the strategy of the prosecution," he said.

Garcia has been charged with violation of the Articles of War, specifically for committing fraud against the government, for conduct unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, and for neglect and disorder to the prejudice of good order and military discipline.

Bunye expected the court-martial to be closely watched by the public similar to the investigation being conducted by the House committees on national defense and banking.

"All eyes are on how the APP will continue to redeem itself as it cleanses its ranks," he said.

Bunye said Malacafiang had committed to leave no stone unturned in the court-martial, which is expected to run parallel with the investigation being conducted by the Office of the Ombudsman on the multimillion-peso property and bank deposits held by Garcia.

But Cebu Rep. Antonio Cuenco, chair of the House committee on foreign relations, said the government should also enlist the support of other countries along with the United States in locating and freezing Garcia's other assets.

Antique Rep. Exequiel Javver and Lanao del Sur Rep. Benasing Macarambon Jr., vice chairs of the committee on national defense, likewise said the government's intelligence ums should coordinate with other countries about Garcia's case. With a report from Cynthia D. Balana

CIA leaked military corruption—Pimentel

US customs) more than six months ago, and the exposé as to the arrest ... or the attempt to bring in \$100,000, was only revealed recently," he pointed out.

Two of Garcia's sons were held at the San Francisco airport in December for failing to declare that they were carrying \$100,000.

The Office of the Ombudsman began to investigate the two-star general for unexpiained wealth in February. It subsequently recommended his suspension as AFP comptroller.

The media got wind of the incident involving Garcia's son only this month.

Waiting for list

Malacañang, however, is waiting for the US government to provide a list of Philippine officials under investigation for unexplained wealth in the United

"If the US authorities informed us about the case of Garcia, I suppose they will inform us about the rest," Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez told the inquirer in an interview.

"That's what we are waiting for-I mean the President herself is waiting for

THE SCHOOL of Deaf Education and Applied Studies of DLS-College of Saint Benilde would like to make

corrections in the article, "Listen, It's

beautiful to be abve and deaf"

which appeared on the front page of

1. The term "deaf" should be cap-

italized. This is out of respect for the

Deaf community's unique culture.

The big "D" distinguishes the Deaf

as a group of people with their own

unique language, that of sign lan-

2. The correct title of Theresa

3. The term university should be

Christine de la Torre 15 dean, not di-

omitted from De La Salle University-

Co.lege of Saint Benilde. The correct

name is De La Salle-College of Saint

faculty members, 11 of which are

Deaf faculty, 9 of whom are Deaf Be-

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to

Gerry Lirio, city editor, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Av-enue corner Mascardo Street, Makan

4. SDEAS already has a total of 34

guage, own identity and culture.

Correction

the Oct. 19 issue:

Benilde.

er.com.ph.

nildean graduates.

Gonzalez said he did not know the identities of the Philippine officials listed, or the assets supposedly traced under

Earlier, ex-military rebel Rex Robles said US authorities had told him that two other generals and three Cabinet-level had sizeable doular deposits in the United States.

Robles was a member of the Feliciano Commission, which investigated the failed mutiny in Makati City last

Gonzalez told his former colleagues in the House to conclude its inquiry into Garcia's case and let the Ombudsman and the military court take over. (See sidebar on this page.)

He said the House should instead train its guns on how the AFP could tighten its rules on procurement and how the Commission on Audit should assess these

"I don't believe that anomalies can be committed without the COA being part of it," Gonzalez said.

Tarnished image

He urged the COA to investigate the auditors who handled the transactions made by Garcia.

When the Armed Forces makes bids, these should be checked by the COA. You do not just leave that to the soldiers," he

In Zamboanga City, Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya admitted on Wednesday that the corruption scandal involving Garcia had tarrushed the AFP's imbefore foreign governments, particularly that of the United States.

But he said the military's bad image had not deterred the United States and "our other partners" from continuing to support the Philippines.

He said Washington had not backtracked from its commitment to help in the AFP's modernization because it was viewing the scandal as an internal concern of the Philippine government.

Abaya said the corruption scandal was not as serious as in other countries, which he did not identify.

He said what the AFP had been doing was setting aside "false pride," which, he noted, would only worsen the problem.

"If we want to solve the problem, we better accept that there is an existing problem, and we need to get help from others to solve [it]," he said

Abaya said the military's admission that a problem existed would help in its effort to cleanse its ranks.

"Our foreign partners would even ad- tion of the supposed corruption in the mire us if we accept that we have problems and we are bent on addressing these seriously," he said.

He also urged other military officials who might be involved in graft and corruption to adopt an attitude of "self-critieism" or, if not that, "self-reflection."

Not his property

Abaya also said his rumored 12-hectare property in Barangay Gango in RT Lim, Zamboanga Sibugay, actually belonged to his aide de camp, Army Capt. Alvin Luzon.

According to Abaya, Luzon is not hiding ownership of the property planted to mango because it is listed in the latter's statement of assets and liabilities for

He said Luzon acquired the property for P50,000.

"What I owned and sold in September was my property in Doña Josefa [in Ipil, Zamboanga Sibugay]. I sold it because it's very far from Luzon," Abaya said.

Jarque papers

In Davao City, the Initiatives for Peace in Mindanao (Inpeace) urged Congress to consider an essay written by resigned Army Capt. Rene Jarque in its investiga-

"Some sentiments among our soldiers

are that the manner by which these stories

are being projected to the public is inter-

preted as military bashing," he added.

"Some would go as far as looking at this as

an insult or ridicule which is actually de-

stroying the dignity, the honor, the reputa-

tion of all members of the Armed Porces."

Garcia is facing charges before the

Ombudsman and an investigation at the

House of Representatives for allegedly

accumulating alleged ill-gotten wealth

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye said Ms

Arroyo discussed with the officers the steps

military justice system was taking against

high-ranking officers accused of graft and

the progress of ongoing reforms in the AFP

cers "confirmed that troop morale is high

and that the high level of vigilance

against all threat groups is being sus-

During the dinner, Bunye said the offi-

during his term as AFP comptroller.

The essay, published in the 1997 Army

Journal, and Jarque's other writings delve into the issue of corruption in the mintary. The "conversion" of funds is described as "the mother of all corruption in the AFP, the source of jealousies, and demoralization in the ranks."

War is good business

Inpeace convenor Bishop Pelixberto Calang said the Jarque papers "can lay the framework for a more thorough and extensive investigation of the corruption

"Cracking into Garcia necessarily means cracking into the whole can of worms that is the AFP," Calang said, adding:

"We believe that the Jarque papers give a broader and more credible view of the roots of and solutions to military corruption, compared with the Feliciano Commission's report."

The bishop also said a corrupt military "correlates to the escalation of human rights violations and a proclivity to unleash all-out wars and operations in the countryside."

"Indeed, war is good business," he said. With reports from Julie S. Altpala and Dennis Jay C. Santos, PDI Min-

Stick to your job, GMA tells commanders

From page Al

Generals and Flag Officers Inc. (Agfo) expressed concern at the possible repercussions of the investigation of Garcia.

Warning from officers

"Agfo views the ongoing proceedings and its concomitant effect on the general public, particularly those with insidious objectives, with grave concern," the officers said.

"The morale of the rank and the file members of the APP may be adversely affected by the negative comments against the AFP and the whole situation is open to exploitation by those whose agenda is to destabilize or topple the government."

Agfo stressed that it condemned any wrongdoing by anyone, especially in the military or police service, and that "the case of Major General Garcia is no exception."

"If there is evidence of corruption or arry crime against him, he should be prosecuted by the proper authorities to the fullest extent of the law," It added.

No loyalty check

Besides discussing the corruption issue during the dinner that lasted from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m., Ms Arroyo also asked for suggestions from the officers on how to solve the insurgency problem.

After the dialogue, the officers and the President were served grilled beef, vegetables, rice and ice cream for dessert.

APP Chief of Staff Gen. Narciso Abaya de-

nied there was a loyalty check in the meeting. public," Lucero said. "I don't think so. There is no need for a

loyalty check. I think these reports about destabilization are all part of rumurmongering," Abaya told reporters. in a speech to the Philippine Air Porce

pesterday, Abaya said the military justice

system was working to resolve the cases of Garcia as well as those of other senior officers being investigated for various offenses. The judicial process and the military justice system are in place to resolve the cases to fruidor. And our men and women must view these in a positive way. This is an opportunity for the AFP to reclaim its pride

and honor in the face of perceptions that we cunnot cleanse our own ranks," Abaya said. He added that cleansing their ranks "is going to be a long and painful process."

"But these developments will be the catalysis that shall accelerate the advancement of reforms in the AFP And all of us must stand together to do away with malpractices that undermine the moral ascendancy of the AFP to be the protector of the people and the state," Abeya continued.

'Military bashing'

Abaya also said that he hoped to convene the court-martial against Garcia before he (Abaya) retires on Oct. 29.

AFP Public Information Office chief l.t. Col. Damel Lucero said "there was no grumbiling" among soldiers. The soldiers are just wary about how

these things are being projected to the

Divisive forces

Bunye said that the military officers "pledged to fight all attempts to divide the Armed Porces or to undermine the chain of command by any quarters dis-

loyal to democracy." Malacañang had previously warned that the corruption scandal involving top military officers could sow unrest among

the rank and file. In its statement, Agio also said that

Garcia's right under the Constitution and the law should be respected in the current investigation and he should be accorded due process.

"He alone and those who may be involved in the anomaly should be held to account for their misdeeds. As it appears, however, it is as if the whole AFP organization is being indicted," Agfo

"Witch-hunt"

"At the rate it is going, what started as a legitimate inquiry might curn out to be witch-hunt. Perhaps unwittingly, some congressmen in the glare of klieg lights before TV cameras and the presence of media make statements that inflict damage on the APP and other institutions

such as the PMA." Agfo warned that this might result in demoralization among the members of the AFP "as sometimes they are made the butt of jokes and even ridicule."

Unfair

"To utter negative remarks against the institution in dealing with a particular Individual member is unfair to the rest of the members of the institution....We should take responsibility for our actions [but see to k] that we do not inadvertently subvert or undermine the institution or the government because of the misdeeds of a few. With a report from Gü C. Cabacungan Jr.

City; fax Nas. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses ghrio@inquirencom.ph and daydeskign guarer.com ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Pulabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor,

and e-mail address:rpalabrica@inquir-

Ŋ,

基本的

æ.

3

2019年の日本

send to Japan. Now be the first to send MMS to the Globe lets you most countries.

making great things possible



1年 事 事 のおお

The state of the s

 $\nu \mu_{\rm e}$ 13

Mille

ARR

Globe International MMS

lets you share precious moments even with non-GSM subscribers, anywhere in Japan.

...

 \mathbb{Z}^r

Here's how:

 Compose your MMS message by inserting a photo, animated wallpaper, regular wallpaper, audio clip or video clip.

+(country code) (mobile number) 2. Enter the mobile number. Key-in:

Example, when sending to Japan, key-kn +81(mobile number)

Before sending, make sure the recipient's phone is MMS-capable.

Other countries:

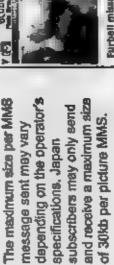
٠,

Switzerland Taiwan Theilend Spain Hong Kang Indonesia Singapore Malaysia 100 Germany Australie Finland Belglum China

Raminder

If your family members in Japan are not registered to receive Globe international SMS or MMS, they can register by calling the customer hotline at the following numbers: 0083-990780 / 0120-6322660 www.globehandyphone.com.ph for detaited Instructions on how to register. / 0335-497625.They can also visit

depending on the operator's The maximum size per MMS message sent may vary



specifications, Japan

Purbell misses ut

Rate for sending international MMS: 9:20.00 / MMS sent

Activate MMS and GPRS on your phone sond

1. For a let of compatible handsats, send MONDA, ERCESSON or SAAKSUNG (depending on your handset model) to 2365. Regular text invessigning diarges apply.

2. Text GO chandsat models to 2551 to get your phone's settings Ex. GO NOSSO. For Notes 220, 620, 620, 620, 200. and 7810 leat GO chandset models, 1234 to 2551. Makes aure that you type in the two contributs before

Enter 1234 when asked for PRN to save the settings.
 Send an MMS message for rank PS.(10 to activate the service.

JEGUT. T त्रहे 放照物部の方面 日は対象を対象

MILF wants ceasefire body to quiz suspects

By Alcuin Papa

THE SECESSIONIST group the Moro Islamic Liberation Front will ask the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities to investigate the three suspected operatives of the Jemaah Islamiyah who were arrested early this month by the military.

MILF spokesperson Eid Kabalu admitted that one of those arrested, identified as Mursid Mubpon, is a regular member of the MILP while Abdul Manap Mentang used to be an

They should be investigated by the CCCH to determine the extent of the government's case against them," Kabalu said. "Things like this should be brought to the process which the GRP and the MILP peace panels have agreed upon," he added.

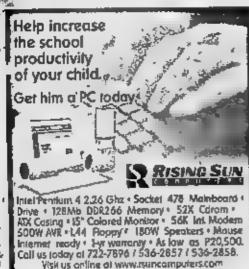
Kabalu said Mentang used to be an active MILP member but was removed from its membership roster after he was found to be

an agent of the multary. Initial investigation conducted by the group revealed that Mentang was supposed to be married to Monawara Usop, a shop worker in Manila, who was also arrested by police and military operatives along with Mentang and Mubpon inside their rented apartment in Manila early this month.

Kabalu confirmed that Mubpon is a member of the MILF

But the MILF spokesperson could not confirm Mubpon's role in the group and what he was doing in Manila at the time of his arrest.

Kabalu accused the military of sabotaging the peace negotiations due to its persistence ; in linking the separatist group to the JI, a regional terror network with links to Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida network.



P10,700 caly



ENCHANTING BEAUTIES

Ms Earth 2004 candidates try one of the rides at the Enchanted Kingdom in Sta. Rosa, Laguna. The global beauties were treated to a day of fun and relaxation by the management and staff of the entertainment complex.

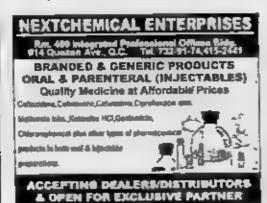
SSS to run out of funds in 10 years, says ex-chief

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE FINANCES of the Social Security System will dry up by about 2015, after which the government would have to subsidize the state-run pension fund's liabilities up to 2065, further impacting on the government's fisca. health, according to a former SSS president.

Vitaliano Nañagas, who now chairs the Development Bank of the Philippines, said this at a strategic planning workshop for senators yesterday where he was invited to comment on proposed financial reforms.

Nafiagas, who relied on an actuarial study presented earlier by Dr. Mario Lam-





P23,000 only! P26,500 onlyl TOTAL: 9 114,208.00 PACKAGE PRICE: P 110,000.00

1042 Del Monte Ave., Quezon City. M.M., Tellu: 4104538-37-50 M JUNO 1044 Del Monte Ave., Quezon City, M.M. Tols., 4101853-58-85 ZODIA

ZODIA 12:51 EDSA, Mandalayong City. Tels. 7252950-43-58 ZODIA II Olive Plaza Complex, Ifinoy Aquino Ave San Tels., 8208547-77 San Dionisio Persasque



berte, president of the Philippine Institute of Development Studies, stressed that the quality of the state-run pension fundsboth the private-employee SSS and the government-sector Government Service Insurance System-would have long-term effects on the economy.

Lamberte said in his study that the deteriorating actuarial fund life and fund ratio of the SSS would "hit rock bottom" in 2015, after which the study showed that the government would have to subsidize up to P1.2 trillion in "unfunded liabilities" of the SSS

Nañagas said this scenario was already starting as the "amount of claims have already exceeded the amount of contributions received" by the SSS since 1999.

He agreed with Lamberte that the immediate solution was to raise the SSS contribution

State employees who are members of the GSIS are marginally better off as the GSIS would have a longer life span.

Lamberte said that based on projections of the GSIS social insurance fund, the GSIS' yearly benefits would exceed the contributions of the members only in 2024, expenses would exceed revenues in 2056 and reserves

would run out in 2068 A separate study by the World Bank said however that the yearly expenses of the GSIS would exceed revenues in 2025, while reserves would run out in 2041, according to

Lamberte. Sen. Manuel Villar suggested jokingly that the retirement age be extended from the present 65 years old.

"There's the possibility that by 2065, the life expectancy would be 150. So we can extend the retirement age to about 130, isn't it?" said Villar, eliciting chuckles from the audi-

Sen. Ralph Recto suggested that the two pension systems be merged and the scheme changed from a pension fund to mutual fund so that the government's financial involvement in the two agencies would be



The Great

GET BIG BIG DISCOUNTS

2- Days Only

: OCTOBER 23-24 (9AM TO 5 PM) 1758

If you minuted this hast "The Great Projector State" from duct value is that paceast time Z-val yourself in a trip-te Theorie Projector for only I-42,000. Unity Projectors at discounts befor then she first units. But, sport the dete-nt your communic flammater it's just the below. Zuper will be no universe, Princi and concerns for the film this

The section

FPJ lawyer scores slow pace of poll protest before SC

nando Poe Jr. yesterday lamented olution of the assue. that Poe's electoral protest has been moving at a "turtie-like" pace at the Supreme Court, which constitutes the Presidential Electoral Tribunal.

Sixto Brillantes, Poe's counsel, noted that it has been three months since he asked the SC to order the preservation of the ballots now in the custody of Congress and to allow an ocular inspection of these ballots.

At a press conference at Club Filipino, Brillantes explained that he was worned because the order he was seeking was just precautionary, "not even going into the protest proper yet."

"It is my feeling that we are somehow moving in a turtle-like manner because the Supreme Court might want to start with the protest proper probably in 2005," said Brillantes who added that he wrote to remind the high court about the matter just three days ago.

The Poe camp believes the SC is waiting for the right time, when Luige A. del Puerto

A LAWYER of defeated opposi- the country is in a more stable tion presidential candidate Per- condition, to come up with a res-

According to Brillantes, allowing the protest to proceed at this time might "aggravate" the situation in the country as "we would be able to show, in about one month's time, the kind of cheating that was committed in the canvass documents, including the election returns."

The lawyer said the Poe camp fears that the 2,000 or so ballot boxes in Congress might be "touched."

The distinguished members of Congress who have an absolute and overwhelming majority... might decide to touch this knowing full well that the election returns are, in fact, the best evidence that we have against the cheating that was committed principally in the Mindanao area," he said.

The lawyer later took back the suggestion, saying he did not believe legislators would allow themselves to be used as accomplices in a blatant tampering of evidence.

Vietnam rejects China's protest

HANO!-Vietnam has dismissed China's protest against state oil firm Petro vietnam inviting bids for oil exploration in the disputed Spratty Islands.

"It should be reaffirmed that these nine blocks are entirely located within Vietnam's continental shelf and under Vietnam's sovereignty," the foreign ministry said in a statement published on its website.

Last month, Petrovietnam offered the 9 blocks in Phu Khanh basin off central Vietnam with an average 7,000 sq. km. per block, estimated to hold of reserves of up to 1.5 billion barrels.

China denounced the offer on Wednesday, saying it violated China's sovereignty and would complicate and broaden the dispute over the

Talwan, Malaysia, Brunel and the Philippines also claim portions of the

Maiaysia offers amnesty to illegals

KUALA LUMPUR - Malaysia has offered an amnesty for all illegal immigrants to return home during the Muslim fasting month of Ramadan, a day after partioning indonesian illegals, a minister said Friday.

An estimated 1.2 million illegal immigrants would be allowed to refum to their home countries during a two-week amnesty period starting from Oct. 29. Home Minister Azmi Khalid sald.

We are not going to penalize them. Many of them are lying low for fear of getting caught by the authorities. This time, we will allow them to walk away scot-free," Azmi told

Australia issues advisory vs RP

AUSTRALIA yesterday advised anew its citizens in the Philippines to exercise "extreme caution" when traveling to "tourist areas" amid persistent reports that terrorists in Southeast Asia were plotting frash attacks.

The Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade issued the advisory a day after the military announced that three people, who allegedly carried out last year's bombings in Davao City and planned to bomb the US Embassy in Manita, had been arrested.

"Australians in the Philippines should exercise extreme caution, particularly in areas known to be frequented by foreigners, including coastal resorts," the department said in its atest trave; advisory.

"We continue to receive reports that terrorists in the region are planning attacks. These could occur at any time, anywhere in the Philippines," it added.

Australians were also urged to defer non-essential travel to Mindanao and avoid the Zamboanga peninsula and the Suiu archipelago. TJ Burgenie

British minister backs GMA reforms

THE BRITISH minister of state for trade, investments and foreign affairs has thrown his support behind President Mecapagai-Arroyo's "ambitious" leg-Is ative reform agenda, saying its passage into law would lure more foreign Investors into the country.

Douglas Alexander called on the Presiden at Malacahang on Thursday and assured her of the British government's support for her commitment to introduce fiscal reforms through a package of tax measures.

"We assured her of our support for the process of reforms that she had arranged, particularly the fiscal reform package, which I understand will be going to Congress in the days to come," he said in a press briefing Thursday night.

Three arrested in drug busts

PHILIPPINE Drug Enforcement Agency agents arrested three persons. including a Ghanalan tourist, in separate anti-Illegal drug operations in Matro Manija and Davao Orienta.

Undersecretary and PDEA Director General Anselmo Avendo Jr. Identified the suspects as Ghanalan Alexander Ebo Oddom, Sama Justo and Donito Laguigtan, Odoom is a car mechanic based in Japan while Justo and Laguigtan were alleged marijuana cuttividors based in Carraga, Davao Oriental.

Higher rading caxes eyed

TWO congressmen yesterday andorsed a move by the Nations, Tax Research Center to restore the 30-percent amusement tax on race tracks t. ger state additional revenues for the government.

Rep. Affredo Maranon (NPC, Negros Occidentel) that based on the annual gross sales of the Manifa Jockey Club Inc. (MJCi) and the Philippine Racing Club Inc. (PRCI), the estimated revenues would range from PB61 million to P2 039 billion.

He said that under the Interna, Revenue Code, operators of racing clubs must pay 30 percent tax based on gross receipts, on top of the local Cynthia D. Balana amusement tax.

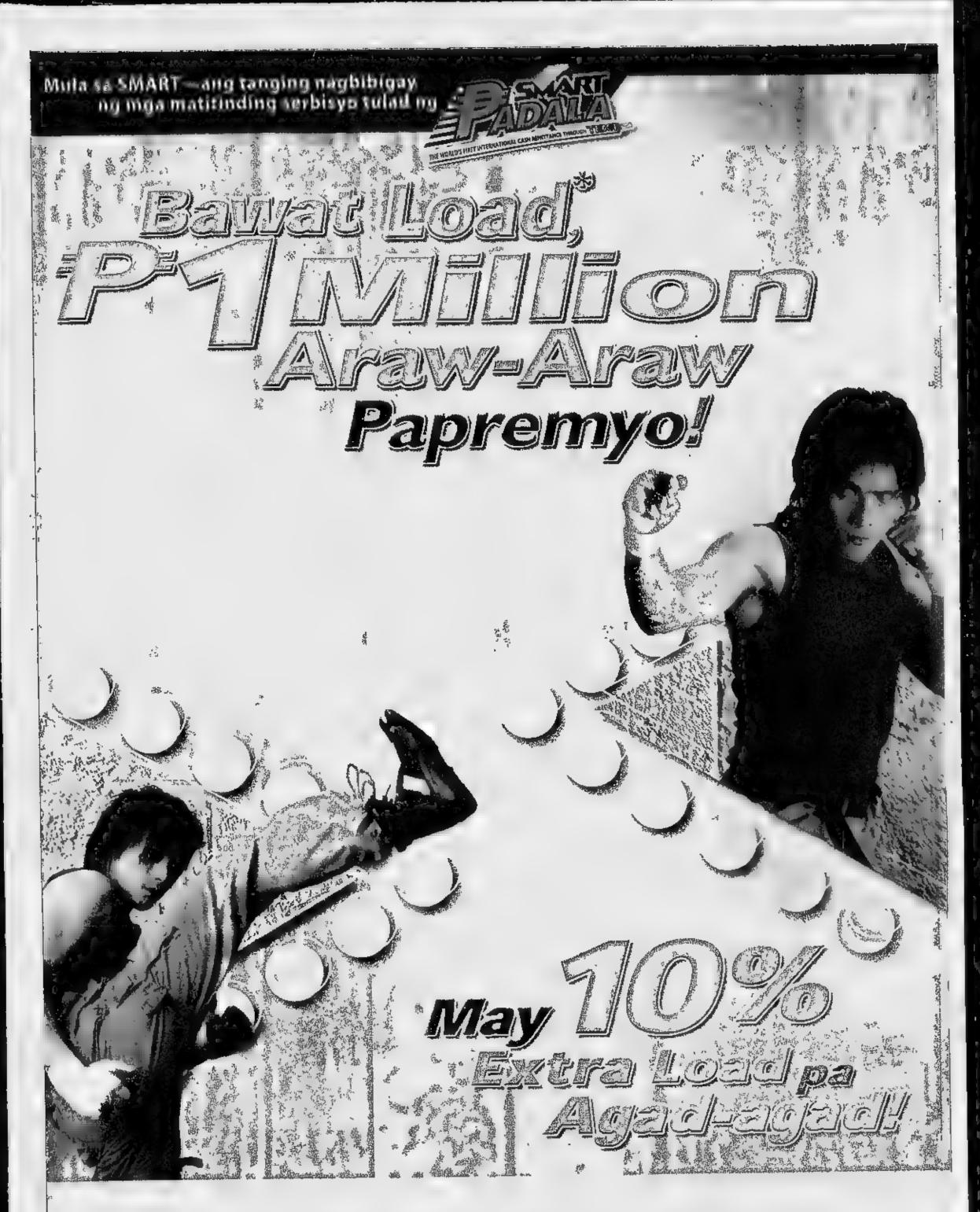
David, lawyer, dies

LAWYER Edward P. David, eldest son of writer and optometrist Liggya D. Parez and the late Roberto S. David of San Clemente, Tartac, died of heart attack at the Santo Tomas University Hospital on Oct. 19.

He is survived by his wife, Ma. Fe Roque David and children: Raymund and Anna Belinda Dimailio David; Gerard and Ma. Annaliza de Guzman David. Edward III and Ma. Ethellori Mariano David; and Myriam R. David. His body lies in state at Bahay Carmelo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Proj. 6, Quezon City. Interment will be on Sunday, Oct. 24, at the Martia Memorial Park Holy Cross, Novaliches, Quezon City, after the 9:30 a.m. Mass.

Of shark Court Stay 1 Separate, Period Data Reme Sta - Unante City Ser Franc of b

COSMOTECH



Sa halagang P30 lang maaari ka nang maging SMART Milyonaryo! Hanggang October 24 na lang kaya register na for FREE at mag-Load araw-araw!

Sa bawat load mo ng SMART Buddy Load o Talk 'N Text Load, panalo ka! May 10% extra load ka na--FREE, meron ka pang raffle entry para sa P1 Milyong papremyo araw-araw!



MILYON REG Mica Cruz* 12 Sta Cruz St.,

Send to 270.

To check the number of raffe entres earned. key in MILYON ENTRY (Cost is P2.50 per inquiry)

Send to 270.

*Raffig entries earned per load are qualified for the daily draw but will be reflected the follow

SMART Load Denomination

Php 30 Php 60

Php 115 Php 200 10% Extra Load P 3.00

P 6.00

P 12.00 P 20.00 Raffle Entries Earned

1 entry

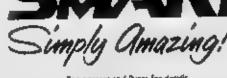
3 entries

10 entries 20 entries

*Available only for:







See passers and Pyers for details Promis Is from September 25 to October 14, 2004. Par DTI-NCR Forms No. 2107 Series of 2004

For quantions, comments, or concerns, you may call the SMART Hotime at \$85.1111, *888 using your SMART cultons, send a text message to 888 (P 1 00 per message sens in access of the FREE TEXT electrical, a-mail as an emission created from the SMART Wireless Canter nearest you.

Modern-day Don Quixote triumphs

The condo's walls are plastered with maps and lists of Philippine contacts who will help him get his goods where they are needed most. The lists include some military types, governors, mayors, CEOs in the private sector-an unlikely mishmash of names.

War-affected areas

In 1993, Artis was knighted in · Moscow in the Order of Masta, a religious order formed in France in 1054. He met another Maltese Knight Dr. James Laws, 67, an Ohio cardiologist.

Together, Artis and Laws formed , Knightsbridge, a not-for-profit orgahization, which goes on humanitarian missions bringing relief to the worst war-affected zones. KI has been

* Doctor of Education

Master of Laws

Management -

B S, in Education major in English

B.S. in Education-major in Filipino

* Doctor of Public Administration

Master of Public Administration

Administration & Supervision

* M. A. in Education major in

M. A. In Education major in

Master of Business Administration

COURSES AND DEGREES OFFERED:

to more than a dozen troubled nations. Artis has been to Afghanistan six times and has brought \$14 million worth of relief goods.

National Geographic

· 中国大学员会 化原元十二年上 在在前面的社会的人员的工程的企业,不管的社会的一个人的社会的人们是不管的一种,是是他们

In one of those trips, a television crew from the National Geographic Channel was assigned to cover his odyssey, which was as usual, fraught with peril. With the Northern Alliance and the Taliban firing at each other from opposite mountaintops, the show's producer Gary Scurka got shot on the leg. Artis, once a Vietnam combat medic wounded in action and decorated for valor, helped treat his wounds.

"Afghanistan: In the line of Fire" documented Artis and Laws with other team members crossing the Tajik-

735-5256, 735-5085, Telefax 736-5089 Webalte, www.univmaq.odu.ph e-mail, um@univman.odu.ph

* B. S. in Education major in

* B. S. in Education major in

* Bachelor of Arts major in

* Bachelor of Arts major in English

Public Administration

Mathematics

& Counselling

Computer Science

ENROLLMENT GOING ON FOR SECOND SEMESTER

OPENING OF CLASSES: NOVEMBER 3

B. S. In Education major in Science

* B. S. in Education major in History

B. S. In Education major in Guidance

The University of Manila 546 Marian V. de los Sentes St. Sampelos, Mis. Ph. 2006

istan/Afghanistan border, arriving at Northern Albance headquarters in Khoja Bahauddin. Two days later, the two distributed 15 tons of wheat, five tons of cooking oil, sugar and 500 blankets five miles away in Hoji Molla. A brutal winter was approaching, and the 1,200 war refugees welcomed the woolen blankets as well as the grain.

A little over a week later, the team brought 30 tons of wheat, 2.5 tons of sugar, cooking oil, and 500 more blankets to Chah-Ab. Children in both camps received socks, hats, toothbrushes, pencils and notebooks.

Amud bombs from B-52s exploding in the distance, Artis carried a sack of wheat, mumbling something out of "Ol" Man River" in Jest. They were behind Taliban lines, where both sides strug-

SHORT TERM COURSES:

* Building Construction Specialist

* Associate in Computer Science

* Certificate in Computer Secretarial

* Cartificate in Bookkeeping

* Associate in Hotel & Restaurant Management

* Certificate in Police Science & Technology

* Certificate in Hotel & Restaurant Management

Civil Engineering Refresher Course

Teacher's Board Review (L. E. T.)

gled for control of Northern Afghanistan.

"There is so much despair in those refugee camps, so much poverty, but their winter will be a little less harsh because of Ed Artis," Scurka concluded in his program

For Artis' trouble, the Taliban put a \$50,000 price on his head.

Knights in Mindanao

Fate brought Knightsbridge to the Philippines. Artis, Walter Ratterman, an electrician from Pennsylvania, and a television producer who had been following Artis' caravan for three years were then cooling their heels in Thailand.

Container loads of relief goods had to be brought via Tashkent, Uzbekistan to several locations in Afghanistan. Because of road and bridge conditions, the freight needed to be broken up into smaller 10-ton truck loads for re-shipment.

Stuck in Bangkok while the containers were clearing customs in Tashkent, US Congressman Dana Rohrabacher, a constant benefactor, suggested they give war-torn Southern Philippines a look-see. Of course, Mindanao mer with Artis' approval: the place was an area of high adventure with direly needy war refugees.

Zamboanga, Pagadian, Basilan, Jolo, Cotabato, Pikit, Davao, Digos, Lanao del Norte, Iligan, Tawi-Tawi and more peaceful spots in Cebu, Cagayan de Oro, Davao, Palawan, Olongapo, Angeles and more recently, Bantay Bata in Manila were some of the places and NGOs which received the Knightsbridge largesse.

Artis said the need in these places "was so great" he has had to forego "high adventure" in some spots.

At the same time, the people showed so much appreciation, "I've never been happier," he said.

New scalpels

Knightsbridge is able to operate with the help of NGOs like Sharing Resources Worldwide, the Mormon Church, the Knights of Malta, Taiwan Buddhist Tzu Chi Foundation and the Afghanistan Relief Organization.

Then there's key benefactor Recovered Medical Equipment for the Developing World or Remedy, a Yale-New Haven hospital notfor-profit organization.

Remedy collects unused medical supplies from US donor hospitals and donates them to Third World hospitals.

This is how it works. When a surgical package is opened in a US hospital, not all equipment is used. While there is no patient contact with the equipment, the supplies are resteril-

ized before they are repacked and donated. Autonomous Reg on in Muslim Mindanao

Sulu hospital in the '60s, related this story:

In 1996, having just returned from exile, he had a reunion with former colleagues at the hospital. He held up a scalpel for inspection and thought they looked familiar. A surgical nurse said, "Doctor, these are the same scalpels you used 30 years ago. We just sharpen and resharpen them for the operating room."

Not anymore. Hussin and his old hospital recently received \$5 million worth of Remedy supplies, including a Picker mammography machine and new scalpels, at last. The Philippine Marines in Jolo were also recipients of boxes and boxes of medicine.

Limited warehouse space

In Manila, Bantay Bata's executive director and television personality Tina Monzon-Palma complained conversely. "Sir Edward gave us tons and tons of stuff for which we had very limited warehouse space. It would be too costly to rent so we turned over electric hospital beds, wheelchairs and other hospital equipment to hospitals which needed them."

The hospitals who shared in the bounty were: Rizal Medical Center, the Andres Bonifacio Memorial Medical Center in Tondo, the Parahaque Community Hospital and the Digos Provincial Hospital.

"Artis is doing wonders," Monzon-Palma said. "The hospitals are so grateful."

Dr. Lorelei Obed, medical director of the Parafiaque Community Hospital, was ecstatic over the donation.

"It's the first time we have electric beds. All we ever had were manually operated ones,"

KI has also helped the Aguirre conjoined

twins by securing visas and airfare from American Airlines. The twins and their mom traveled for free from the West Coast to New York for the operations which separated the 2-year-old boys. (Philippine Airlines Foundation provided aurfare from Manila to the West Coast.)

UN roli call

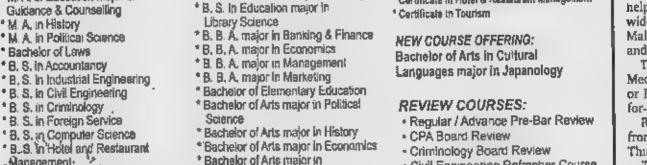
In 1994, Artis and Laws were in Rwanda to help rescue 43 Catholic nuns, after a million Hutu and Tutsi tribals had been slaughtered.

Artis was in Nicaragua after a typhoon rendered tens of thousands homeless, bringing medicine from Hope for the Children.

One reporter noted: "Artis' passport looks like a UN roll call."

A television commentator for the Public Broadcasting Service described hun best: This modern-day knight has no house but an airplane seat, no shield but his bravado, no

Eph 4:7-16





Executive Cars available on October 22-24.

Choose among selected BMW Executive Cars with low mileage at Prestige Cars BMW. With our special financing offer, the weekend turns into a celebration of sheer pleasure; no monthly amortizations, Just 3 equal payments at 0% interest

Prestige Cars BMW (Makati) 2324 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City CPO Direct Line (02) 812 7950 Trankline (02) 892 8127 to 29 Par (CD-) (CR) frame (Inc. 5) (S Series of 2004



316i Edition 2004 Aspen Silver 316i Edition 2004 Orient Blue 316i Edition 316i Edition 2004 Sienna Red

2004 Titanium Silver 316i Edition

The state of the s 318i Limo. 2004 Steel Gray 318: Edition 2004 Titanium Silver 318i Edition 2004 Aspen Silver 318i Edition 2004 Titanium Silver

> 318: Edition 2004 Alpine White



ELLIANO JUNIME Schools of Nursing



nursing institutions in the country (established 1954) that 🚁 (Vito De Raya - (1972) Education Officer, Ministry of Education carries a tradition of excellence in the field of nursing education, extends its level of expertise through its Schools of Nursing.

Having produced more than 100,000 board passers todate, the establishment is also consistent in producing topnotchers in the Licensure Examination for Nurses: Bella Albano-1st Place in 1973

Sherly Mae Obed - 1st Place in 1985 Susan Doctolero - 4th Place in 1991\ 4 Ana Marie Domingo - 1" Place in 1994 Esmeralda Tumbaga - 2nd Place in 1999

Franklin Barberan - 2**Place in 2000 Ariene LaTorre - 4th Place in 2002

The Areliano Institute of Nursing, one of the oldest Arelianite muses that carved illustrious careers in the field of nursing: College of Nursing, Brunel Darussalam

Dr. George Cordero - (1981) Director, International Council of Nursing

Eularito Tagalog - (1981) National President Occupational Health Nurse of the Philippines 🗽 Edison Villanueva - Staff Nurse at Dekalb Medical Center, Decatur

Georgia, U.S.A.

The Areliano University- Institute of Nursing offers:

Affordable tuition fees (scholarships available) Complete and fully air-conditioned classrooms and laboratory facilities

Course audit to all graduating students

Suprembed in the supering the NEW MEDICAL CITY Guaranteed job placement in the USA and around the world ACCELERATED NURSING PROGRAM to college graduates and

professionals (2 % years subject to evaluation) ARELLANO INSTITUTE OF NURSING

2600 Legarda St., Sampaloc, Manita Telephone Nos. 734-7371 foc. 222 or 210; 736-3569; 735-2446

Main Campus

Website: www areliano edu ph

ARELLANO SCHOOL OF NURSING IN Passy Jose Abad Santos Campus

831-8077 and 834-7487

ARRILLANO SCHOOL OF NURSING in Pasig Andres Bonifacio Campus Pag-asa St., Conlogen, Pasig City 3058 Taft Ave. cor. Gil Puyat Ave., Pasay City Telephone Nos. 641-2480; 643-8157 and Telephone Nos. 512-2414; 512-2416

540-7717 E-mail: suweb@arellano adu.ph

Envaluant fan the To semestar new going of



29th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Gospel: One day some persons told Jesus what had occurred in the Temple:

Pilate had Gableans killed and their blood mingled with the blood of their sacrifices. Jesus replied, "Do you think that these Galileans were worse sinners than all the other Galileans because they suffered this? I tell you: no. But unless you change your ways, you will all perish as "And those eighteen persons in Siloah who were crushed when the

tower fell, do you think they were more guilty than all the others in Jerusalem? I tel. you; no. But unless you change your ways, you will all perish as they did."

And Jesus continued with this story, "A man had a fig tree growing in his vineyard and he came looking for fruit on it, but found none Then he said to the gardener 'Look here, for three years now I have been looking for figs on this tree and I have found none. Cut it down, why should it use up the ground?' The gardener replied: 'Leave It one more year, so that I may dig around it and add some fertilizer; and perhaps it will bear fruit from now on. But if it doesn't, you can cut it down."

Commentary

When they still lacked a belief in the afterlife, Jews felt that good and evil had to be sorted out in this life. God rewarded the good people with good fortune in this life, and punished the wicked. But (to use the title of a recent book by a Jewish author), what are we to think "when had things happen to good people?" Even granting a next life, how can a loving Father allow the innocent to suffer? What is the answer to the problem of evil?

I talk to myself about it this way: there is no answer to the problem of evil, but there is a response. The incornation is God's response to human suffering. Unable to stay at a distance from human suffering, like a mother whose child is sick, God took on our human nature to be with us. When you visit a friend in the hospital you are not expected to bring answers with you, or explanations or theories; these in fact would infuriate a sick person. Instead you bring yourself, and that is your response to suffering. In Christ, God goes beyond this by plunging into human suffering and death. The Cross of Christ is the ultimate response to evil and suffering.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumt St., UP Village, Diliman, Quesson City, UP RO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Queson City; Tel. 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cxi@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missunaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES



REMEDIAL LAW (CRIMINAL PROCEDURE)—Finality of a decision in a criminal case—As to when a judgment of conviction attains finality is explained in Section 7 of Rule 120 of the 2000 Rules of Criminal Procedure: "A judgment of conviction may, upon motion of the accused, be modified or set aside before it becomes final or before appeal is perfected. Except where the death penalty is imposed, a judgment becomes final after the lapse of the period for perfecting an appeal, or when the sentence has been partially or totally satisfied or served, or when the accused has waived in writing his right to appeal, or has applied for probation." In the case before us, the accused-employee has escaped and refused to surrender to the proper authorities; thus, he is deemed to have abandoned his appeal. Consequently, the judgment against him has become final and executory. (Citations omitted.] [Justice Panganiban, First Division, Philippine Rabbit Bus Lines, Inc. vs People, G. R. No. 147703, April 14, 2004) BY R. B. Vera

Set Spol

J. 14. 15

RING 1D

CELEBA,TY GREETINGS

12

ARTIST

いらいからいのは のいい 2、中でででいま!!

For WAN compatible papers only including Nows 16 or 1850 8800 3850 including Nows 16 or 1850 in Small Amain's sony Entryon 1800 in Small Amain's

har Alert skeywords

ME UNA M

Real sound chps for your text message alerts

KEYWORD

THIFE

Lienes

To download, text WPAPER <KEYWORD> and send to 186. Ex WPAPER FRANK

To download text MSAVER <KEYWORD> and send to 286. Ex MSAVER SLAYER To download text SKIN CKEYWORD? and send to 286. Ex SKIN VAMPIRE

To down and sex LOGO CKEYWORDS

picture Messages

で見る

0

のなどのは

1000)

THE PARTY OF THE P

W. (20) M. (20) W.

CONTRA DE LA PRINCIPA DE LE CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DEL CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DEL CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DEL CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DEL CONTRA DEL CONTRA DE LA CONTRA DE LA

Listen 54 y down,oad;

. 286

RING ADO

286

AING 800 181565

For more themes log on to SMART Wapsite
C.I.K. On AMAZING STUFF >> HANDSET
THEMES

480 To get a complete list of 286 Halloween logos, picture messages, and MMS downloads 987

The state of the s

Jus. ROO 200

Message Alerts - P15, MMS/Scheonsavers - P15, Logos/Ptつ - P15, Jokes & SFX Caller Ringumes, - P30; Celebrity Halloween Greetings Caller Ringumes, P45, さ WR rate - agonopriate altitot chartees voll abit 校 表 語 い

WOLFPAC For excessors, comments or concerns, you may continue as 1984 to 14, send a vera mestage 191,00 per mestage son in extess of the PRETEXT also constitue at customer regional complete or wat the SMART Windows Contor careet you presidents on the street or the THEART Received in the Infinitey, SMART Contor SMART. Sunder, Addice Machine Falls Addicest

© WOLFPAC

THE THEORY STATES OF THE PERSON STATES OF THE PERSO

MEHM

100

again-for GMA tax plan

From page Al

sweet-talking his wife to support the President's proposed eight new taxes and tax-reform measures?

Santiago is the husband of feisty, independent-minded Sen Miriam Defensor-Santiago, who ran under the administration's K4 senatorial state in the May election.

He laughed when asked if he needed to convince his wife to vote for the tax measures. He said he could not commit the senator's vote one way or the other.

 "How can you commit her?" It's like committing that a typhoon will not pass," Secretary Santiago said.

"My job is not to lobby (for Malacanang)," he said. "My job is to advise on how to enhance and increase the revenues of the government. It could be through tax measures, proper enforcement of customs laws and proper collection of revenues

Santiago served in the Bureau of Customs from 1975 to 1991 and as interior undersecretary from 1999 to 2001.

Coordinate with legislators

According to Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye, Secretary Santiago's job has a wide scope including coordinating with legislators on the President's tax measures and tax reform program.

revenue measures, it's important to have good coordination with the legislators," Bunye said when asked if Senator Santiago would be expected to vote for the President's tax measures with the appointment of her husband to the Cabinet.

Bunye denied that his appointment was an accommodation for Senator Santiago, who used to be a staunch ally of-detained President Joseph



with Dark tree and the Property World William of The State of the Stat

SANTIAGO: Pillow talk

Estrada. She joined Ms Arroyo early this year.

The President believes that we should pursue revenue measures for our economic recovery and the appointment of an assistant or a Cabinet member for this purpose is meant to help implement the tax reform program," he said.

Prized witness

Bunye also defended the appointment of Perdinand Mahusay, brother of a controversial whistle-blower against First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo, as a presidential assistant for Region 9.

Mahusay's brother Eugenio or "Udong" was the prized witness of Sen. Panfilo Lacson against Arroyo's alleged Jose Pidal accounts last year.

Udong was then the First "You know in pushing the Gentleman's messenger and godson. After executing an affidavit that Arroyo indeed owned the Pidal bank accounts, Udong was spirited out of a safehouse in a dramatic "rescue" by Environment Secretary Michael Defensor.

"We do not question the prerogative of the President. She knows the overall picture, she knows her programs and the capability of her appointees to help amplement ber grams," Bunye said.

Jun to woo Miriam all over Palace defends 'superbody'

"network" with various groups, including peasants and anti-government forces, and expressed concern that its tasks would overtap with those of other regular departments.

The creation of the OEA came about despite an earlier presidential order for the abolition of redundant offices and a freeze on the hiring of new government personnel.

GMA explains

First of all, let me clarify that it's not a superbody," Ms Arroyo said in a press conference, reacting to the inquire story. "In fact, it is taking the place of about three or more agencies that have been abolished.

The abolished offices included those of the Presidential Assistants for Regional Concerns (Pareco), the Office of Special Concerns and the Office of the Presidential Adviser for Regional Concerns, which Ms Arroyo said was different from the Pareco.

"See? All of those were abolished so that's why they were so he's just advising (on OFW streamlined into the OEA," she

Presidential Adviser on External Affairs Edgardo Pamintuan earlier said his office absorbed 50 presidential assistants and their staff and that he would need 50 more personnel to deploy all over the country.

2 attachés needed

Ms Arroyo also justified the appointment of an OEA political attaché to the United States despite the existence of a Philippine embassy there. The appointee is Alex Cauguran, who hails from the President's home province of Pampanga.

"I may even need two (political attachés) because we have threeand-a-half million Filipinos there. We will need one in the East Coast, one in the West Coast," Ms Arroyo said.

She said the political attache's work would not conflict with the



FIGHTING POVERTY

President Macapagal-Arroyo is all smiles as she presides over a meeting of the National Anti-Poverty Commission with Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita and NAPC Secretary Imelda Nicolas, WILHANDONON

functions of Vice President Noll de Castro as presidential adviser for Overseas Filipino Workers.

"His line function is on housing matters). He doesn't have a staff specific to overseas Filipinos," Ms Arroyo said.

She said she transferred the Commission on Overseas Filiounos from the Department of Foreign Affairs to her office to make its work more meaningful.

"I have to find out what they've been doing all this time because the only thing I know they've been doing is having this annual award for outstanding Filipinos ... but there are some specific programs we'd like to do that's not been done," she said.

Ms Arroyo designated the head of the COF as a Cabinet rank secretary, but said she would aunounce the appointee in due

Duplications

She saw no conflict between her "government reengineering program" and her creation of the new office.

In Executive Order No. 366, which orders a strategic review of government agencies for rationalization, Ms Arroyo ordered the abolition of functions that "duplicate or unnecessarily overlap" with programs of other government agencies.

"You know, there were three different offices. Each one had its own undersecretary, assistant secretary, budget officer, secretary, executive assistant," she explained. "Basically when you merge, the ones that you will save money on are really the administrative and finance and secretarial works, drivers. Those are the ones that you save on, not the ones that are doing specific technical work."

Opposition senators branded the creation of the OEA, as well as the appointment of some people to new government posts, as part of Ms Arroyo's "political accommodation."

"But I can also add that these positions I think are more honorific than substantial so in that respect, probably, it's a give-

away," Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr told reporters.

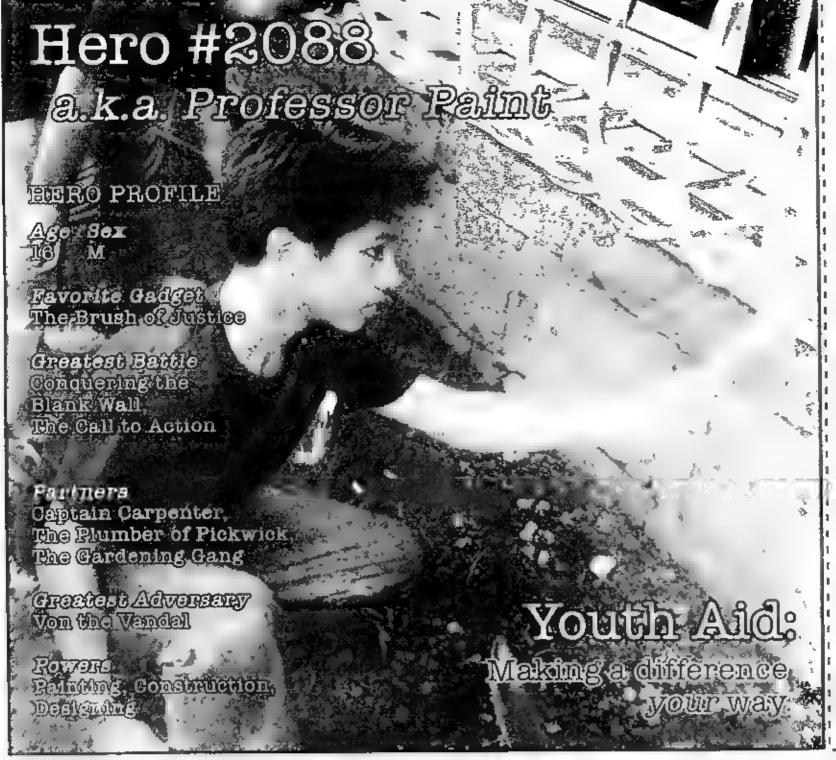
These are political appointments to accommodate people for political considerations," Sen. Panfilo Lacson said, referring to the appointment of Mahusay, whose brother Udong had initially testified in the Lacson exposé on the Jose Pidal ac-

Migrante unconvinced

The largest organization of overseas Filipino workers and their families said they did not expect that the creation of the OEA would be any good for the migrant workers sector.

Migrante International said some of Ms Arroyo's new appointees worked for her candidacy in the last elections.

Migrante secretary genera. Marta Santiago said in a telephone interview that Poe Gratela, who is expected to head the OEA's group for OFWs, had long been estranged from the organization. With reports from Christine O. Avendaño and Norman Bordadora





I wish to be a YOUTHAIDER!

This is your Youth Aid participation form. For those whose schools are participating in Youth Aid, you may pass the acomplished form to your class teacher or school head. If you're participating independently then you may submit this form to your local Youth Aid organizer.

Name:
Nickname:
Age: Sex
School:
er a keyeli
Address.
Phone Number:
Mobile Number
Email Address;
Signature / Date:
CONSENT SIGNATURES
Parent.
Class Teacher;
School Head

* This is Joel Mapa, hero #2088. He answers the call to action by painting houses for the homeless so that he can contribute his earnings to Youth Aid and give others a better chance of living. Youth Aid makes it possible for students like you and Joel to make a real difference for the community no matter who you are. Every Peso earned from painting houses or entertaining by playing guitar will help under privileged children build a better future.

This is a job for Youth Aid. This is a job for YOU.

November 20 is our day! We will inspire and show the world how we do it our way. Each Youth Aider will raise 250 pesos to add to the Youth Aid fund. If you are a high school or college student and your school is participating, fill up the attached form and get in touch with your class adviser, school head or school organizer. If your school is not participating, or you want to work independent from your school, or if you are not connected to any school, get in touch with your community Youth Aid organizer.

For more details you can also contact the Youth Ald National Secretariat, 8 San Manuel, Capit. tolyo, Pasig City. Tel: (02)6355219 - Fax: (02)6365190 - E-mail: youthaid@giveasia.com







1 th Philippine **Diabetes** Congress

THE CONSORTIUM OF GOVERNMENT DEGRETES

)|ABETES IS A HEART DISEA



QCTOBER 17; 2004 Att7:30:UNITH8 MORNING AST MANDALADY ON O. GYPH

PRESIDENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES



A sound and healthy dilizenry is a key to a healthy society. To move the country forward we need productive and competitive members of society that will help push forth our agende on national development. In the light against diabeles, now a growing health problem in the country, we need to amploy every possible measure for its prevention and instiment. The 11" Philippine Diabetes Congress (inderscores the concern and commitment of the Consortium of Government Diabetes Clinics to making the public more aware of diabetes as a serious disease that reads immediate and proper medical attention.

The theme "Diabetes is a Heart Diaease" should give the public a better understanding of the cause and the various steges of diabetes to make them better equipped in dealing with this growing health problem.

I congratulate the organizers for steging this annual forum aimed at addressing the critical issues and concerns on the clarming spread of diebetes in the country. The health of the Filipino is high in the agenda of my Administration and all efforts and initiatives in this direction are well-appreciated.

Mebuhay kayong lahali

Gloria arrayo



The whole world of today is suffering from the disease of lifestyle - obesty, hyperiension, high cholesterol, diabetes, cigarette addiction - all of valich and up in heart attacks, strokes, limb amputations. More than half of the mortality in divilized countries comes from cardiovescular events. The worst enemy of humankind today is a distorted lifestyle hiding behind the curtain of human rights.

Our children are growing up in such a permissive environment and diabetes and hypertension are rapidly overlaiting them. Paranta in our society have the distinct responsibility of securing the future of their children it yough proper Mestyle, exercise and healthy food intake. The future will

have no one else to blame except parents when the Ptdippones becomes availoued up in this epidemic

Love your children, love your country. I've lives that will benefit the future. Remember that the diabetics of tomorrow will come from the children of today.

> RICARDO E. FERNANDO, MD, FPCP Chairman

Consorthum of Governmen Diabetsa Clinics



My warmest greetings to the officers and members of Corsortum of Government Diabetes Canics on the holding of the 11° Philippine Diabetes Congress entitled, "Diabetes to a Heart Disease" I am indeed grateful for your support in our effort to improve the management and treatment of diabetes by continuously promoting healthy lifestyle habits

The Department of Health commends you as as efficient and dedicated group of health care providers ever responsive to the goods of our disbetic and their relatives.

Lets us continue to work together and strive to elleviste the plight of Filipino diabetics In the country, a wish your continued success in all your future endeavors.

Congretatations and Mabuhay keyong laheti

からかい となってん イルーング

HISTORY OF THE CONSORTIUM OF **GOVERNMENT DIABETES CLINICS** By Aracelt A. Panelo, MD, MS Mce-Cheirman, Consortium of Government Disbetos Clinic

1989 The UE-locative for Stanton on Diabetes Foundation was established.

MS in Internet Medicine resports Diabetes to Internet. Non-MS Program - originally for non-interests who work in the Department of Health and local government units-ren hospitals.

1990. Officially adopted the policy to help upgrade diabetes rare in government hospitals.

If framed out its faculty reperhens in Metro Manife DOH-run hospitals with existing disbeles clinics but without trained personnel

1992. Encouraged students from the private sector to volunteer their services to set up diabethas clinic in the government-rup hospital in their area.

First meeting of the numbers of the concention at East Avenue Medical Center. From then on, the members agreed to meet regularly and to take turn in hosting the meetings. When it was San Lazaro Hospital's furn to host the meeting, the members decided to fully organized and they elected Dr. Virgilio Gonzales as their first president,

DBJECTIVES:

hespitals to set up diabetes climic

To assist the DOH promulgate policies on diabetes control/prevention/trentment.
 To prepare uniform learning materials for all diabetes potents of all members.

government and non-government diabetes clinics 3. To create network retirent system for diabetes complications among patterns

To help train the staff of the different DOH disbetes clinics on disbetes care To promote the creation of "cooperatives" among the petients of the different de-betes clinics so that they can avail of charper medications (laboratory tests.

Meanwhile the Department of Health Secretary Juan Flevier Isonched a Search for Innovertive Program in the DOH relatined bospitals. The Ameng Redriguez Medical Center Otabotes Clinic, becked up by the disbettes organization called the DOERS, was chosen to be

an innovative program for people expowerment, it was a good model for its preventive pro-gram in the hospitals. Among other innovative programs, the diabetic clinic and its civits were nstrumental in setting "Hospitals as Center of Weliness (HCWP)". The first program Manager was the Chief of Hospital of the America Rodriguez Medical Center, Dr. Ruben Flores The idea of the First Philippine Disbates Congress in 1994 was halched through the cooperation of the Conscrition and the HCWP. The therete was "Metastic ne Paghatacia"

From then on the congress was set on the third Sunday of Novissber, close to the calebration of the World Diabetes Day During the first congress, Secretary Juan Flavier announced the formulation of the Diabetes Control Program of the government. He mandated among others at DON retained

Asen off-shoot, the UE-ISDFI opened its doors is all the doctors, nurses and nutritionlate for training diabetes care. For updates, it cooperated with the Non-Communicable Disease Sector of DOH to conduct workshops for government disbelies health workers armusily, two days before the congress. In one of the meetings, it was proposed that the regional consortium be set up. At the moment, the following chapters are notice: NCR, Visayes, Northern Luzon The others, Minderse and Southern Luzon are eth actively trying to break the barrier of dis-

> DIABETES IS A HEART DISEASE By Ricardo E. Fernando, MO

Otabetes has been a negging public health problem in the past few decades and in spite of the American Disbetes Association, European Association for the Study on Disbetes, International Disbetes Federation and World Health Organization effort, has continued in apidemic proportions analysing stoot of the creffixed and developing countries of the world. Its number one lifter is coronary heart disease.

Hopet by-pass and angioplasties are in the increase. The recognized propagator is Maskyle change and its notorious partner is central or vaccinil obasity. These factors have long ance been identified, histog behind the curtain of human rights

Yeary these and other risk factors are tolerated and perspared in societies where geneus abounds goes beyond the boundaries of my simple insighation, lifer with rule politics. and aconomies and business appear to be willing to secretica the future of their chateren and their families and the country because of very settleh reason

The heart of the whole problem centers on parents of our families - the concern for the welfare of the young. For who would think of future obesity and hypertension and heart disease and distrates as he tooks at three to aix month old children just starting to feed? We walt for the children to go to achool and blame the leachers for unhealthy enting habitat! We allow unhealtry feet foods to victorize our young kids, never raising a linger to prevent the ultimate victory of what is wrong? Adults rarely exert effort to present themselves as ideal examples of healthy Mestylet Where do we want our country to wind up? 100% obesity, 100% disbelies and hyperionsism, expected of the richest and most powerful country in the world?

Widespread obsetty and hypertension is not a laughing matter anymoris. Government should pay closer and more senous attention to the health of its citizenry, and families should pay closer attendion to the future of their citispring. Only then can we expect a drop its the incidence of people unnecessarily dying from hunt attacks

For the advances we have made in the field of the various adjecture, we are allowing distorted Mestyle to mit every the very foundations of our nation's health

PHILIPPINES ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES EDUCATORS

INVITES YOU TO THE

4™ ANNUAL CELEBRATION OF WORLD DAY DIABETES

NOVEMBER 14, 2004 / 7:00 IN THE MORNING

QUEZON CITY MEMORIAL CIRCLE

TOLINGS TO OTHER GENERIOUS SPONSONS

Abbell Diagnostics - Aquetius Medical Subplies Inc. - Awardin Promiss for Beyor Philippens - Becton Dictorion Philip Inc. - Booksings Ingelharo Philippens - Becton Dictorion Philippens - Philippens - Philippens - Books Company Philippens, Inc. - Comity YSS Distributors Co., Inc. - 48 Lify Philippens - Ferrando Medical Stri. Inc. - Glass Septidation - Jermoor & Jermoor & Jermoor Medical Stri. Inc. - Company - Between & Jermoor & Jermoor Medical Philippens - March 16. - Neurospharo, Inc. - November - Nove Philippens - Consult Philippens - Philippens - Philippens - Gerver Philippens - Tenado Chemicals Inc. - Thoraphysical (United Laborations)

OFFICERS AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Ricardo Fernando, MD, FPCP Araceli A. Panelo, MD, MS Redolfo Rebenel, MD, MS Cirena Cabanban, MD Victorina Ruiz, RnD, MS Virgilio Gonzales, MD

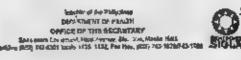
Chairman **Vice Chairman** Secretary Treasurer Auditor Adviser

MEMBER AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Edwin E. Liwanag, MD, MS Salvador Linzo Maritesa V. Gutlerrez Concepcion R. Dly, PhD Suzanne Salindong Francis I. Pasaporta, MD, MS Marian K. Denopol, MD

Roy B. Ferrer, MD, MS

President, Western Vlaayas President, Easthern Visayes President, Mindanao



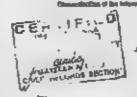
DEPARTMENT CHICAGO

THE CHORRECTECHNOSS, ARBISTANT OCCRITATION, CHORRECTERS PROJECTERS OF SPECIAL PROCESSES OF SPECIAL PROCESSES OF SPECIAL PROCESSES OF THE PRICE OF THE PRICE ON CONTRACTORS.

Attached to a supy of Sections dated 3-6y 12, 2004 from the Chalence, many of Generalized Chalence, for resely references.

manuscus to the maje methody whether are efficient from my effects betildent by I be man friend of Citizen communications than my, 4 of the Computation Codes No.

By makesty of the Societary of Health:



AMERICA THUSEN, MONTHA, FACON, CESO II

IMPORTANT NOTICE TO DIABETICS AND THEIR FAMILIES

The Connectain of Government Diobetes Clinics does not endorse any commercial ampalays's conception for the use of its members. There is no concept evidence that diese preparations weapour in table), capable or last cast control diobetes. The public is being advised to be careful

Study: Unhealthy Mostyle can lead to premature death

Judging by present trends, unhealthy lifestyle will likely emerge as one of the leading causes of premature death, especially among Americans, a study

Results of the study done by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) which was published in the Journal of the American Medical Association in March, 2004 showed that unhealthy habits account for 39 percent of deaths in the United States.

Hisbits including amoking, poor diel, and insufficient exercise should be avoided as much as possible, according to James Marks, one of the researchers

Productably, the estuation in the Philippines is nothing different. Many fillipines is have embraced the American culture, most notably its fundness for emoking

Dr. Joy Fontanille, an endocrinology consultant at the Asian Hospital and Medical Center, said, "Urbanization has led to a culture of overeating and under-exercising, and hence, a belicoming epidemic of obesity." But the problem does not stop there. Even more dangerous then obesity, type

2 diabetes in a chronic, progressive disease associated with high levels of glucose in the bloodstream (hyperglycamia). *Excessive calorie intake, coupled with coech-potato lifestyle, may result in

obsety and diabetes. Genetic predisposition is another factor that can lead to

A person with type 2 diabetes runs a high risk of developing serious complicetions such as damage to the eyes, lambs, kidney and heart

type 2 diabetes

h is, therefore, good news that effective treatment modal/tes are now available for the management of diabetes, like a combination therapy. According to Forttanda, in the old days, management of diabetes was kinded to insulin and oral medications such as the suifornitiress.

Sulfonylurses cause your pencress to secreta more insulin. Eventually, since disheses in a progressive disease, the pencreas gets exhausted and can no langer produce freutin. By that time suitonylureas would no langer be affective. You would be left with insulin as the only alternative treatment," she emplained.

But thenks to science, more medications for diabetes have become available. to the last decade. The development of a two-in-one drug combining resignlazzone which saves the pancreas from exhaustion and metformin which helps prevent the liver from pulling out too much sugar, is considered a boon.

These medications complement each other When given together, they can produce greater reductions in blood sugar than when given alone," said Fon-

Clinical trials have proven the afficacy of combining the power of resigitazone and metformin. The EMPIRE Escalation of the Metformin ventus the Industrion of Rostgittazono Early) study showed that more petients reached their targeted blood sugar levels with the early addition of rosiglitazione to metformin compared to those who recoved the maximum dose of matformin stone.

Together with proper diet and exercise, combination therapy will greatly help patients in achieving their target blood sugar levels. Most importantly, combination therapy can prevent the development of senious complications

Patients with type 2 diabetes should consult their doctors to learn more should new treatments that could potentially put a stop to the progression of their



6th Ricardo E. Fernando Professional Lecture

9.45 am

10:00 46

Opening of Exhibits Luinie S. Tangson, MD Philippine Nelsonal Anthem IS O F1 Hymn Georgins G Veldecesses, MO Walcomb Pemerks Edwin E. Lhranag, MD, MS Convention Chair Coffee Breek ntractingtion of the 6" R E F. Probagorial Lacturer Arecell A. Panejo, MD, MS. Executive Overtor UERMMAC - ISOPI

8 R E P. Professoriel Lecture insults Resistance, Compensatory Hypertosulinamia & Cardiovascular Disa

noker Prof. Gerald M. Reaven, MO

11 30 - 12:00 an 12:00 nh

10:15 - 11:50 are

Afternoon Session
12 00 1 30 pm

Business Messing Richard Eteryn V. Fergando, MD, MS Prandoni. UE 150F! Alumni 1:30 - 3.00 pm Alivrary Workshop Coffee Break 3:00 pm Closuso Romerks Ricardo E. Farnando, MD. FPCP. FFSEM

Awarding of Hedri

Lunch Brook

Regulfration

Learing M. Sobrepaña, MD, MS EMCEE

Evening Seesion 7 00 pm

8th Annual Homecoming & Fellowehlp Highl

DEFERMANC — Institute for Studies on Disbetse Foundation, isc Annual Convention d. California Lecturer: Gerald M. Re ovencular Disease tresulin Rent Registration Fees: Participante In Ste Registration p 1,500 00 4 **GERNA-ISOFI Alumni** The 1,200 on Non-UERLA SDIFT CATION more Charly (18 mar to 12))

on Bidg UERBINGE, Amore Blvd Oberon City 3/716-9781 Tables & 713-3307 712-3313/716-9781

Vignettes of History: Prevention of Disbelös By Ricarda E Farmando MD, FPCP FPSEM

Ever since I arrived in the Philippine to 1967 I had always cerried the flag of DIABETES PREVENTION In the lore front

(pro not and have been impressed by debetes prevention programs here and in other countries since these have perestantly targeted adults and pre – disbetice (Primary Prevention).

From the beginning of my crucade here is the Philippines – in clinic, school and through the Metional Catalate Commission, I have carried the alogan "The distratits of tomprow sell come from the children of today" (PRIMODIAL PREVENTION) — a tompost that have been persentently pushed by my follows and graduates of the institute for Studies on Disbutes Foundation, line. Not very dramatic, not very much appealing to

Sol today, 25 years taker, 25 to 50 of more pounds laker, se we lace a world —wide calability leaving from a distorted lifestyle, product of a pervises dividuation his-tag behind the cortain of "numer rights", say original drive her hopefully found interne-Bonel alterson in the Editorial of DIASETOLOGIA 2004 volume 47, page 1339 - 42 by Dr EAM Gate of the United Kingdom - The wat most be fought and won in the nursery and in the intent school Fating Bits, pharmaceuticals will increasingly form part of our roubne survival till for ble on plenet EARTH"

Special Thanks

Abboil Laboratorius - Asire Zeeccs - Arenha Pharms - Boots Company - El Lilly Philippines - Glass Smith Kline Philippines, Iso. - L. R. Importel, Inc. - March Philippines - Servin Philippines - Servin Philippines - Thomphilms

Bayer Philippines - Bole Takada - Cathey YSS Distributors Co. - Corbridge Group Philippines - Johnson Medical Philippines - Lab. Fourtier Philippines. Inc. Neverts Biochemie - Novo Hordaik - Otsuke Philippines - Sanot — Synthelabe - Yamanouchi

cil, Naseri said only: "We are not

Diplomats sald the EU's "big

three" had the reluctant blessing of the United States in making the

offer, despite Washington's belief

that Iran was using talks with the

EU to buy time to acquire the ca-

pability to build a nuclear bomb.

ance doesn't seem likely... based

on Iran's history and their current

expressions and the things that

they're saying and doing right

now," US state department

spokesperson Richard Boucher

fran maintains its nuclear pro-

gram is only for power generation and that it will never give up urani-

um ennchment-a process that can

be used to make fuel for nuclear re-

actors or material for atom bombs.

The IAEA, the UN atomic

warchdog body, has been investi-

gating Iran's nuclear program for

more than two years.

said on Wednesday.

"At this point franian compli-

UK agrees to move troops to dangerous areas in Iraq

LONDON-Britain agreed on Thursday to send troops to dangerous areas near Baghdad, a politically perilous step for Prime Minister Tony Blair who could face a sharp backlash if casualty rates start rising.

Defense Secretary Geoff Hoon said about 850 personnel would move north for a period of weeks not months to allow US troops to tackle insurgents elsewhere in trac, amid suggestions that an onslaught on rebel-dominated Fallujah is not far off.

"This deployment is a vital part of the process of creating the right conditions for the election bid on Nov. 2. Iraqi elections to take place in January," he

US military chiefs asked UK forces to move to volatile areas near Baghdad to free up American troops to tackle hotspots like Fallujah before the planned elections.

"We share... a common goal of creating a secure and stable lraq where men, women and children in towns like fallujah can feel safe front foreign terrorists," Hoon said.

aghast at the prospect of British troops being election expected in May next year. moved to higher-risk areas.

Until now, the British have been concentrated in a relatively quiet zone of southern Iraq around the city of Basra.

Since the Iraq war began, 68 British troops have been killed compared with more than 1,000 Americans.

In the United States, the White House welcomed London's troops decision and praised "tremendous sacrifices" made by Britain and other countries in the US-led coalition in Iraq.

But a senior US administration official dismissed as "preposterous" suggestions by Blair critics that the British troops redeployment was linked to President George W. Bush's re-

Some of Blair's domestic critics have sharply attacked him.

"Doesn't he think that it is slightly wonic that the American president and his vice president who both refused to face the muck and bullets in Vietnam are now calling on British forces to bail them out?" asked Labor veteran Dennis Skinner.

Officials insist the US electoral timetable has nothing to do with the redeployment. Nonetheless, if the British and Iraq civilian fatality count Politicians, many in Blair's Labor party, are rises, Blair will suffer politically with a British

Blair biographer Philip Stephens said the to pay for Tony Blair," Stephens said. Reuters



move had again shown the capacity of Iraq to wreck any efforts to refocus debate on the domestic politics that decide UX elections.

If those British troops were to come under sustained attack and suffer heavy casualties, then I think there will be another political price

Asked if Iran was afraid of be-

Castro breaks knee in fall

Iran considers EU's 'last

to receive nuclear technology if it threatening each other."

proposal by the European Union

abandons its uranium enrichment program but has not yet

agreed to any deal, an Iranian of-

"It is just at the initial stage. The

matter has to be considered on both

sides," Sirius Naseri, a member of

the Iranian delegation at a meeting

with senior Prench, British and Ger-

we will continue the dialogue he

said outside the French mission to

the United Nations, adding that

the EU trio had presented their of-

If Iran rejects the EU offer,

diplomats say most European na-

tions will back US demands that

Tehran be reported to the UN Se-

curity Council for possible eco-

nomic sanctions when the Inter-

national Atomic Energy Agency

(IAEA) meets in November

fer in "more or less clear terms."

"What has been agreed is that

man officials, told reporters.

ficial said on Thursday.

chance' offer on nuke bid

VIENNA-Iran will consider a mg reported to the Security Coun-

HAVANA-Cuban President Fidel tact" and would be able to contin-Castro tripped and shattered a kneecap in a tumble captured on live television that raised new questions about the political future of the communist-run country he has led for 45 years.

Castro, 78, stumbled on a step and fell on his left knee on Wednesday night as he returned to his seat after a graduation ceremony speech at the mausoleum holding the remains of fellow revolutionary Che Guevara at Santa Clara in central Cuba.

Helped to a chair, he soon recovered and asked for a microphone to reassure the stunned burst into tears, that he was "in-

ue working even in a plaster cast. A brief official statement said Castro broke his left knee and suffered a hair-line fracture in his right arm. Castro wanted the country to know "he is in condinon to continue attending to fundamental issues in close cooperation with the leadership" of the ruling Communist Party, it said.

In a letter to the Cuban people read on the evening news, Castro said his kneecap had broken into eight pieces and he had undergone a three-hour operation to rebuild it with titanium thread. His left leg crowd of 30,000, some of whom was in plaster and his right arm in a sling, he said.





ARTIST'S rendition of S/Sgt. Ivan L. Frederick II.

BAGHDAD—A military judge ing taunted and humiliated at the and he would appeal. jailed a US army sergeant, described in court as a typical all-American boy, for eight years on Thursday for sexually and physically abusing Iraqi prisoners.

The sentence for S/Sgt. Ivan "Chip" Frederick, 38, is by far the toughest of those handed down to three soldiers now convicted over abuses at Baghdad's Abu

Photos of naked prisoners be-

jail outraged the world when they were published in April.

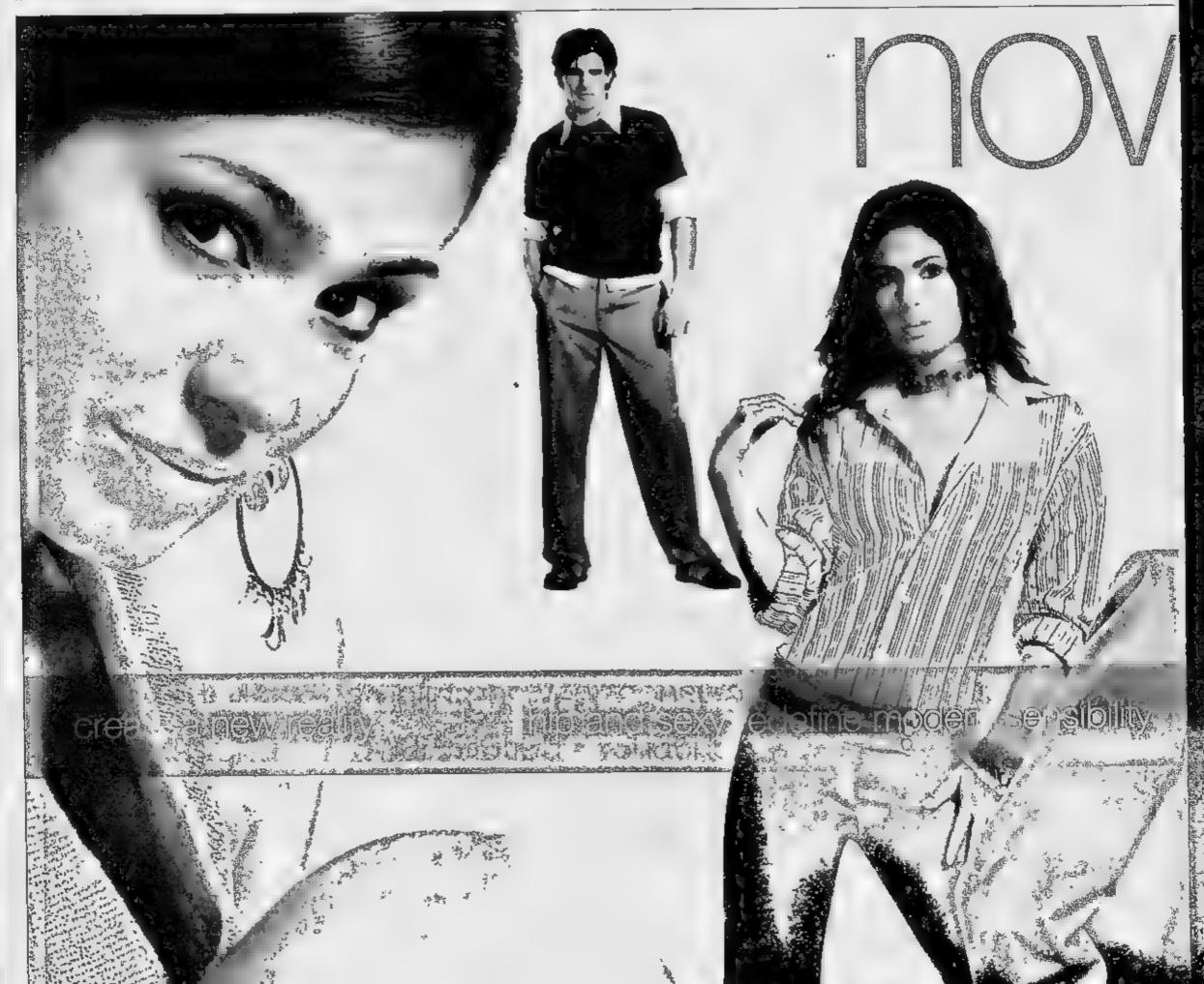
Frederick, who sat impassively through the two-day court marnal at a US base in Baghdad, appeared shaken and looked at the floor after judge Col. James Pohl announced his verdict, which included a dishonorable discharge and a demotion.

said the sentence was excessive detainees to masturbate. Reuters

ther indicted in the scandal, pleaded guilty to five charges that included assault, committing an in-

decent act and dereliction of duty. The church-going father of two, who was a prison guard in civilian life, admitted helping tie wires to the fingers and perus of one prisoner and reling him he could be elec-Defense counsel Gary Myers trocuted, and forcing three hooded

Frederick, the most senior sol-



US voters seen dissatisfied with Bush, uneasy on Kerry

WASHINGTON-Many US voters margin of error of 3 percentage are dissatisfied with President George W. Bush's lob performance but uneasy about Democrat John Kerry's ability to protect the nation, according to an Assocated Press poll that found the two presidential candidates locked in a tie.

"The country is looking for a real leader-an FDR or a Kennedy," said Warren Hutchinson, an independent from Massachusetts who leans toward Kerry, "There don't seem to be any on the horizon."

Many voters believe Bush is better qualified to protect the country-an important attribute for an electorate very focused on national security. A majority consider Kerry indecisive, less solid on national security. But Kerry is seen as stronger on creating jobs.

Neither candidate has been able to gain a clear advantage. In the survey of 976 likely voters, Democrats Kerry and Sen. John Edwards had 49 percent, compared to 46 percent for Republicans Bush and Vice President Dick Chency, That's within the

points for the poll conducted Oct. 18-20.

Many polis out recently show the race even, and some show Bush saightly up.

Almost one in five, 17 percent, of voters remain the target of nonstop campaigning by Bush and Kerry, the AP-Ipsos poll found. These persuadable voters say they're undecided or are tentatively backing a candidate while remaining open to changing their minds.

They are more likely than oth? ers to disapprove of Bush's job performance and believe invading Iraq was a mistake. And they are more likely than other voters to believe the nation is on the wrong track, according to the poll conducted for the AP by Ipsos-Public Affairs.

More in this group lean toward Kerry than Bush. But persuadable voters backing Kerry are more likely to switch sides than those backing Bush and they're more likely to trust Bush than Kerry to

"Kerry spent his whose time in the debates saying, 'your president has not done this or done that,' instead of saying what he would do as president," said Laune Anusykiewicz, a businesswoman from Beckley, West Virginia.

Some surveys have found that a majority of voters saying they're concerned about the risks of changing presidents at a time of terrorist threats and war.

"I'm pretty sure I'll vote for Kerry," said Mary Anne Connolly of Middletowne, New Jersey. "It's more that I don't want Bush. I'm still not comfortable with Kerry. I'm not sure he's real strong on foreign policy."

Despite doubts about Kerry on national security and strength of leadership, Bush hasn't been able to pull away from the Democrat

Less than half of likely voters in the AP-Ipsos poll, 47 percent, approve of Bush's ob performance. A rating below 50 percent spells trouble for any incumbent, and the president hasn't been above that threshold since before the



BIRD FLU CARRIERS

Bengali tigers prowl at the Sriracha Tiger Zoo in Chonburi province, Thailand. Thai authorities may cull five more sick tigers at a private zoo suspected of having bird flu after 18 others were killed and another 42 died.

A minute's silence for slain UK girl

LONDON—A minute's silence '經 tral England, on Friday in memory of murdered ry of murdered teenage schoolgirl Danielle Beccan

Family members, Danielle's school friends and members of the public will stop at 12 30 p.m. to remember the 14-yearold, who was shot dead by bulets fired from a car as she walked home from a funfair on Oct. 9.

The attack was apparently motiveless and two men, Mark Kelly, 20, and Junior Andrews, 23, have been charged with the is

Nottingham's city council .ead- 2; er Jon Collins said the service 046 would also ask residents to stand " up against gan crime.

Nottingham has experienced a wave of violence in recent years involving firearms, which has been blamed mainly on drug gangs

"It's important that people beyond Nortingham understand the depth of feeling and anger in the city at this senseless act of violence against an innocent person," Collins said,

US poll projected to cost record \$3.9B

WASHINGTON—If anything, democracy does not come cheap. The 2004 elections that involve not only the frenzied presidential race but hundreds of congressional races will cost Americans a record \$3 9 billion, according to new protections released here by campaign finance monitors.

And that will not include money spent on gubernatorial and other local contests, as well on a plethora of political referendums held by individual states on issues ranging from gay marriage to parental notifications about teenage pregnancies.

The nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics said, in a report released Thursday, the estimated costs represented a 30 percent in-

believed to have been spent on federal elections four years ago.

"The 2004 presidential and congressional elections will shatter previous records for spending, and the biggest reason is the increase in giving by individuals to candidates and parties," observed Larry Noble, executive director of the think tank.

The presidential race alone, fueled by massive spending by President George W. Bush and his Democratic rival, Massachusetts Sen. John Kerry, their respective parties and a multitude of support groups, will cost an unprecedented \$1.2 billion or more, the report pointed out.

So far, the Bush campaign has believes he can win.

crease over the \$3 billion that are spent a little over \$278 million, producing television and other media advertisements, airing them in battleground states, paying pollsters, campaign strategists and crisscrossing the country.

It has an additional nearly \$152 m lhon on hand to spend on the home stretch of the race that will conclude on Nov. 2.

Kerry's war chest, according to the center, is a little more modest, but still will put to shame any of the candidates that ran for the Whate House in 1976.

The Democratic hopeful has spent so far more than \$197.5 million and has \$113.5 million in cash on hand to continue buying adverusing time and stump in states he

Israel kills top Hamas bomb maker

GAZA—Israel killed the top bomb ous assassination attempts, includmaker of the Hamas Islamic militant group in a Gaza Strip air strike on Thursday, days before a key parliamentary vote on Prime Minister Ariel Sharon's plan to quit the occupied territory.

The assassination of Adnan al-Ghoul, number two in the Hamas military wing and near the top of Israel's most wanted list since 1987, dealt a major blow to Hamas.

It could also help Sharon counter far-right opponents of his puliout plan, who say it would re-

ward Palesnnian attacks. The Army said it targeted Ghoul, 45 He had survived several previ-

ing a bid to kill him with a poisoned cup of coffee. He lost two sons in earlier Israeli attacks.

A missile from an unmanned Israen drone slammed into Ghoul's car in Gaza City, killing him and an aide, witnesses said. Militants from Hamas, sworn to destroying Israel, vowed suicide bombings in revenge.

Ghoul's death was the biggest blow to Hamas since Israel killed Gaza leader Abdel-Aziz al Rantissi in April.

As well as being the top bomb maker for Hamas, Ghoul was also

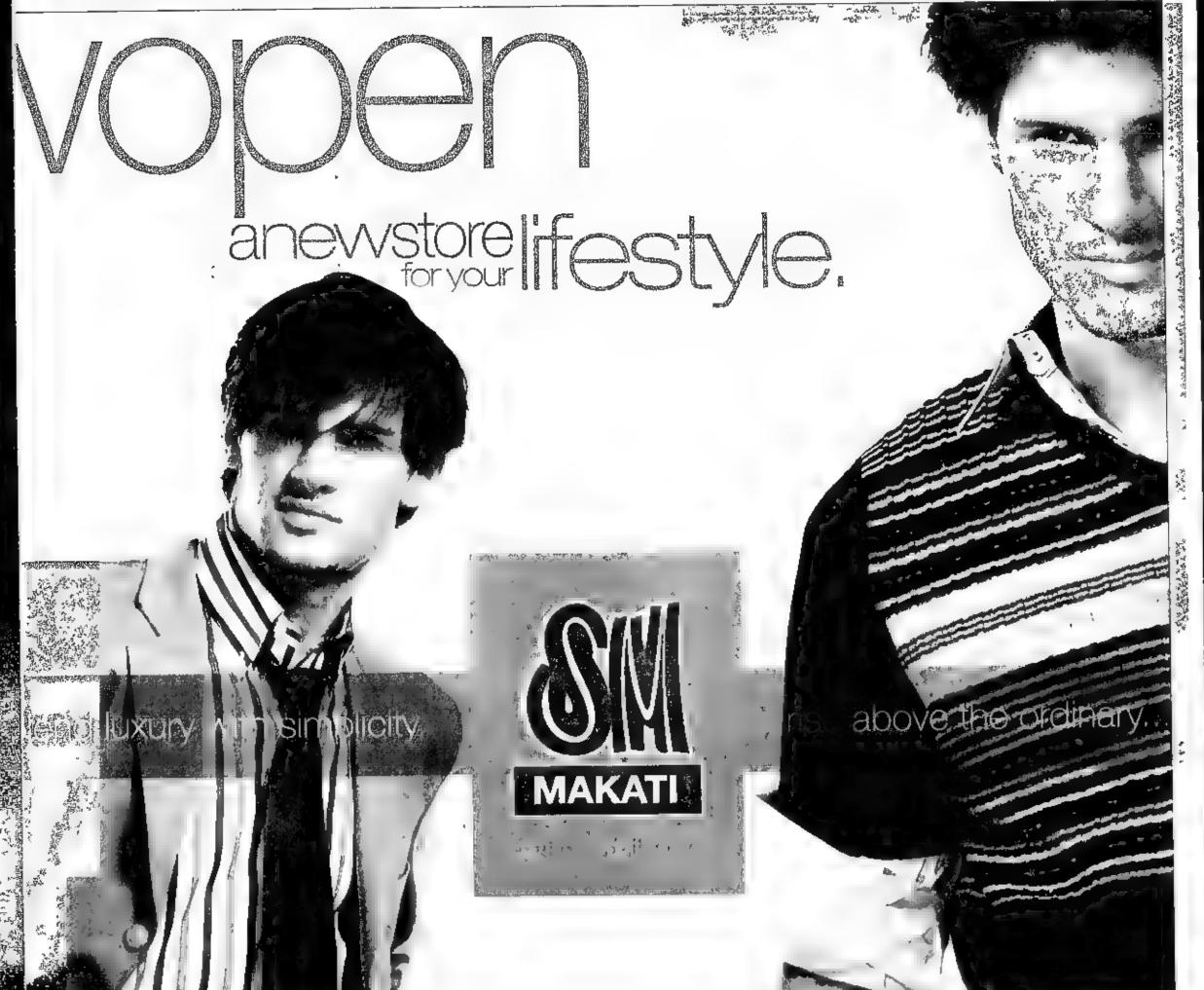
known as the 'Father of the Qas-

sam"-a makeshift rocket fired into Israel and Jewish settlements that has become an increasing headache for Sharon ahead of the planned withdrawal.

The killing of two Israeli toddlers on Sept 29 in a Qassam attack inggered the biggest offensive into Gaza. in the past four years of conflict More than 100 Palesumans were killed and three Israeus also died.

To avenge Ghoul's knang, Hamas fired off salvoes of rockets and mortar bombs toward israe.; targets.

"Death is coming to the enemies," said the group's armed wing, the Izz el-Deen a. Qassam Brigades.





The Pyspense Discringuiss, Inc. has its busines and advertal offices at *Chine Roces Arm corner Yague and Maxando Sta., Mexati City *RO: Box 2333 Metati Central Post Office (263 Metati City *Our seleptions numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments *Editorial Fax. 697-4792 - 897-4796 nAdvertising 697-4807 -Circulation 527-1142 527 1146 528-01837 \$28-0: 84 and \$28-6213 / Fac: \$28-62-34.



Publisher Isagam Yamsot Editor in Chief LETTY JOHNNEX-MAGSANIC Monaging Editor Jose Ma. D. Notasco Associate Editor Assuanto S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCILLAND News Editor Artuno T. Engracia Ja. . Chief, News Day Desk Nico B. Parmon Opinion Editor Jongs V. AMJTA

National Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDATHE. In. City Editor Geney Linea Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SAMMERTO JR. Editorial Consultant Amanto Donoma Chief Photographer Envie U. SAMMENTO Art & Design Director Livery A. Villanda

Board Chairman Manixi R. Prieto President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROPHALDEZ Sensor Vice President for Sales and Marketing Renato H. Remoso Senior Vice President for Corporate Services DAVID O. VALDES VP for Advertising FILIPE R. OLARTI AVP for Circulation GLOSSA P. LASDIZAGAL

All rights reserved. Except as parasitized by law, no part of the Mellopine Clefy Impairer may be reproduced an Boy Record in any latte or by any means stored in a database ar making dystest without his prior written parasital

Offense

Y ALL accounts, Lt. Gen. Efren Abu has a reputation for being a "straight-shooter" in the military. Soldiers and civilians alike view this member of the Philippine Military Academy's Class of 1972 as both honest and efficient. The expectations surrounding his assumption of the position of chief of staff of the Armed Forces of the Philippines are very high.

Had he not been perceived to be lack-EDITORIAL ing in initiative in pursuing the case against Maj. Gen. Carlos R Garcia, out-

going Chief of Staff Gen, Narciso Abaya would probably have been given an extension of his tour of duty. Instead, Abaya, who himself has enjoyed a good reputation, closes his military career mired in the greatest scandal involving the armed forces. While Abaya, so far, cannot be accused of doing anything wrong, he has fallen prey to an equally grave shortcoming: not doing enough. A general, after all, must both inspire and lead; he must not just be reactive, but proactive. Put in simpler sports terms anyone can appreciate, the best defense is a good offense.

The country is getting increasingly exasperated with the bunker-like mentality of the military, which seems to think that it can hide in a ditch until the action dies down. The AFP cannot afford to duck and sit out this scandal. It certainly cannot miss this historic opportunity to restore its honor and redeem its institutional integrity.

With the transition from Abaya to Abu, the AFP is also experiencing a generation shift. It is this shift that offers the AFP and its leadership the chance to finally cleanse its

For the first time in generations, too, the AFP is being headed by a civilian, with no ties to the fraternity of PMA graduates and other officers who are now under investigation. For make no mistake about it, the generation of officers represented by Garcia are all under a cloud of doubt.

Because of this rare and well-needed institutional and generational shift, from military to civilian direct supervision and from one PMA class to the next, the AFP leadership has the golden opportunity to stop stealing gold and restore the shine on the brass of its uniforms.

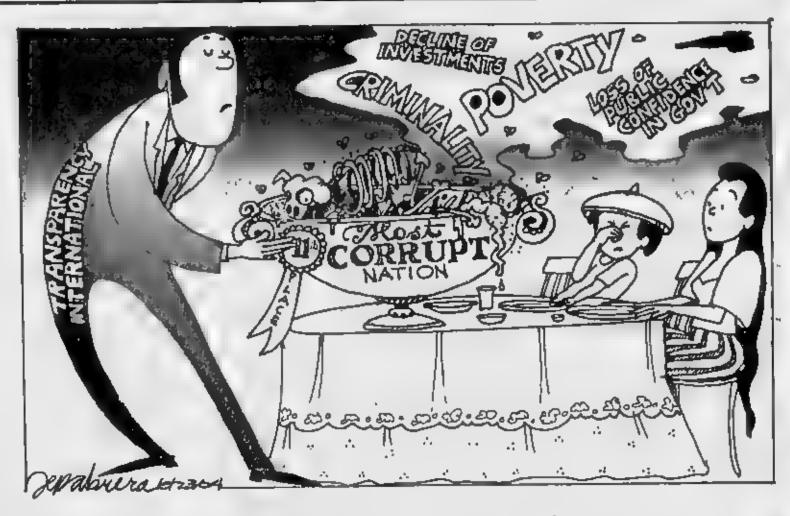
It can be done. Abu has a personal reputation for integrity attractive to the younger generation of officers who are now on the verge of promotion and increased responsibility. For the younger generations of officers, who are sick of being categorized as crooks along with their corrupt elders, this is the time to help clean up the ranks. The time has come, because they are in positions where they can do something about it, to put their careers where

their mouths have been; on the line.

The older generals may find it extremely difficult to sacrifice one of their own, but this mistaken sense of solidarity, which owes more to the corrosive and corrupting legacies of martial law, has lost its lease on life. Just as our politics is finally emerging from the shadows of the martial law minions of Marcos, simply because so many of them are already old, retiring, or have died, the same applies to the military. The officers being made generals today were very junior officers during martial law. They, for the most part, never enjoyed the heady perks of absolute power that their elders came to enjoy and expect during martial law. They have seen more, and, in a sense, sacrificed more, because they were more likely to be in the front lines during the past, turbulent 30 years.

At the very least, with a civilian heading the Department of National Defense, one level of cover-or covering up-has been eliminated. With a more dynamic, and it is hoped, more daring chief of staff, the AFP can look forward to prosecuting those in cahoots with Garcia, and putting in place a system that does not reward theft with

No chief of staff can do it alone. That's for sure. Leadership, however, requires that Abu take the first step. The success of his efforts, once begun, lies with the men and women who are his fellow officers. They can finally break free of the cronvism of the martial law AFP, or they can ensure it is perpetuated for another generation. The country they claim to love has made clear its expectations: re-



Banning the billboards

I COMPLETELY agree with MMDA Chair Bayani Pernando's plan to prohibit bulboards along Edsa, for a start. It is a valid security measure for the benefit of motorists and pedestrians using this busy highway. The ban can be sustained under the police power provided it is exercised by the proper authorities. While primarily vested in the national legislature, it may be, and has in fact been, delegated to the local governments under what is known as the General Welfare Clause.

This delegation is found in Section 16 of the Local Government Code and calls on local government units to "ensure and support, among other things, the preservation and enrichment of culture, promote health and safety, enhance the right of the people to a balanced ecology, encourage and support the development of appropriate and self-reliant and technological capabilities, improve public morals, enhance economic prosperity and social justice, promote full employment among their residents, maintain peace and order, and preserve the comfort and convenience of their inhabitants."

This wordy provision covers practically every human activity, which may be regulated by the local legislative bodies, from the province and city to the barangay, for any of the purposes menculously enumerated by the Code. A more general and comprehensive statement of such purposes, as found in the original Administrative Code of 1917, would have sufficed, but Congress was probably infected by the fussiness of the Constitution of 1987 and chose to be as garrulous as that long-winded document. The legislators should have remembered that the more you specify, the more you are likely to exclude and the more you generalize, the more you can include. Expressio units est exclusio alterius.

The most obvious justification for the thers, forget their driving in the momentary

SEPARATE OPINION

Isagani A. Cruz

planned prohibition is the promotion of the safety of the people, motorists and pedestrians alike, by preventing possible motor accidents because of the distraction offered by the billboards to drivers who should be paying attention to their vehicles. Some billboards can be terribly distracting like those illustrating intimate apparel like lingerie or even only revealing clothes worn by girls advertising tractors

I remember that billboard I wrote about last year with a life-size picture of a beautiful model with her splendid mini-skirted legs spread apart as she reached down for I think a handbag or something. Frankly, I can't recall what she was advertising because the billboard called attention not to any article or product but to the pretty girl herself whom the viewers appreciated with much enjoyment and probably also voyeuristic thrill. I was in that article advocating the same thing Fernando is now proposing, vis., the banning of billboards, but subject to some exceptions, like the billboard of that beautiful girl. It was admittedly distracting, but there are times when one must live dangerously.

Seriously, some attractive billboards can really threaten bodily injury, even fatal accidents at times. One need simply pass through Edsa to appreciate this statement. The pictures of beautiful girls, most of them familiar actresses, can make young men, and even old grandfa-

enjoyment of beauty—and even sexiness—on the biliboards. The possible effect can be expected-minor scrapes if you are lucky or even fatal crashes. And you can t even blame the girl who caused all that disturbance because all she was doing was looking pretty, and she wasn't even there.

The danger becomes even more threatening if the model is wearing a low-cut dress or brief shorts or indiscreet underwear better revealed in the bedroom than on a billboard for all to see. And there isn't rhyme or reason for the presence of the girl in the advertisement, which is for paint, or machinery, or fried chicken. Once there was a billboard proclaiming the durability of condoms, but when I passed the same place again later, the billboard had disappeared. It appears that you can innocently praise sanitary napkins publicly but not condoms.

In the 1915 case of Churchill and Tait v. Rafferty, 32 Phil. 580, the Supreme Court affirmed the power of the legislature to regulate billboards, not principally to prevent accidents but to promote aesthetic values. *Billboards which are offensive to the sight," it held, "are not dissociated from the general welfare of the public." This brings to mind that billboard, also: on Edsa, advertising an insurance company with the ordinary face of a man who is probably the head of the company and wanted everybody to know it. That billboard should have been banned as an egocentric nuisance. "A source of annoyance and irritation to the public," Justice Trent said, "does not minister to, the comfort and convenience of the public."

For the nonce, let the promotion of public safety justify Pernando's proposal. We can later expand the ban to cover biliboards offensive to sight, like the pictures of candidates for elective office that belong better to the rogues'

Strong-arm tactics

"BRASUHAN," the employment of strongarm tactics, both literally and figuratively, is a repugnant and deplorable method of getting one's way, its practice, unfortunately, is more the rule than the exception in the

When brasuhan comes into play, it is not right, but might, the rule of men, and not the rule of law, that wins the day, which is why the results are repugnant and deplorable. Thus,

we should fight it when we see it There is a recent, ongoing case in which the ultimate victims, innocent bystanders, are crying out for help. No, it does not involve the usual big political, military or business figures, but the issue is still a compelling one, because some of those involved are still in high school, and very bright, idealistic students. If we believe that the youth will be the future leaders of our country, it is imperative that in their case, right, not might, should carry the day. They have to be raught that brasultan is not an Immutable way of .ife.

Here is the simple, unadorned story. The occasion was the 3rd Philippine Robotics Olympiad, billed as a scientific, technological and educational event for elementary and high school students, where the first prize winners get an all-expenses paid trip to Singapore to compete in the World Robotics Olympiad from Nov. 5 to 7, courtesy of the event's local sponsor, FELTA Multi-Media (which sells educational tools and toys, including the world-famous LEGO). The implementing agency, and supposed co-sponsor, is the Philippine Foundation for Science and Technology (PFST), which supplies the technical expertise. The two agencies, between them, chose a five-member Board of Judges. whose chair is the director of the Electronics, Computer and Communications Engineering Programs of Ateneo de Manila University, and whose members are faculty members in the same departments at Ateneo, Adamson, Mapua and Sto. Tomas.

While this event will not grip the public's



mind like the García millions, it is a very big deal for science students, and has just as important long-term implications (positive, this time) for the country, if we believe in the importence of human capital. The question is, how could brasulian possibly take place under such circumstances? Read on

Monsod

All teams participated in a dry run, then a preliminary judgment round, before a final judgment round, which took place on Oct. 1. The secondary level finalists were FAITH Academy, Grace Christian High School (GCHS), Makati Science High School (MSHS), Philippine Science High School (PSHS) Main, and PSHS Central Visayas Campus. So far, so

Declared winners on Oct. 1 were GCHS, 1st place; MSHS, 2nd place; and PSHS Main, 3rd place. No problems, right? Wrong.

The PSHS representatives who were closely monitoring the results of the various game events (as were the other teams, mind you) could not reconcile how the final ranking came about. So they brought this up to the Board of

The BOJ reviewed their tabulation, and found out that indeed, it had made a "fotal error" in the scoring system; they had recorded a wrong tally for GCHS in one of the events. At a meeting on Oct. 4, with all concerned present except for GCHS (who begged off), the judges detailed the corrected scores and declared "with finality" that PSHS was the winner (MSHS was 2nd and GCHS was 3rd, after a tiehreaker with FAITH). Those present were assured that the BOJ would take responsibility for errors and were requested to keep the re-

sults confidential until GCHS could be informed.

BOJ chair Rosula Reyes then wrote a letter of apology to GCHS and its students, saying, "Sir, inasmuch as we want to maintain our earlier declaration, but our conscience and moral responsibility of rectifying a fatal mistake is greater than standing firm with and hiding from the phrase 'the Board of Judges decision is final and unappealable.' We humble ourselves in committing this mistake yet we wish to rise up by rectifying it." You get the drift,

GCHS' principal refused to accept the BOJ explanation. In his Oct. 8 reply, he accused the BOJ of having "altered" the results, and claimed that the rules of competition had been changed. His letter heaps opprobrium on the BOJ. Ironically, he talks about fair play and clean competition. Did he think PSHS and the

In any case, one can only surmise that the BOJ was cowed, because that same day, Oct. 8, it announced a third "final decision," declaring all three teams as winners (in effect a threeway tie which created a financial problem), with no computations, calculations, or documents to back this up. When a puzzled PSHS sought clarification during a meeting the next day and in subsequent letters, FELTA, rather than support the request for transparency, seemed to display annoyance and impatience

in its replies. Make no mistake, folks. The students from all schools who participated in this Olympiad, certainly know who the first placer was. They are not science whizzes for nothing. Everybody seems to be underestimating them because they are so young.

The students of PSHS are taking the stand that their participation in the Singapore Olympiad will depend on the acknowledgment, of errors committed and recognition of rightful winners. Will they get what they have carned? Or are they going to be first-hand witnesses and victims of a successful brasultan?

High-profile anti-corruption drive works against RP

THE LONDON-BASED Transparency International has rated the Philippines 11th place in its glob-al corruption rating. According to the report, TI has rated RP along with five other countries, as among the most corrupt among 146 countries, over the past two years. Predictably it caused an

After the initial hysteria, let's look at this report more dispassionately. That there's plenty of corruption in our midst cannot be denied (interestingly, the TI report came out just when the case of May, Gen. Carlos Garcia is all over the media). But whether RP is among the "most corrupt in the world" is arguable.

I submit that many countries in Asia and Africa would beat us to that distinction any time. Secondly, what credentials does TI possess to make that rating? Who are the people in this group? Are they credible?

I think TI failed to put in context the many moves that government, civil society, Church and other NGOs are doing to contain this problens, including the lifestyle check on government officials and setting up a court martial for Garcia. The recent grant by the World Bank of \$716,000 to help fund the anti-corruption campaign of the Office of the Ombudsman is indication of the campaign's credibility.

The anti-corruption campalgn unarguably needs more biting teeth. But it has also been very high profile, and this is what has worked against us. Few countries have given their anti-corruption campaign the media mileage

Pormer Sandiganbayan Presiding Justice Francia Garchitorena faxed thus reaction to my story about the three Leyteños, led by Valeriano Abelio, who, at great risk to their lives, helped guide the forces of Gen. Douglas MacArthur to their Japanese targets, saying the lives of perhaps thousands of civilians in the Palo and Toiosa areas in October 1944. Wrote Garchitorena: "Your column item was heartwarming-it shows how foothardiness makes for heroism only when it becomes successful and how it remains just foolhardiness when it fails. Your brothers



Belinda Olivares-Gunanan



and some of their friends knew different and they got it from the foolish sons of Loyola whom they grew up with in school. It showed in Edsa in '86, among other places, even if it failed to show among their other friends who joined up with Makoy and Cocoy in '72-and these ones did very well, indeed, by association."

Garchitorena also surmised that Abello's two friends, Antero Junia Sr. and Vicente Tiston, may not have known how to use the semaphore flags, called "wigwags" by the Boy Scouts. But perhaps in their Ignorance, he said, they believed in the importance of what their friend had set out to do, i.e., get the correct information about that shore town in Leyte before the US naval bombardment. "And just as foolishly bet their lives on it."

A conference this Tuesday at the Dusit Nikko Hotel in Makati should be most interesting to the information technology crowd, it should appeal to business and government executives in the fields of mobile telecommunications, banking, retail, identification system, payment systems for mass transportation, home automation and control systems. Called "Intelligent Chip Conference 2004," it is patterned after the annual Smart card conference held in Prance and Australia and will focus on the technology of the "Intelligence Chip," a French innovation that has found wide-ranging applications and brought about greater efficiencies and convenience in the way business is conducted. It's presented by the Philippines-France Professional Association, the French Embassy and UBI France, in cooperation with the Commission on Information and Communications Technology, headed by its chair, Virgilio Peñs.

Among the speakers are; Jean Pierre Camelot, adviser to the French president on new technologies, who comes from Groupsment des Cartes Bancaires, a group tasked to implement a Prench interbank card scheme; Chou Pang Soong, CEO of Gemplus Southeast Asia, who will speak on "Smart Cards-A Vision of Growth"; and Jocelyn Ang of NET's in Singapore, who will present "A Case for a Successful e-Purse Scheme." Also scheduled to bare their plans for the intelligent chip are Aurelio Montinola III, Bank of the Philippine Islands COO, Renato Valencia, co-chair of the ICT Council, and a host of other speakers from various user companies who will speak on their own experiences with this technology.

The local ICT crowd should take advantage of opportunities such as this, which brings to our part of the world the technologies making waves abroad. For particulars, call Kristine Rutino at 894-0074.

My good friend, Lory Lina, new Manila Hotel president Joey Lina's better half, invites one and all to view and invest in some very fine art pieces at reasonable prices (ranging from P3,000 to P160,000)—all for a good cause. The Faith Art Exhibit opened at the Elim Center for Renewal TV Studio, No. 51 10th St., Rolling Hills Village, New Manila, Quezon City, last Wednesday and continues till tomorrow. Twenty-seven renowned and upcoming Christian artists have donated about 80 paintings for this exhibit, among them Alfredo Remy Boquiren, Imelda Endaya, Aba Lluch Daicna, Ted Luna, Carlo Magno, Sherwin Tan and Publo Been Santos. "The art works were inspired by prayer and executed with the end goal of giving glory to God," Lory says, and so it's art that reflects God's beauty. Proceeds from the paintings will go to the evangelization program of Springs Poundation, a non-stock, non-profit organization geared toward the proclamation of the Good News through the arts and media. I have seen the exhibit and found a number of pieces that would be attractive to private and corporate collectors. Contact Lory Lina 0917-856-5639/421-7359, or Mars Catan-0918-442-7446/722-6749.

Stay-at-home mom

AS I was going up the driveway this morning, I saw my neighbor getting into a waiting car. She was in uniform, fully made-up, not a hair out of place and dragging her luggage. She looked so different from me in my jeans and shirt, pony tails and unadorned faced since I just came back from the supermarket after buying groceries.

I recognized the uniform as a flight attendant's, It

made me smile, since I used to look like that, too, almost every day a few years back: manicured nails, well-kept hair and always ready with my overnight bag.

But then, after airline industry, I've

We want to know what the young are thinking about. What are their thoughts on current issues? We welcome contributions from the my stint with the noenty-something and below.—Ed.

YOUNG BLOOD

Dinab Libunao

chosen another career: motherhood. After the birth of my first child (I have two now, of ages 4 and 5 years), I decided not to rejoin the work force. My friends would tease me, "Sayang ang brains mo!" and I would just smile because being a full-time mom doesn't mean that you'd stop using your brain! I may not be thinking about the usual marketing plans or business strategies, or mastering the procedures in case of emergency landing, but, yes, I still use my brain, thank you.

Some people may look at the things that a mother does at home as ordinary (3 did too, before), but it doesn't matter what other people think because they are not. They are a great responsibility, and they involve the whole family's life, especially the kids' and their future. And that is the most im-

Children didn't ask to be brought into this world. It was the parents who decided that. So I believe that parents owe it to their kids to take care of them and love them the best way they can. I am not saying to the working mothers out there that they are bad mothers. It's a different story for every

I consider myself lucky to have the choice of staying home and taking care of my kids. Some women want to do it, but just can't, especially in these hard times. I'm very grateful that I have the opportunity to be able to spend the whole day, every day, with my growing kids. I am happy to witness their first steps, hear their first words, feed them their first solid food, and even wipe them when they make a mess. Those are memories that I will always cherish. Before I'd know it, they will be going away to college and living their own lives.

It's not always easy, but staying at home to care for the kids has its rewards. Sometimes when the newspapers are scattered all over the place by my 5-year-old son (he has been reading and spelling words like "inquirer," and "headlines" since he was 4) even before I get to read them, I would get mad. But then I'd realize that, at least, he is reading the papers)

Since they learned how to use the computer, there have been many times when we would argue about who would use it first. For me, that means less time to that online, but then I remember that they are the ones teaching their grand;

Yes, I think I made the right decision. At least I don't have to wake up early and endure the traffic on Edsa. I can take naps in the afternoon with my kids or go to the mall any time of the week if I want to, or just sit back and enjoy a cup of coffee while watching my kids play. Ah, life's simple pleasures

When I opened the door to our unit, laden with grocery bags, the sight that greeted me made my grocery trip worthwhile. My 4-year-old ran up to me, a radiant smile on his innocent face, and proudly said, "Mommy, look what site we're at! Nickelodeon.com!"

Matching his enthusiasm, I said, "That's great, babyl But how did you find that website?" He answered,

Denah Libungo, 28, is a BS Tourism graduate of the University of the Philippines-Diliman. She worked as a flight extendant for GrandAir right after graduation.

'Low and slow' response to HIV/AIDS

"LOW and slow" describes not just the prevalence and pace of the spread of HIV/AIDS in the Philippines, as health officials proclaim. It may also be applied to the response of the government to the

In a talk during a policy forum on development focusing on the Millennium Development Goal to "halt and reverse" the spread of HIV/AIDS by 2015, Dr. Kathleen Cravero, UNAIDS deputy executive director, asked; "Is the Philippines on track? Or is AIDS even seen as a threat to the country's development?"

The country, she said, cannot "use low HIV prevalence as a security blanket," noting how the extent and speed of the epidemic's spread are beyond our capability to accurately predict." Even a "low and slow" country like the Philippines may suddenly find itself overwhelmed by a sudden explosion of HIV/AIDS cases, and unless it has prepared adequately for such an explosion, its health systems will be quickly overtaken, its productive labor force decimated, its prospects for development set back by several decades.

"If funding is to be used as an indicator of the importance being given to the fight against AIDS in this country," Cravero pointed out, "it is worth looking at the budger of the Philippine National AIDS Council (PNAC), I understand that this has decreased substantially from about P48 million in 1997 to no more than P6 million this year."

This, despite the fact (which even government health authorities do not deny) that many factors that drive HIV transmission are present in this country. Among these: low condom use among vulnerable populations; a sex work industry widely dispersed throughout the country; a high percentage of drug users sharing injecting equipment; young people engaging in risky behavior; high population mobility; high rates of sexually transmitted infections; poor health-seeking behavior; and lack of knowledge about AIDS among vulnerable groups and the general public

HEALTH officials, including at least two health secretaries I spoke with personally, have questioned the amount of money being spent on preventing and treating HIV/AIDS given the

IN APRIL 1864, Spanish Commissioner Regio led

the message that the sultan was in his residence

AT LARGE Rina Jimenez-David extent of poverty in this country, and the

threat posed by other diseases like TB, malaria and even dengue.

These days, their doubts may even have found currency, given the "fiscal crisis" the government faces, as well as the sudden acknowledgment of the growing problem of hunger and mainutrition in our midst.

"Given the current crisis, is it appropriate to talk about AIDS?" Cravero asked.

In reply, the UNAIDS official observed, "It is no small consolation that addressing hunger and poverty contributes to the prevention of HIV You all know that most of what is good for development is also good for defeating AIDS. Children who stay in school are at l becoming infected. A vibrant rural sector creates local jobs that keep families intact. Gender equality creates security and opportunity for women, reducing the number of those who must resort to sex work for survival."

But, added Cravero, "the reverse is also true. If left unchecked, AIDS will invariably bring further disasters in its wake," with "an AIDS epidemic (having) widespread effects that will last for generations."

NOW when HIV/AIDS in the Philippines is still

"low and slow," Cravero noted, is precisely the best time to expand prevention and care efforts, which are "much more effective and less costly than dealing with a full-blown epidemic," a lesson "Africa learned the hard way."

The low prevalence status of HIV in the Philippines today does not present a dilemma," Cravero declared. "It should be seized as an op-

Other speakers at the policy forum echoed Gravero's concerns. Dr. Jean-Marc Olive, WHO representative in the Philippines and chair of the UN Theme Group on HIV/AIDS, noted how "the Philippines seems to have been better prepared* than other countries in the region in dealing with the epidemic, but that fately the country "seems to have become complacent." "AIDS is coming," he warned, and the country seems to have let down its guard. Among the particular areas of concern he noted: inadequate condom promotion based on "moral" grounds, even as other Catholic countries, like Mexico, have proven that g's possible for a country to be predominantly Catholic and yet aggressively promote condoms as a protection against HIV infection; and the lack of access of most of the Fibpinos living with HIV/AIDS to anti-AIDS medications. "If we can offer free or subsidized medicines, we will in-trease voluntary testing," he said

EASILY the most impassioned of the speakers at the forum was Maureen Colombo, a member and spokesperson of Pinoy Plus, an orgaalgation of persons living with HIV/AIDS, as under of Babae Plus, composed of women living with HIV/AIDS.

Among the most neglected of the country's HIV/AIDS program areas, she said, is the care and support for persons living with HIV/AIDS. "The budget has been reduced drastically, and support for those of us living in San Lazaro (where former Health Secretary and now Sen. Juan Flavier set up a home for PWHA's) has likewise gone down dramatically."

Colombo recounted the hardships they were facing, especially the lack of cremation facilities for their dead feslow residents. "Ever since San Lazaro's crematorium broke down, we have had a very hard time burying our dead. It's too expensive for us to pay for private cremation, and there is no one we can turn to for help."

Even "simple needs" such as pain killers illus peracetamol are not available to them, Colombo noted. "Doctors give us prescriptions, but with no money to buy the medicines or food, we might as well eat the paper they're written on."

A visit to a sultan

The sultan arose when the visitors entered and

The sultan was a young man of 19 whose physi-

cal aspect confirmed the information earlier ac-

quired that he was a sensualist, with the consent

and help of the datus who took advantage of his

weakness with great ease. The use of opium was

completing the work of destroying a physique and

temperament that were not particularly robust. He

was dressed in mourning, wearing the silver bek

with the escutcheon of the Spanish arms in gold at

the center given by the governor-general. His tur-

ben was of silk embroidered in gold and silver, his

short jacket also of silk was seeded with fancy col-

ored stones encased on it. His narrow pantaloons

of black silk, dotted with sequins and decorated

with gilded small stars and stones of many colors,

didn't reach his ankles. He wore a sash of rulie and

His brother, who was 10 or 12 years old, stood

at the right of the sultan, with a sword around his

waist as required by the protocol of palace cere-

monles. The sword did not seem any different

retinue were dressed in the same manner, the pu-

The datus, subjects and other members of the

silk decorated in the same manner.

from the ones in use.

a delegation to pay a courtery call on the Sultan SENSE AND of Jolo, Mohammed Diamolol Alau. They had left Zamboanga the day before on the schooner Circe. SENSIBILITY The commander of the Navy, D. Antonio Mora, preceded them as the advance party and relayed



Bambi L. Harper

Chinese porcelain cups

in the fields but would arrive that night. Between 11 a.m. and noon, the datus Alin-Nasa, Gudin, Iman-Aupa and Iman-Aman together with their subjects and retinue arrived, accompanied by gave them his hand. He signaled for them to sit Mora and the secretary-interpreter of the sultan, Vidown, and the servants prepared the table for the cente Narciso, made their courtesy call. The emismeal consisting of crystal cups filled with Eurosaries requested Regio to dispense with the gun salute since the court was in mourning and local pean liqueurs and various types of European jams, newly baked cookies and rolls of honeyprotocol did not allow artillery salvos. That evening five captives of the Joloanos who had tried to essweetened rice that the Moros especially enjoyed. cape were returned as a gesture of goodwill Chocolate in the French manner was served in

The datus Asim, Diamarol, Disrael and Aman and others accompanied the expedition when they disembarked and took each of the Spaniards by hand, and led them thus while repeating the words "friend, brothers" in a high voice and in Spanish through the armed multitude, surrounded and followed by guards bearing immense swords. In this manner, the retinue crossed the short space from the beach, passing bridges and clambing up and down stairs of bamboo until they reached the house of the Sukan Mohammed Diamolol Alau,

The house had been prepared for the official decasion, the roof covered mostly in a tapiz of silk embroidered in various colors and the walls draped with Chinese silk (known in Joso as de Persiana and very similar to a European cloth called de casulla) from ceiling to floor. On a dats in the center of the wall to the right of the entrance door was the throne stuffed with crimson pillows. The sultan did not occupy his canopled throne but instead sat on an old armchair to the left of the throne. A round table with various chairs comprised the rest of the furniture of the room. A lighted candle on a slim and large copper candlestick on top of the table emitted a poor radiance since it was still daylight.

ly variation being that their loose gowns were shorter, more or less richly decorated according to their rank. In a carved gold box with various divisions of the same metal, the visitors were presented with tigars and betel or buyo which the Moros used constantly.

Through the interpreter and secretary of the sultan, a Fibpino sergeant who was paid P25 monthly, the commissioner made it known that he was visiting the dominions of Her Majesty to learn about their situation and find out their needs. Since Jolo was considered part of the realm, any complaints or opinions would reach Her Majesty.

Datu Asim who served as first minister of the sultan, replied that they were bonored by the visit and the pleasure of the visit prevented them from complaining. He added that they would put down in writing their thanks for the offer, confident of the protection of the Queen that the Jolognos had always counted on

However, they were able to express their desire to arm four vintas to pursue pirates. They also wanted to open their ports to commerce and establish a customs house. In the event that the armed vessels could not stop piracy, they wanted reassurance that the royal navy would help and offer other means to stop it. The government would be in charge of the vessels' maintenance.

The commissioner replied that he would recommend the proposal to the governor and to the Queen since he himself could not make the deci-

The minister insisted that the premise of the proposal was that no commerce was possible as long as piracy persisted.

The farewells were conducted with as much courtesy as the arrival and the datus accompanied the Spanlards back to their ship (and no doubt heaved a sigh of relief) . (Loose translation of D. Patricio de la Escosure's

Filipinas y Jolo," 1882.) Comments to bambiharper@yahev.com

Exodus

Iris Templora

FOR the past 10 years, I've labored at school. I took up a pre-medicine course at the University of Sto. Tomas, followed by another four years of intense study in medical school at the same university, another year of internship training and several months of review for the physicians' licensure examination. Finally, after seemingly endless years of sleepless nights, missed family reunions, neglected birthdays and special occasions, forgotten friends and social life and after spending hundreds of thousands of pesor for tuition, books, allowances and the like, I finally

I am now a full-fiedged doctor. I've fulfilled my lifelong dream. I have made my family proud

With a light heart and an open mind, I began applying for my residency training in some of our government hospitals. imagine my disbelief when I learned that for the next three years as I take up my specialization in any of those hospitals, I would not receive a single centavo as a stipend. And all because our government has not allocated enough budget for the training of doctors.

Given this condition, it becomes easy to understand why many doctors are shifting to nursing so that they can work in the United States or the United Kingdom. I myself would not suffer yet again years and years of 36-hour duty every other day in a hospital that would not give us enough compensation for our services not even allowances for our food or transportation.

My family has spent enough for my education, and I think k is time I repaid them for all the sacrifices they made to get : me through medical school. But it seems like all my dreams have been flushed down the drain. All I want to do is cry due to the unfairness of it all.

Now, I'm Joining the bandwagon. I have decided to awallow my pride, earn a nursing degree and join the nurses and doctors who are leaving the country for greener pastures, for

Who can blame us? Unless the government does something, the health care service in our country is dootned. I am not withing to wait around until that happens.

Iris Templora, 26, passed the medical board examt last August.

The INQUIRER is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Phosppine Newspope

· NAMED I

Coupons and other ways of putting food on tables

THE RIGHT to adequate food is one of the people's economic, social and cultural rights provided in the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Our government is a signatory to this covenant and as such has an obligation to implement it.

The food coupon system being planned by the government is one way of temporarily responding to the hunger problem of many Filipinos. It may not provide much, but it would put food on the tables of the poor. The government should just see to it that it is the

political affiliation.

We, however, believe that a better way of ensuring that poor families meet their food needs is by enacting a minimum income or basic other countries like Brazil and In- tribution System where it codects plemented to genuinely eliminate

poor that get them, whatever their dia. Under such law, poor families will be assured of money and food which they can use to augment their earnings. In Brazil, 3.6 mililon families are benefiting from their Bolsa Familia program. India, income law as has been done in on the other hand, has a Public Dis-

grains that it gives to the poorest of the poor it also has a midday meal for children in schools.

Economic and social reforms, such as land reform, more basic services, job creation, fair wages and others, must likewise be im-



or substantially reduce hunger in онт соъппу.

-RAFFY REY HIPOLITO, policy advocacy officer, FIAN Philippines, 2149-B Fidel A. Reyes St., Malate, Manila



An invitation to the "New World" of Antonin Dvořák

Now on its 15th year, Toyota Classics 2004 is proud to present the incomparable music of Antonin Dvořák, Czechoslovakia's premiere composer, to be performed by the Brno Philharmonic Orchestra of the Czech Republic, in celebration of the "Czech Music Year" marking the centennial anniversary of Dvořák's passing. The Brno Philharmonic Orchestra will be performing under the baton of renowned conductor Leos Svárovský, Artistic Director of the State Opera Prague. The concert will also feature solos from prominent Filipino cellist, Renato Lucas.

> Once again, Toyota invites you to experience the Toyota Classics 2004, an evening of passion, delight, and the finest classical music,

Toyota Classics 2004

November 10, 2004 i 7:30 PM, Wednesday | AFP Tentro Aguinaldo

Tickets are available at TicketWorld Outlets in major National Bookstore branches, Robinson's Department Store (Malate and Galleria), Tower Records (Makati and Alabang), Music Museum (Virra Mail, Greenhills) and on the Ticket World website found at www.ticketworld.com.ph. Call 891-5610 for inquiry and reservation.

> TICKET PRICES: P1,500 P1,200 P1000 P500* (*50% discount for students)



TOYOTA MOTOR PHILIPPINES CORPORATION For more details call Toyota Customer Service at \$58-8200

Working in concert in build a better world



Fonde og Phay Community Foundation Inc.

UPLB: No illegal logging

THE UNIVERSITY of the Philippines-Los Baños will welcome a Senate inquiry into our decision to cut diseased trees in the campus. It will be an opportunity to clear ourselves of the unfair adegations that we made that decision for profit; and to prove that these trees were recommended for cutting for reasons of public safety. The trees were diagnosed by our foresters to have butt and center rot, were leaning toward the road, were in high human activity zone areas, and thus they constituted public safety hazards

Our action was not arbitrary and had legal basis under Republic Act No. 3571, which clearly states that a tree can be cut, pruned or destroyed when necessary, for public safe-

University officials did not have pecuniary interest in the lumber as some people would like the public to beneve. Neither are the UPLB administrators undertaking illegal logging of trees "worth P40 million inside the campus" as alleged. UPLB has in fact demonstrated a very good track record of forest conservation and rehabilitation as showensed by the Makiling Forest Reserve, the only remaining forest within the 65-kilometer radius of Metro Manila. Through this letter, we invite Environment Secretary Michael Defensor to conduct an aerial survey of the MFR.

We dare our accusers—that is, if they really believe we, the UPLB administrators, are guilty-to file a case instead of continuing with their publicity stunt against us.

-WILFREDO R DAVID, chancellor, University of the Philippines Los Baños, College, Laguna

Imports killing PBA

A DECADE or so ago, "imports" became a regular-in fact, the principal-feature of the Philippine Basketball Association's conferences. Did the imports improve the Philippine brand of basketball?

Before the advent of the imports, we were the supreme basketball power in Asia. We even placed third in the Berlin Olympics. In the last Asian games, however, after a series of losses in the preliminaries, our team went down to the losers' bracket and ended up near the tailend Howsad!

I have been regularly watching PBA games since the league started. I have noticed that with the the imports around, our Filipino stars are being deprived of enough playing time and usually end up as second stringers Then they are eventually treated as "has

We thus sympathize with the Filipino basketball players' predicament. Their position on the issue of PBA imports has basis in law, specifically Article 40 and Rule XIV, Sections 4, 5 and Subsections 2 and 3-c of the Labor

Article 40 requires that non-resident aliens may be granted an employment permit by the Department of Labor and Employment only after it has been determined that no person in the Philippines, who is competent and willing at the time of the application to perform the services for which the alien is desired, is avail-

Rule XIV, Sections 4 and 5, mandate (1) "That the resident alten shall bind themseives to train at least two Pilipino understudies for a period to be determined by the Minister (secretary, DOLE) and (2) the designation by the employer of at least two understudies for every alien worker (Subsections 2 and 3-c)

There is no question that an employer-em ployee relationship exists between the PBA and the alien players and, therefore, they should be subject to the provisions of the Labor Code and of its implementing rules.

Obviously, the requirements of the law have not been met. The DOLE and PBA should not have allowed these "imports" to play in the first place. If the PBA's intention was to im prove Phiappine basketball, from all indica tions, it has achieved the opposite. We are al most the tailender in Asia. The better alterna tive would have been to import expert coacheand play more games against foreign champi on basketball .eams.

The DOLE should, for the reasons discussed above, immediately cancel the working per mits of the imports and the PBA should put it their stead our Filipino players.

-JOSET APOLO 4389 Rosemallow Rd. Sunvalley, Parañaque City



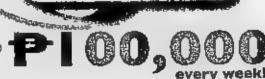
は対ける





بمريان والمراب فيتألف والمواجع والمرابعة

You can win a maximum prize refund of







Build anything. We have everything. Promo Engage de Sega (4, 2004) in mois no Jos (, 1903) e/24gen Planta and Girl Ju, 2004 of Dunie Seg Programs describe, Pag (271, beCR Parent top 1904 Service at 2004)

WILCON: BUILDING DEPOT: July - 814-8057 + Astrony - 809-910a - Businesses - 363-8321 + France Toron - 933-834 - Control - 933-832 - Control - 933-

MONTHERN LUZOM BURGALI Room 201 Borgan Ap4 (886 10 Happy Glor Loop, Roques City Tel No (074)443-9255 Fax No. (074)443-8971 E-mail: inq_bagulo@inquireccom.pla

BOUTHERK LUZON BUREAD 23 Aprora St., Old Albay Derirlet Legazpi City Tai No - 852) 820-8402 Fax No (052) 820- 274 E-mati: inq_blcol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph Acrossthe

VISAYAS BUREAU c/o Cebu Daily Nove 18-15 Escario Si Cabu City Nos (032) 233-0346/233-0349 Fan No. 1032 232-9938 E-mail: Inq_cabu@inquirer.com_nh

MINIDAMAD BUREAU FEP Printing Corp Bldg. Me-a Road, Davao City Tel No. (682)244-1770 to 71 Fax No. (082)244-1771 E-mail: ing_dawan@inquirar.com.ph

Racketeers use ex-AFP exec's name

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—What is this group called the Retired Officers and Enlisted Personnel Association of the Philippines (Roepap) and what has former Armed Forces vice chief of staff, Lt. Gen. Gregorio Camiling Jr., got to do with it?

The Roepap has field representatives going around Pampanga and Tarlac villages, soliciting funds from overseas Filipino workers by selling to them raffle tickets worth P4,000 each.

No receipts, either registered with the Bureau of Internal Revenue or Department of Trade and industry, are being issued for the contributions, the National Bureau of Investigation said.

The funds were supposedly being raised for Roepap's 35th founding anniversary on Dec. 30, said NBI Centra, Luzon agent Narciso Peña whose team on Thursday night held for questioning at least three women claiming to be representatives of the group.

Found in the possession of Julieta Gatus, Quincy Gatus and Maria Padilla were several tickets, certifications, authorization letters, identification cards and Roepap's official stationery and envelopes.

These were kept in a large folder-type brochure of Camiling when he was still the Army's chief between November 2002 and 2003.

In the folder, the Inquirer saw a photograph of Camiling with a certain Marina Olaes whom the suspects identified as the general's "cousin."

Peña said the suspects had apparently been dropping Camiling's name and had been misrepresenting the Roepap, if it was indeed a genuine organization

He said he called the Veterans Center's Room 204 in Camp Aguinaido in Quezon City, the purported address of the Roepap, to confirm the authenticity of the group, the identities of the suspects and the fund-raising campaign.

He said the office's secretary at first denied the existence of the group then later confirmed it after making Peña wait on the

phone for several minutes.

No confirmation was given on the suspects or on the solicitation drive, he said.

But Lt. Col Daniel Lucero, AFP public information officer, said the AFP does not recognize the

"Gawa-gawa lang ito (They just made it up). Hindi recognized ng AFR They are (involved in a) money making scam," said Lt. Col. Daniel Lucero, AFP public information officer.

Lt. Col. Preme Monta, public information chief of the AFP's Northern Luzon Command, said his office has no information on the existence of Roepap or its activities.

Nolcom has coordinated the investigation with the NBI

Village officials in San Isidro in San Fernando, south of Clark, held the three suspects and took them to the NBI Central Luzon office there.

Barangay Councilor Nestor Sanga made the citizens' arrest on the request of complainants Aileen Tayag and Ebzabeth de Guzman, also of San Isidro, for possible estafa and extortion.

De Guzman said the three women sold similar tickets to her on Oct. 16, 2002 just after she arrived from Saud, Arabia.

Tayag, who was on vacation from a job in Hong Kong, said she was approached by the suspects on Thursday afternoon

Sanga said the suspects had duped many OFWs in the village.

The IDs of the suspects bore the name and signature of a certain. Lt. Col. Esmeraldo Ramos Acorda.

An authorization letter issued by one retired Lt. Gil Jamandron, vice national commander of the Central Luzon region, designated Olaes and Julieta Gatus as "field project coordinators." Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk



KILLING ME SOFTLY

A farmer who had just sprayed chemical pesticides on a farm in Sultan Naga Dimaporo, Lanzo del Norte rests by a roadside and smokes just after he inhaled the toxic pesticides.

NPA rebels torch tractor owned by American trader

BACOLOD CITY-About 30 armed men suspected to be New People's Army (NPA) rebels on Tuesday torched a farm tractor owned by American businessman Charles Mosser in Barangay Buenavista, Himamaylan City, about 82 km south of here.

Supt. Milko Lirazan, Himamaylan City police chief, said the tractor, worth about P100,000, was beyond repair. France

He said that about 7 p.m. of Tuesday, about 30 armed men

went to Mosser's farm in Buena- the American had been staying in Buenavista and Mahalang in Hivista, a mountain viliage located about 20 km from the Himamay-.an city proper.

The rebels asked for food from the farm workers and stayed there for about two hours. At about 9 30 p.m., the rebels then moved the tractor away from the store that sel's imported goods in staff house, doused it with gasohae and then set it on fire.

staff members that they wanted * gaged in reforestation projects in to teach Mosser a lesson because the upland villages of Carabalan,

Negros Occidental for 44 years but had not paid a single centavo in revolutionary taxes.

Mosser, in his 70s, is married to a Negrense. He owns a hotel in San Francisco and two establishments in Negros Occidental-a Bacolod and a beach resort in 'Hinigaran town.

**Lirazan said the rebels told the That Lrazan said Mosser is also en-

mamaylan. The American also provides livelihood opportunities such as

vegetable farming, to the residents, he added. The torching of Mosser's tractor came a month after the rebel

group also burned a tractor in E.B. Magalona town because its owner, sugar planter Isabesta Montinola, refused to pay revolu tionary taxes. Carla Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau





Camp out at **\$toreshop** and see more variety, sizes and brands of tents, sleening bans.

and comming accessories. Marryl (Min) is good by to actober 31 2004 mily! Cash basis only ! FAIRVIEW: 417-4388 + ORTIGAS: 635-4731 BINAN: (849) 411-5875 . LOS BAÑOS: (849) 827-8691 # LIPA: (843) 464-8693 # PAMPANGA: (645):561-1150 # URDANETA: STREET BASERYAN DE UNE YORK I FREEZHE For inquiries eat 372-6793 / 372-6731

Mar 1973-1970 Provided States operate of 2004 Provide Provided State State St. 100



First, it was the RCBC Plaza. Now, The Malayan Plaza.

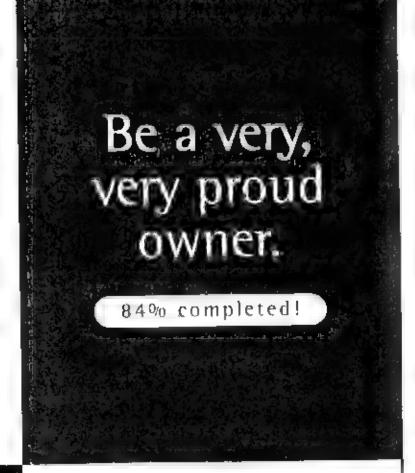
a much awaited cendu development in the heart of Ortigus Center; easily within volking distance in the city's most popular mails and establishments.

This rare opportunity & yours to take Call the Marayan Plaza Sales office now, . Exicting 6700-1847 . Teleponne, 5700-1846 • CP Nos. 119777745765 09207500451 • Email: malayanplaza@ygcmail.com

Available units: Split-level suite with 10ff, Two hedroom, One-bedroom, and Studio, "Model units available for viewing at your convenience?

Project delivery: June 2005

Take advantage of our easy descripant terms before project delivers.



Open house tomorrow! October 24, Sunday.



Now, everything's just a walk away!

ADB Ave., fronting The Podium, Ortigas Center

HLURS License To Sell No. 00181

Villagers blame brewery for pollution

day became the subject of protests by some 300 residents claiming that the heavy metals into the air.

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-Brewery company's plant here had dried up giant San Miguel Corp. on Wednes- wells, dumped madequately treated wastewater at the creek and emitted

The SMC San Fernando plant community relations office denied the allegations. It furnished the INQUIRER a copy of an industrial ecowatch program rat-

ing report dated July 13, 2004. The report, signed by Demetrio Ignacio Jr., Department of Environment and Natural Resources officerin-charge, informed the SMC that it obtained the "blue" rating, meaning it passed performance compliance standards.

The 5MC has an ISO 14000 certification, a standard that is higher than what the government requires, it was learned.

The protesters, all residents of Barangay Quebiawan on where the complex is located, began marching at 7 a.m.

Security breach

They breached the security line and formed a picket a few meters from the SMC gate. They were carrying streamers and placards decrying the alleged pollution and depletion of water in the village. No SMC official went out to talk to the protesters.

Roberto Manalo, chair of the Quebiawan Muna Neighborhood Association, said the SMC violated the terms of a 1977 memorandum of agreement with the villagers, when the SMC was starting to build the complex.

Aside from employment, the terms include free supply of clean water and care for the environment, Manalo said.

The SMC started operations in Quebiawan, a village now occupied by 10,000 residents, in 1979.

Also on Wednesday, the Center for Environmental Concerns-Philippines released the findings of a study confirming the dumping of inadequately treated liquid waste along the Quebiawan Creek.

"The SMC is likewise denying the residents of sources of clean water, potable and affordable wa-

ter," said Frances Quintipo, CEC executive director. Quimpo said water samples obtained from the main wastewater outlet of SMC registered 8,800 milligram per liter mg/L of total dissolved solids. This, she said, was five times higher than the level allowed by the DENR under Administrative Order 35

Oxygen demand

Onimpo said the SMC here registered a biochemical oxygen demand of 67 mg/L, which is three the level recorded from the polluted

"These results suggest that water in the creek is definitely polluted and the presence of SMC and other industries discharging waste into the creek are indicative of the degraded condition of the creek," Januar Ong, also of the CEC said.

National Water Resources Board data showed that SMC, which maintains 10 groundwater pumps here, draws more than 400 liters per seconds. Ong said this was the likely cause of depleted water supply in the village.

Milagros Lopez, 52, said the water drawn from a well in Purok 3 where she lives gives out yellowish water with foul odor.

Ong said seven out of 12 samples of drinking water collected from piped water connecred to the City of San Fernando Water Distriet contained an average total coliform count of 8 to 23. The standard should not exceed zero for every 100 ml of water.

Ourmpo said the problem in Queblawan "is not a simple case of corporate environmental abuse, although that is already serious."

The greater problem is how the people have been marginalized in the enjoyment of natural bounties when giant industries like SMC lord over and abuse the natural resources that should be reserved for the people," she said. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luson Desk

CAMP VICENTE LIM,

Laguna Intelligence

operatives of the Ca-

labarzon police office

arrested an alleged

leader of a lednap-for-

ransom gang, who was

also involved in the ambush-slaying of a

mayor from Mindoro

Opental five years ago.

arrested in his hide-

out in General Truas,

Cavite early Wednes-

do Marquez, Calabar-

zon police intelligence

chief, said Santiago, a

native of Mindoto, was

arrested at around

2:15 a.m. unside his

hideout in Sino Hang,

Barangay San Prancisco based on a warrant

of arrest issued by

Aidge Ireneo Moiaro

of Bongabon, Onental

Marquez said San-

dago had a PS00,000

reward for his capture

group based on the 15-

He said the suspect was also involved

with a highway rob-

bery group operating

in Mindoro Oriental.

Marian Ramos, PDI

Southern Luxon Bu-

kidnap-for-ransom

land province.

Minders.

Senior Supt. Ricar-

day, police said

Larry Santiago was

ROUNDUP

Towns get patrol boat



JNISAN, Quezon-The poastal towns of Unisan, Padre Burgos, Agdangan, Pitogo, General cuna, Catanauan, Mulanay and San Francisco In southern Quezon have received a petrol boat that would guard their territorial waters against illegal fishing. The boat,

worth P5 million, was given by the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources on request of former Rep. Aleta Suarez, wife of Rep. Danilo Suarez (3rd District, Quezon) who led the trauguration rites for the boat last week. The current Quezon legislator called on all the barangay captains in the coastal villages to guard against illegal fishing in their areas. Deith Materi Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Suspected NPA nabbed

LEGAZPI CITY-A suspected communist rebal facing two murder charges was arrested in Pilar Sorsegon on Wednesday, police said. Gen. Restituto Mosqueda, PNP regional director, sald the suspect. Edgar Nuylan, was arrested by the Police Regional Mobile Group by virtue of two warrants of arrest for murder issued by the Regional Trial Court branch 52 in Sorsogon City and the Pilar Municipal Trial Court. Along with Nuylan, a certain Geraid Blanca was also apprehended for possession of a .38 cal. revolver without a license, a police report said

Joyca Mejikano, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Charred body found

LEGAZPI CITY—The burned body of a woman was found in Purok 3 Barangay Gogon here yesterday. The victim, believed to be Angelica Bautista, 21 of Tiwi, Aibay, was reported missing since Tuesday. Bautista did not report for work at the Eastern Sun Management Enterprises after withdrawing money amounting to P308,000 in a bank here. A bag, believed to be owned by Bautista, containing two passbooks and withdrawal stips, was found in Purok 5 also in the same barangay, The victim's hands were tied with a wire. The body was undergoing examination at the PNP orime laboratory for proper identification while authorities were investigating the motives and the identity of the sus-Joyce Melitano, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

182 crime suspects fall

LUCENA CITY A total of 182 suspected criminals, three of them included in the wanted lists of three police stations, were arrested in August and September. Senior Supt. Leo Kison, Quezon police chief, identified the three suspects as Alexander Bagsik, listed as No. 2 in the Catanauan police wanted list; Ruel C. Peframante, No. 5 most wanted in Burdeos town; and Allan Quipit Abanez, No. 6 most wanted in Luchan. Police also seized 40 illegal firearms and arrested 34 suspects carrying unlicensed guns. They also arrest ed giorn suspected illegal loggers and selzed a total of 219,125 board feet of illegally cut assorted lumber and 434 board feet of narra. Supt. Reuben Theodore Sindac, chief of Quezon police intelligence and invesboation unit, also reported the arrest of 92 suspected drug pushers during the same period and the seizure of some 27.4 grams of shabu worth about P51 000. Dellin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

2 shot dead in Abra

BANGUED. Abra-Armed men shot and killed two men and wounded another in Barangay Silet in Sar Juan town on Oct. 13, a day after local government. officials surrendered 24 firearms and a hand grenade. Police identified the fatalities as Arlino Bican, 22, a Cordillera People's Liberahon Army member and Dejean de la Cruz, 14. Ronald Dican, 18, was treated at the Abra Provincial Hospital here for a bullet wound in the chin. The victims, all from Tineg, were supporters of a political family in that town

Artha Kira Parades, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Reb's remains dug up

CAMP MELCHOR DE LA CRUZ, (sabela---Anny soldiars exhumed the remains of a suspected New People's Army officer in San Mariano town last week. Reports said the remains belonged to Wilfredo Valencia. political officer of the NPA's Cagayan Valley party committes. Valencia was killed in an encounter between Army soldiers and the NPA rebels in March last year at Barangay Lieg in San Mariano, according to Brig. Gen. Erickson Aurelio, 5th Infantry Division chief, Aurelio sald the remains were dug up in Barangay Panninan in San Manano, a few kilometers from the encounter site. He said Valencia was among those identified as the brains in the slaying of Cagayan Rep. Rodolfo Aguinaldo, Jones Mayor Jesus Sebastian and Coi. Josepho Manayao and 12 other soldiers in Jones, isabela. Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Stolen vehicle recovered

BANGUED, Abra-Police recovered a stolen vehicle from Lagayan Vice Mayor Joy Luna in Barangay Zona 7 here on Tuesday. Members of the police's Task Force Abra flagged down Luna's white Mitsubishi Adventure after they noticed that its plates lacked validating stickers for 2004. After varifying the car's documents, the police confirmed that the car was included in the list of wanted or stolen vehicles, it was reportedly stolen on May 30, 2003 in Quezon City, Jandricks Luna, husband of the vice mayor, said the car was offered as a collateral when an acquaintance's triend horrowed money from them in February this year. "It was guaranteed by a friend and it was in good faith that we soreed to accept it as a loan collateral," he said.

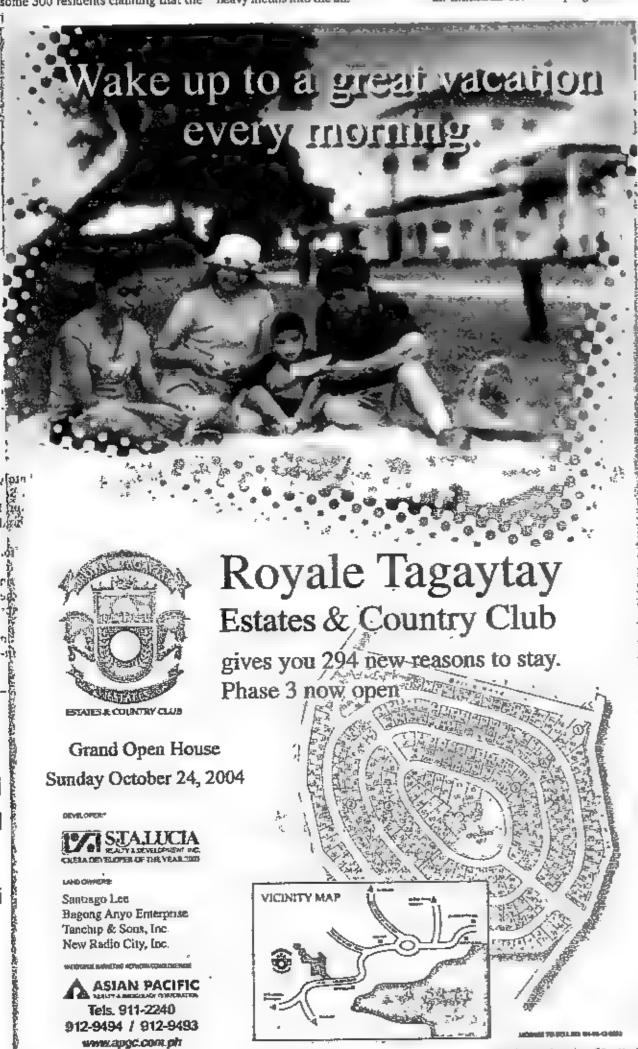
Artha Kira Paredes. PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

Bomb scare at Clark



CLARK SPECIAL ECO-NOMIC ZONE-Employeas of the Clark Development Corp. here vacated their offices on Tuesday after a caller claimed that a bomb had been planted and would explode in one of the CDC's buildings. The CDC security

and fire department ordered all employees to leave their offices and called the Explosives and Ordnanca Division of the Philippine Air Force's 710th Special Operations Wing based here to look for the bomb. But bomb experts did not find anything after searching the COC buildings, including the office of COC president Emmanual Angeles, Roger dela Rosa, CDC telephone operator, said he received the prank call around 2:20 p.m. Jun Malig, PDI Central Luzen Desk





a Fruit felly and 12 ne softenuist

Across the NATION

Security personnel were scrambling to protect President Macapagal-Arroyo not from threats to her life but from a muddy portion of the road in Barangay Pusok, Lapu-lapu City when she visited the place recently for a project.

NPAs launch simultaneous attacks in Sorsogon areas

STA. MAGDALENA, Sorsogon-Sus- combo that two of their men were alrebels attacked Wednesday night a military detachment in Barangay San Isidro here, leaving a paramilitary man dead and bloodstains on their withdrawal route.

The rebels also harassed two other Army detachments in Matnog, Sorsogon but no casualty was reported.

In the Barangay San Isidro attack, some 30 to 40 NPA rebels attacked the detachment, some 15 to 20 kilometers from the town proper, and engaged the military men in a gunfight that started at around 11 p.m. and lasted up to early morning Thursday, a report said.

A brownout was also noted during the gunfight.

the 2nd Infantry Battalion of the Philippine Army based in Juhan, Sorsogon, said the military defended well and "(out)maneuvered" the rebels, causing them to withdraw.

"One of our men, a Cafgu, died but we have received through a radio

pected New People's Army (NPA) so killed and they left a lot of bloodstains in their path," Pascual told the Inquirer in a phone interview.

The military also recovered M-14 and M-16 rifles, 10 molotov cocktails and several hand grenades, he added.

While the Sta. Magdalena attack was going on, another group of NPA rebels opened fire at a military detachment in Matnog near the Globe cell site and another one in Barangay Laboy, same town, in a possible effort to divert and confuse the military reinforcement to the Sta. Magdalena detachment, according to Senior Supt. Arne de los Santos, Sorsogon police director.

Lt. Col. Ernesto Pascual, head of rebels did not go near the detachments, according to reports.

"Apparently, the main concentration of the attacks was on Sta. Magdalena, the first rebel attack reported in the area, and the two other attacks were just diversionary," according to ist organization. Emir Emano

The Communist Party of the Philippines (CPP) earlier called on its armed wing, the NPA, to intensify offensives against the military.

They could not immediately confirm the mode of transportation that the rebels used for the attacks but motorboats were possibly used, according to Pascual and De los Santos.

The military was conducting a pursuit operation while the police have set up checkpoints as of press time.

The communists are holding talks with the government for a peace agreement but the talks have bogged down following the listing of the NPA and the CPP as terrorist

The guerril as protested the two No fatality was recorded as the groups' inclusion in the international list of terror organizations prepared by the US government and vowed to step up attacks on government targets.

President Macapagal-Arroyo herself had described the NPA as a terror-Gamis, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Church confab to start in heart of Moro land

KORONADAL CITY—All roads lead to this bustling city for the Catholic Church's 12th Mindanao-Sulu Pastoral Conference (MSPC) on Monday.

Some 200 archbishops, bishops, priests, nuns and lay people from Mindanao's 21 archdioceses, dioceses and prelatures would be converging here to discuss various issues affecting Mindanao.

Fr. Ben Torreto, director of justice and peace ministry of the Archdiocese of Cotabato, said the theme for this year's MSPC is "Peace and cording to Torreto,

Good Governance."

Ecclesial Community (BECs) in Mindanao will be able to see, appreciate and be a venue towards creating a peaceful environment and implementing good governance," Torreto "this year are: to know and to inte-

Former Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines president and Cotabato Archbishop Orlando Quevedo, OMI, DD will lead an 11-member delegate from the archdiocese, ac-

Fr. Torreto said that immediately "It is hoped that the life of the Basic after the MSPC, the Mindanao Social Action General Assembly would follow, which would also be held

> Torreto said MSPC's objectives for grate social action among BECs in Mindanao, to know and analyze the issues, concerns, responses and gaps in Mindanao and to come up with a two-year Mindanao social action plan. Edwin O. Fernandes, PDI Mindango Bureau

200 Palawan folk rally to claim fishing waters

of the Samahan ng Katutubo sa Pandanan islands. Dulo ng Timog Palawan (Sambilog) composed of Pala'wan and Molbog tribal folk, in this southernmost part of Palawan, during a protest action Saturday that you cannot enter the channel or they launched to reclaim what fish around," Lanada said. they said were their ancestral

The group was accompanied by Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros and members of Task Force Bugsuk.

Senior Supt. Rey Lanada, provincial director, who led the policemen, came in a helicopter of the Jewelmer International Corp. (JiC), he company the group accused of prohibiting them from fishing in

"Our purpose is to fish again in our waters and pass through Pan-danan Channel, which is our shortcut to [the] nearby Islands," said Rudy Calo, Sambling leader.

The activity was held in observance of the World Food Day and Indigenous Peoples Month.

The group, in more than 70 boats, traversed the sea for about an hour from Manahangin Island to their claimed ancestr " waters,

Palawan-Police 15 minutes from Pandanan Chanblocked more than 200 members nel that lies between Bugsuk and

Following orders

"I am just doing my job as a law enforcer. The management said

"All that you have said will reach them [the JIC]," he added. Art Palatino of the Provincia: En-

vironment and Natural Resources Office, with a technical map and some documents, explained to Lanada that the JIC was going beyand what is in the contract, which only covers 4,597 hectares.

But, he said, he was surprised to see thousands of buoys deployed by JIC in about 10,000 hectares. There is a need to clarify the boundaries," Palatino said.

Hontiveros, who requested permission to look at the channel, confirmed that a blockade had been set up, composed of about 10 barges of the JiC, with each hanging a streamer. "No to poachers," one said. Some men appeared with "bonnets."

Honriveros said the issue will be the subject of a congressional inquiry. Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luson Bureau

GUSTO MO BANG MAGING SCIENCE SCHOLAR?

Magpunta sa pinakamalapit na DOST Regional o PSTC Office sa inyong lugar. Maaari ring bumisita sa: www.science-scholarships.ph;

www.sei.dost.gov.ph

CRITERIA OF ELIGIBILITY

The applicant must:

belong to the upper 5% of the high school graduating class be a member of the graduating class of a DOST SEI identifi science high school* as approved by the Advisory Continua on the S&T Scholarships;

* Philippine Science High School System

 Special Classes of the 110 S&T-oriented High * DepEd Administered Regional Science High So

be a resident of the municipality for the last 4 years be a Filipino citizen;

be in good health;

be of good moral character; and

be a qualifier of the 2005 S&T Scholarship Examination

SCHOLARSHIP PRIVILEGES

- Tuition and other school fees
- Book allowance
- Monthly living allowance
- Allowance for Military Science/Physical **Education Uniform**
- Fare for one economy class round trip between permanent residence and place
- Group health and accident insurance
- Additional privileges if required in the curriculum to enroll during summer

EXTENDED DEADLINE FOR FILING OF **APPLICATION:** 12 November 2004

DATE OF EXAMINATION: 5 December 2004

3 tranic cops arrested for highway extortion

of the Traffic Management Group (TMG) based in Camannes Sur were arrested in an entrapment operation on Wednesday for extorning money.

The officers were arrested by members of the Philippine National Police regional command in Barangay Lanipga in Bula town, Camarines Sur. Chief Supt. Restituto Mosque-

da, PNP regional director, identified the suspects as SPO1 Rodolfo Miranda, PÓ3 Danilo Manlolo and PO2 Joei Disamparo, all members of the Camarines Sur TMG.

The three were manning the Traffic Control Point at Bula in the said province.

A civilian identified as Choy Hugo was also arrested for alleged conspiring with the police officers.

Mosqueda said the suspects demanded and received five P100 bills in marked money from undercover operatives of the Regional intelligence Office, 505th Provincial Police Mobile Group Luzon Bureau

LEGAZPI CITY-Three members and Camarines Sur Regional Internal Affairs Service.

> The operation came after some complaints against the so-called "kotong cops" in the area were re-

Col. Jemar Modequillo, chief of the Bicol TMG, said he already ordered a thorough investigation of the extortion.

"I don't want to judge my men at once, it should be investigated. If it shows that they are really involved in such kind of activities, they would get their corresponding rewards," Modequillo told the

"We're not tolerating such kind of activities and I'm requesting transport groups or drivers that if they have complaints against abusive TMG members who extort money, they can report it in my office and we will act on that immediately," he added.

Aside from criminal charges, Mosqueda said the police officers face administrative charges. Joyce Mejillano, PDI Southern

Department of Science and Technology SCIENCE EDUCATION INSTITUTE Shaping the Future Now.



INQUIRER Visayas

Editor Jun Bandayrel Bureau Chief Edralyn L. Benedicto

Love in wartime Baton

By Rolando O. Borrinaga Bato, Leyte

OVE stones that were doomed by war have some-I how surfaced as one researched through the history and culture of the Leyte-Samar region.

The memoir of Porfirio Kuizon in his 70s of Bato, Leyte, tells of a love story in his hometown during World War II.

Titled "The Good War," the memoir, seven pages of single-spaced text in fine print with some scanned pictures, includes a Who's Who hst of elite families from Cebu City, war refugees who made Bato their "Little Cebu" and the Kuizons' poblacion residence as a half-way house.

The Kuizon patriarch, Segundo, was an applitical community stalwart who owned the only high school in town before the war.

The memoir also tells of a string of love stories involving individuals from all sides of the conflect: Japanese-Filipina, three American guerrillas and their partners, and even the Kuizon siblings.

The more tragic love story involved the young Japanese commandant of the Bato garrison and the daughter of the town's wartime mayor. This was metched with an extant old picture of the two lovers.

Kuizon was 12 years old and in fifth grade when the war broke out in December 1941 Their teacher dismissed the class and the pupils cheered the unscheduled vacation, not knowing it would last more than three years.

The Japanese troops reached Bato in May 1942 and made a garrison out of its public school buildings.

Luckily for the town, the young Japanese com-

American university, was a fluent English speaker. He was also not the stereotyped Japanese officer (i.e., fanatically brutal and cruel).

Probably the same officer known in another document as "Col. Bo Tay" (i.e., bow tie, perhaps a signature wardrobe item), Amano appointed Ranulfo Sanchez as the town mayor.

Mayor Sanchez played his cards very well in dealing with Captain Amano and the Japanese troops in his town while maintaining regular contact with Filipino and American guerrillas throughout the war.

But the mayor did not really have to work hard to please the Japanese, because Amano soon fell in love with his 23-year-old daughter, Marcelina, who bore her father's good looks and fair complexion from a Spanish lineage.

Amano formally courted Marcelina and promised to marry her after the war.

Wartime heroine

Bato's wartime residents acknowledged Marcelina Sanchez as their heroine. Because of her, Captain Amano developed a soft spot for the town.

Despite several guerrilla attacks on the local garrison and on patrolling Japanese troops, there was no bloody resaliation against innocent local civilians, as had happened in other parts of the country.

Bato was a nerve center of the guernila movement in the southern part of Leyre Island.

The town did not have a known "collaborator" or Filipino spy for the Japanese. A peasant-type resident who started to become friendly with the Japanese was found stabbed dead in the street one evening.

As a result, prominent personalities such as pre-war Senate President Mariano J. Cento of Cebu, Sen. Carlos P. Garcia (later president) mandant, Capt. Katusi Amano, a graduate of an of Bohol, and Col. Rupert Angleton (the Leyte



JAPANESE Imperial Army Capt. Katuisi Amano and Marcelina Sanchez in wartime Bato.

MICTO COURTERY OF ENGR. PORFINO KURZON.

guerrilla leader who later became provincial governor, defense secretary and senator) could frequent the Kuizons' evacuation house a kilometer away from the poblacion without being detected by the Japanese.

As the chess player in the family, Kuizon had played games with Senator Garcia and Colonel Kangleon. He always beat Kangleon and he could beat Garcia when the senator played with a one-rook handicap.

Brush with the Japanese

Kuizon's household chore was running morning errands to the town market on his bicycle, a fancy vehicle at the time.

He had a brush with Japanese soldiers in town due to one such errand.

One morning, while he was biking to the market, a Japanese sergeant named Tanaka signaled Kuizon to approach him. The soldier then borrowed his bike and promised to return it at noon.

At around 4 p.m., when there was no sign of the sergeant or of the bike, Kuizon pleaded with his eldest brother, Anselmo, to accompany him to the Japanese garrison to reclaim his bike.

The brother first consulted the mayor and sought his advice before they went to see the

At the garrison, Captain Amano called the involved sergeant and a private after he was riefed about the incident. Then in front of the awe-struck brothers, the Japanese private slapped the sergeant left and right many times and yelled reprimands at him while the commandant salently watched the process.

on reaching the garrison's gate, the sergeant was there, waiting for him. In revenge, he slapped the boy once with all his might.

Stars flashed in the young Kuizon's mind from the slapping. But he did not fall down because he held on to this bike.

Kuizon has never forgotten Amano's kindness in entertaining a young boy's complaint. He mused that such gesture would not have been possible without the influence of the mayor and his daughter

The return through Leyte of the US Allied Porces led by Gen. Douglas MacArthur in October 1944 dashed all hopes of a Japanese-Filipina wedding in Bato after the war.

Captain Amano was killed along with his men during the Battle of Ormoc, about 90 km north of Bato. The battle was fought in December 1944.

The disconsolate Marcelina was informed about her fiancé's death by an officer of the Philippine Army, who had probably fought on the other side of the same battle.

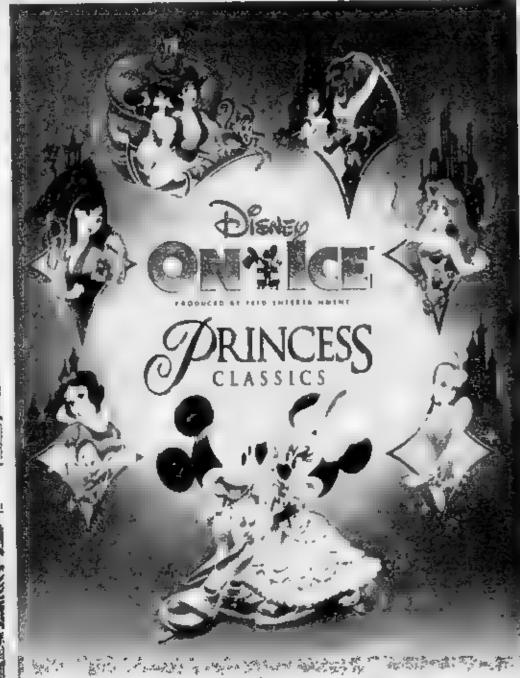
Marce.ina later got married to a fellow Bato resident. But the unhappy union did not last a year and the coupse broke up.

In February 1987, during the centennial anniversary of the founding of Baso town, Marcelina and her father were each presented a "Century Award Certificate of Recognition" for their heroic deeds during the Japanese occupation.

Now 85 years old, in poor health, hard at hearing, and without a family of her own, Marcelina lives with a cousin in Iligan City.

She recently sent Kuizon a priceless memento of her life-her old photograph with Captain Amano, taken on a bright sunny day during Kuizon got his bike back afterwards. But up-tense but hopeful times on the seawall in Bato.

AIG Credit Cards



THE MOST ENCHANTING STORIES EVER TOLD LIVE ON ICE I Performs on December 25, 2004 to January 3, 2005

Exclusive offer to AIG and Dolce Vita Cardholders

- 15% DISCOUNT* on ticket prices
- 1st pick at choice seats until Oct. 29, 2004





Revolutionary leader re-interred 100 years after death in Antique

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. San Jose, Antique

NTIQUENOS marked the centennial death anniversary Lof revolutionary leader Gen. Leandro Fullon on Oct. 16, with the re-interment of his remains at the national shrine in his name at his hometown Hamtic, 7 km south of San Jose town, Antique.

The re-interment capped a three-day com: memoration in the province that started on Oct. 14 with a vigil at the provincial capitol, where his remains were taken from the La Paz cemetery in Hamtic

On Oct. 15, a motorcade accompanied the transfer of his remains from San Jose to the Hamtic covered court where it stayed overnight.

saling ne sagot. Ang premyo linggo-knggo

Halloween sa 'Pinas:

lgang 21° polor TV seti

Heype: INCITY <ang myong sagoto,

<abusto perigatino.

alyuded o probinsyst», tapos ipadate se 29 (fl. Cut-oli time: WEDNESDAY, 6 PM. Winner will be identified during

the IngTV program; Thursday, 10:30pm, on ASC.

Last wealfs Fearless View wirmer

"cvil trial, arrusning un4me nia dbat cviyang airia.

nagilba?kbaro nizi mrumi masabon kya nia?

hutom cytyan lilite/line duming gawa nile*

Gayle Razon, Marilla

Gaya-gaya o

Pinoy talaga?

On Oct. 16, officials of Antique and representatives of the National Historical Institute led the rites, which started with a necrological program at 8 a.m. before the procession from the covered court to the Stn. Monica Parish Church.

After the Mass, a funeral procession followed from the church to the Gert. Leandro Locsin Fullon National Shrine at the town's public plaza for the re-interment. The remains were re-buried at the base of a monument of Fullon made by National Artist Napoleon Abueva.

Born on March 13, 1877 in Hamtic, Pullon studied at the Colegio de San Juan de Leiran in Manila, where he joined the Katipunan, shortly before the revolutionary government was being organized by President Emilio Agunnaldo. He was appointed by Aguinaldo to lead an

expeditionary force to Panay Island. He left on Sept. 6, 1898 from San Roque, Cavite with 140 officers and 340 men and arrived in Pandan on Sept. 21 where volunteers joined his forces. He established a revolutionary government

in Pandan with the election of local officials. He fought the Spanish forces that landed in the neighboring Culasi where he also formed a revolutionary government. On Nov. 22, 1898, Fullon's forces captured

San Jose, the provincial capital. He led the organizing of a provincial government. When the revolutionary government in the

Visayas was later organized, he was appointed politica-military governor of Antique.

He was in Iloilo when the Filipino-American War broke out and helped in the resistance together with Gen. Martin Delgado and other revolutionary leaders.

He returned to Antique in 1899 and led the resistance against American troops there starring in 1900. He surrendered on March 22, 1901 after his forces became weakened due to heavy casualties and battle losses.

After the civil government was organized, he was appointed on April 15, 1901, a post that he held until he died in Oct. 16, 1904.

On Nov. 14, 1982, the Batasang Pambansa passed B.P 309 directing the National Historical Institute to transfer the remains of Fullon from the La Paz Cemetery in Hamtic and the erection of a shrine in his honor at the public piaza.

The law was introduced by Fulion's grandson, former Assemblyman Arturo Pacificador. ROXAS CITY-The stage is set for the holding of the Aswang Festi-val in Capiz, the first of its kind to be held in the country.

'aswang' myth

'Arnel Estiaga, board of director of Dugo Capizn a Inc., the non-government organization staging the event, said nothing could now stop the festivities, which are scheduled on Oct. 29 to

"Everyone is free to join and witness the first-ever activities that can only happen and be seen in Capiz," he added.

Azarcon-Doronila, Cecilia president of the Dugo Capiznon, said all activities are open to the public and are free of charge,

Despite the initial opposition from some sectors, the festival now enjoys the support of local and church officials in Capiz, including the province's favorite son, Sen. Manuel "Mar" Roxas

Roxas sent a letter to Dugo Capiznen on Oct. 18, congratulating the group for having the courage and guts to host the

"It is an experience that celebrates life, as it opens opportunities to reconnect with our kababayans and to share and learn about our diverse culture and background," he said.

Source of Income

The senator also said the festival will serve as a venue to showcase the local products and services that are distinctly Capiz.

Roxas City Mayor Antonio del Rosario told a news conference on Wednesday that the festival would not only boost tourism in Roxas and Capiz but would also provide additional sources of income to the resi-

He said several national media outlets had signified their intention to cover the festival and that sponsors for the different activities had been coming in.

Msgr Vicente Hılata, Mary İmmaculate Conception Metropolitan Cathedral vicar general, called the festival innovative.

Hilata, also rector of the Colegio de la Purisima Concepción, said the "aswang" myth is not real and only exists in the imagina-

The festival's worst critic is still Roxas City councilor Ramon "Monchit" Albar who did not like the use of the word "aswang" as a selling point.

"We are here to disprove such mahamana nanahiy allamban The second of the second of the second

But Estiaga said the festival aims to showcase the "real" Capiz, capitalizing on the grotesque image that has for decades been associated with this otherwise beautiful and bountiful province.

One of the major activities of the two-day affair is a cultural show devoted to the mythical witches. This will be performed by the Sigmahanon Foundation under the directorship of Alphonsus Tesoro.

An exhibit, called "Bewitching Capiz", would showcase the best of the province's different towns. There would also be a symposium "Pagtukib sang Aswang"—d.scussions about the 'aswang' myth.

Another expected colorful activity in the festival is the "Bayo" Kabalaghan sang Kapuyahan"—a children's Halloween masquerade ball featuring story-telling, games and other fun activities for kids. Felipe Celino, PDI Visayas

'WORRYING, BAD SIGN'

Drop in sugar prices alarms producers

By Carla P. Gomez PĎI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY—Domestic sugar prices plunged Thursday bringing prices down from P780 per 50-kilogram bags last week to between P750 to P757 per bag this week, Sugar Regulatory Administrator James Ledesma said.

The P30 plunge was "wortying and a bed sign" for the sugar industry, and Ledesma, who on Tuesday had said he expected prices to drop by at least P10 per bag a week.

He said the sugar industry should launch a serious lobby for the passage by Congress of the taxes on eigarettes and alcohol, the so-called sin taxes, which

set as a precondition for the resumption of sugar buying by the government.

While in Bacolod on Tuesday. the President so a that if the sintaxes 1 a is passed by December the National Food Authority could again go into sugar buying.

Oversupply

Sugar leaders have asked that the NFA go into sugar-buying this year to prevent a drop in domestic miligate prices below production cost, with an expected oversupply in production.

The prices dropped because the demand for sugar is low, said Ledesma. "It is a sign that the market cannot absorb sugar pro-

President Macapagal-Arroyo has duction that is going full blast," he added.

According to Presidential Adviser for Western Visayas Rafael Coscolluela, NPA officials told him that the last time they went into sugar buying to help the industry, they had a net loss of P6 to P8 million If the NPA agrees to buy sugar again this year, he said, it is going to cost P1 bil-

"So, in other words, the President is saying don't ask me to spend money if we don't have a corresponding revenue measure," he said.

"So the quid pro quo is you work on your congressmen to pass the sin taxes and then we can send the right signals that we

are doing something and now we month and another 21,000 can start spending a little," Coscolluela said.

Quid pro quo

Ledesma said the NFA intervention is just one of the solutions to decongest the domestic market of an expected glut in sug-

Ledesma said that to address the problem, he would accelerate the classification of 10 percent of sugar produced as C or Reserve sugar by Nov.

He said the SRA also plans to "lend" the C sugar to D for advance export.

Ledesma said that sugar exports-19,000 tons this

tons next month-would help in the prices of domestic sugar with the removal of excess

"Hopefully the prices will go up then," he said.

Franklin Fuentebella, chair of the Planters Association of Southern Negros, said that Thursday's domestic sugar at Victorias Milling Co. sold at P750 per bag and at the Binalbagan-Isabela Sugar Co. at P742, down by P28 from last

Some producers had complained of smugging of sugar, blaming the smugghing for the continued drop in the prices of locally-produced sugar.

PCGG workers no match for Meldy as she goes to sequestered library

By Joey A. Gabieta PDI Visayas Bureau

TACLOBAN CITY—Two Presidential Commission on Good Government (PCGG) employees here were no match for former first iady Imelda Marcos.

The PCGG employees on Thursday tried to stop Mrs. Marcos from going inside and "inspecting" the People's Center and Library, which she built in 1981, but nothing could stop her from touring the sequestered facility, which she insisted is owned by the Romualdez family.

The former first lady, followed by two bodyguards, some female companions and a group of reporters, was about to enter the building on Thursday afternoon when she was met by two PCGG employees who told her that they were instructed by PCGG regional director Renoir Dauag not to allow her inside the library.

"But why?" Mrs. Marcos protested "i am a Romua.dez. This place is owned by the Romualdezes and not by the PCGG. If you ask me to pay a fee just to enter the library, then I would do that," she told two female employees.

The Marcos widow then probuilding where the library was lo-

Not only that Mrs. Marcos was able to tour the facility for almost two hours, she managed to hold an after-tour press conference at one though with transvers to see media who were present during

Mrs. Marcos expressed dismay over the shabby condition of many of the center's rooms, noting that they were not maintained and were slowly being eaten by termites.

The library has 24 big rooms that contained books, manuscripts and other reading materials.

The former first lady lamented that she received information that several manuscripts and books have been lost or taken away from the abrary.

She said that when she constructed the library in 1981, she placed there "over a milion invaluable manuscripts and books."

"And now, I was informed there this library which is the biggest in the entire country," she said.

"] was shocked and completely devastated that this library has not been taken care of and been robbed. This library contains invaluable manuscripts and books for us to show to the whole world



what we have," she said.

Mrs Marcos said she built the library for the benefit of the people of the Eastern Visayas region, especially those who could not afford to buy books and other reference materiais

"It was born out of my promised that the Waray people would not suffer as what I have suffered when I was still studying. During the war, I did not have books I'm so sad. This is for the people... who will be losing here," she said.

She called on the government ceeded to the second floor of the through the PCGG to lift the sequestration order so that she could rehabilitate the library as well as the Sto. Niño Shrine, which she called the "Romualdez Maseum." Both massive buildings are located along Real Street

name. Dauag, when reached by the inquirer at his office yesterday, admitted that he issued the order for Mrs. Marcos not to be allowed to enter the library because he learned that she was about to hold a press conference

Dauag, who was at the PCGG regional office along Jones Street here when Mrs. Marcos visited the center, said he had anticipated that Mrs. Marcos would atrack the PCGG, which he said she did during the press conference.

"It was an insult to the government and the PCGG, the administrator of that property which is still under the control of the government." Dauag said.

Besides, he said Mrs. Marcos, are just close to 250,000 books in did not seek permission from his office when she decided to visit and hold a press conference at the library.

According to Dauag, there is a policy that whenever Mrs Magcos visits or stays in a place under sequestration she has to seek the PCGG's permission.

Man who raped daughter 1,000 times jailed

A child balances on what's left of the wooden foundation of their home in the remote coastal town of

Labuan, Zamboanga City. The house had been swept recently by waves.

provincial prosecutor here on Wednesday fited a complaint of multiple rape and maltreatment against a tricycle-driver in Mexico town, Pampanga who sliegedly raped his 16-year-old daughter 1,000 times in a period of seven

BALANCING ACT

The complaint, filed by Provincial Prosecutor Jesus Manarang, came a day after the National Bureau of Investigation and the Department of Social Welfare and Development rescued the girl from her fa-

The girl said her father began abusing her when she was nine years old. The abuse was

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-The done on an average of four but happy note. times a week, she said in her affidavit.

> She said she did not report the abuse because her father threatened to kill her and her mother. The father used a gun or a kn.fe whenever the abuse took

One of the girl's friends reported the abuse to the village chief, Benjamin Dayrit, after the victim told her friend that she would commit suicide because she could not take the abuses anymore.

The suspect is now detained as the provincial jail here.

According to NBI agents, the rescue mission ended in a tearful

The giri's grandmother, who apparently knew of the abuse but failed to report it immediately to authorities, embraced one of the agents, and crying, thanked agents and social workers for freeing her granddaughter from years of "sexual slay-

The agents said the neighbors clapped as the handcuffed suspect was ushered out the vil-

The tricycle driver faces death penalty if convicted. Many inmates on death row awaiting execution had been convicted of rape. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luson Desk

Woman gives birth to triplets at Oriental Mindoro hospital

CITY OF CALAPAN-A casual ing the presidential term of her employee of the Gloria Municipal Social Welfare and Development Office gave buth by cenerian operation to healthy female triplets Wednesday at the charity ward of the Oriental Mindoro Provincial Hospital (OMPH)

In the order of delivery, the triplets are Marian Mae, 2.5 kilograms; Marian Chie, 1.3 kg and Marian Kay, 2.7 kg. They are the fifth, sixth and seventh children of Marlo and Mita Dimasla of Gloria town, 66 km from this

President Macapagal-Arroyo dur-

"This was not in the plan, an accident. I thought that I'm already at my menopausal age. My chudren are already grown up," Mita, 43, sald in Filipino.

"That was why she had a big stomach, it would be triplets," said one visitor.

Mita was sent to the OMPH by a medical hospital in Gloria last Sept. 29 She had her ultrasound and stayed until delivery.

They said it would be two fe-Gloria town was named after males and one child with undetermined gender.

But since it was restless, we thought it was a boy," said Mi-

She couldn't say yet until when she would stay in the OMPH.

There are two twins in Mita's family; none in ours," said husband Mario, 43.

Their other children are Rio, 19, fourth year in BS Education at the Abada College in Pinamalayan town; Veda Alsa, 17, who stopped schooling at the Diosdado Macapagal National High Schoo, second year and now helps in house chores; Mavic Ryan, 15, an epileptic child, first year high school at In Gloria; Iris Mae, 8, who goes to the Balite Elementary

Rio looks after the other siblings while their parents are When Rio visited his sisters

vesterday. Veda acted as the old-"It's a heavy responsibility," said Mario, a fisherman, when

asked for comment. He said life is difficult. "Sometimes, we take breakfast and lunch at the same time."

Small house The Dimasia family owns a 96-

the Oriental Mindoro Institute square-meter house in Gloria, courtesy of the DSWD.

here. My officemates help me, Mita said.

She has worked as a casual employee at the MSWD in Glorie for six years already, receiving about P120 per day.

"Walang item," plained why she couldn't be permanent.

Mits had only been absent

from work for one week before she was confined at the OMPH. Instead of seeking support, Mi-

ta has this to say: "I realized that a woman should never forget that while she still has menstruction,

married and don't use contraceptives, she will get pregnant. I was! "We'll work hard, it's already a not careful because I thought 1/ was already menopausal and the children are already grown up We really planned for only four. A couple should really be extra careful,"

Mita said she had to be ligated after giving birth to the triplets. "I really don't favor lig-t ation. Natural family planning is better."

Many people come to the ward to see the triplets.

"Ang cute! Ang lusog," are common comments Madonna" Virola, PDI Southern Luxon Bu-

Aide's son claims he owns cocks on Reyes lot

1997, he learned from his father about Reves' problem regarding the influx of equatiers invading the property of the secretary's parents at Moonwalk Village.

At that time, Tabas said, he was looking for a vacant property where he could relocate the 12 fighting cocks that he owned.

"When I heard that there was a vacunt lot in Parañaque, I asked my father if I could use it to take care of my roosters," he said.

Tabas said he was glad that Reyes agreed to let him keep the fighting

chance to expand his gamefowl hobby into a small business.

"I am embarrassed that this happened to Secretary Reyes. I just wished no one would believe those trying to ruin his name," Tabas said.

Tabas said the lot area was only 3,000 sq. meters. He also said that the business was not registered and that he was allowed so "just use the lot because it was vacuat."

He confirmed that there were about 70 tied roosters and about two dozen

cocks in the lot because it gave him the others freely roaming in the area. He said he had several breeds there, among them sweaters, hatches and lemons.

But if he had to join a derby, Tabas said he would always look for "financiers" to pay the pot and entry fee.

"We have made a good score lately,"

Self-sufficient

Tabas, who lives with his parents in Camp Aguinaldo, said he was earning enough "to be self-sufficient."

He said the cocks were marketed according to age group. Roosters below 12 months old are priced at P4,000 per head, he said, while those aged between 14 months and two years are sold from P6 million up. The stags are sold from P8,000 or higher, Tabas also said.

The older Tabas worked under Reyes in 1995, when Reyes was the commanding general of the 5th Division. Reyes, who became AFP chief of staff in 1999, later appointed Tabas chief of the AFP logistics center.



"THAT'S mine," Carl Tabes claims ownership of the cock breeding farm on property owned by Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes. Tabas is the eldest son of Col. Felipe Tabas, a close Reyes aide and former military logistics chief.

While top

The Philippine Military Academy, which ' marks its 106th foundation day today, has in- o' curred a P65-million budget deficit since the middle of the year, prompting its officials to #4 cut out some employee incentives, including bonuses, and impose cost-cutting measures, according to sources in the muitary.

The deficit "has been accumulating" for several years, according to the source who said the issue was the subject of a top-level conference at the Armed Forces headquarters in Camp Aguinaldo about two months ago.

The INOU RER tried but failed to reach PMA Supt Maj. Gen. Cristolito Balaoing

The government spends at least P2 million for the four-year education of each PMA cadet who, upon graduation, is commissioned into the Armed Forces as a regular in the officers

Last year, the PMA was given a budget of P514 million, P456 million of which was earmarked for military education and for the training of cadets, P52 million for administration support and P5 million for a computerization project.

No more parades

Among the items to be affected by the cost-cutting measures will be the traditional participation of the PMA cadets in the Independence Day parade at the Rizal Park in the,, Luneta every June 12 and the Armed Forces Day parade at Camp Aguinaldo every Dec.

During the conference on the PMA budget deficit, some officers suggested that the PMA could sell some of its land to defray the cost of maintaining the academy.

"There was a feeling that the deficit would widen and it may become uncontrollable, considering the financial crisis," said one offi-

To prevent this occurring, it was suggested that some portions of the sprawling PMA campus outside Baguio City be sold, he said.

However, discussions about the idea was sus, pended after some of the older officers became very emotional," said the source.

Tourist attraction

The PMA campus, located at Fort del Pilar in Loskan, about 7 km from Baguio City, covers an area of 373 hectares. Sited in a beautiful mountain setting with commanding views . of the Cordilleras, the property has potential * for commercial and tourist development. The academy itself is something of a tourist attraction, with crowds visiting it on Sundays to watch the cadets march and show off their skills in the Parade Ground.

Another issue

The deficit, however, is just one of the isrues worrying the PMA.

Named after the young hero of the Battle of Tirad Pass, Gen. Gregorio del Pilar, the academy was patterned after the eate US Military Academy at West Point, aimed at providing a well-rounded education for the country's sol-

A senior Army colonel noted, however, that the PMA's character as an elite institution of learning has been eroded in recent years.

"We are no longer attracting the best and

the brightest," he said The colonel noted that up until the 1990s, the academy was attracting "quality students from both public and private high schools."

Only 5% passed

But in the last entrance examination that the PMA gave in September, only 5 percent, or 483, passed out of a total of 9,511 examinees,

passing grade being lowered to 60 percent, from 75 percent. PMA spokesperson Lisg Alvin Lopez said

The colonel noted that this was despite the

about half of those who passed may yet failthe medical examinations.

On Dec. 29, the PMA will be holding a spocial entrance examination to widen its bench. of freshman cadets.

 Slide-up opening VGA camera with 65,536 color TF1 Voice clarity & speakerphone Soft-slide phone with flash camera. Just touch it lightly and experience the soft-side opening. Enjoy # high resolution camera with flash and a revolutionary noise cancelling speakerphone. It is engineering at its amouthest Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation



Question of the Week

Do you think something good will come out of the investigation of the alleged ill-gotten wealth of some AFP officials?

Register any SAMSUNG Freduct purchased within 2004 and get a chance to win a SAMSUNG Sigital Comparison to join tent

SAMSUNG To 2902 (Globe) or 283 (Smort), or register at www.samsong.ph, or mail your Product Registerates Cords.

Sandars of a first 10 fexts published in Tuesday's Loug Black will each receiv an "Inquirer T-shirtli)

Inquiror nows name/city/message.

min of 140 characters): Metro Mahila winnons cannoall Cliny at 6970808 ioc. 218 Provincial was sets on a tax! Inquirer ad namefolty/mnll og attilress to 2207 or 783 as that pare in 1950 or 194 (Fithali (in estact order)

Flower mart blooms in park setting

By Tarra V. Quiamundo

METRO Manila's best, brightest and cheapest blooms are now better appreciated and displayed in a colorful park setting smack in the middle of an urban jungle of concrete and steel.

The famed Dangwa and Dimasalang flower center in Manila's Sampaloc district was formally opened yesterday as the Bulaklakan ng Maynila, an organized flower market where order has replaced what had been a chaotic wholesale and retail floral strip.

"Business here will double, the city will gain more taxes, and customers will be able to shop in a more organized atmosphere. Everybody gains from this project," said Mayor Lito Atienza, himself a fan of shirts with a flower motif.

In the past, the strip had acquired a shabby façade despite the presence of the bright-hued blooms.

Hawkers had parked themselves in the middle of the road, and run-down stails hugged both sides of the street.

With the new improvements, a 130-meter portion of Dos Castillas Street was opened up to make it easier for pedestrians to buy flowers from stalls that have offered their wares to the public since the '70s.

and give off a positive energy. I see this place expanding to other dead, as bulk or retail flower



THE DANGWA Flower Market in Dimessiong, Manile, gets a new look just in time for All Saints Day. The market has been a popular source of blooms for built or retail flower shappers.

area will become a sub-district," Attenza told the INQUIRER.

The launch came just in time "Flowers provide life and color, for All Saints Day, when the Catholic faithful remember their

streets on its own, Eventually this shoppers annually flock to this two-lane street to purchase flowers days before Nov. 1.

> The city's flower market has been a popular source of flowers for retail shops around Metro Manile, and is a drop-off area for

flower traders from the cities of Baguio, Tagaytay and Cebu, and Los Baños, Laguna, among others.

"It's time for government to give vendors a rightful place to sell their flowers," Atienza said.

blessing of the new Bulaklakan. il their flowers," Atienza said. Like Manila's recently "pedes-"Manila has the only flower trianized" areas—Rizal Avenue

market in the metropolis where

people can buy the cheapest flow-

ers," he proudly said, before walk-

ing down the flower strip for the

and portions of the Pasig River bank in the city's downtown area-a part of Dos Castillas Street, from its end on Maria Clara Street, through Dimasalang and Laong Lean Streets, was closed to traffic and its roads paved with bright yellow and red bricks.

At night, the strip is lit by lampposts with distinct floral designs, flanked by benches for weary shoppers or passersby.

On either side of the strip, some 84 yellow-roofed stalls, including outlets shared by several vendors and spaces for individual vendors had been built, displaying orderly rows of roses in different varieties, colorful Malaysian mums, orchids and other ornamentals, floral arrangements, and flower baskets and accessories.

City Hall said some 200 vendors would be occupying the sidewalk stalls, rented out by the city government for P200 a day.

Those renting smaller stalls, on the other hand, pay a daily fee of

In the past, vendors rented front yards of houses in the area where they had set up their makeshift flower stalls.

"The new look is certainly attractive to customers since it doesn't have the noise and the cluttered look of a public market anymore," said Leticia Seducon, who has been selling flowers on Dos Castillas Street for the past

New meter

testing sites

opened

By Clarisea S. Batino

Martinez slay suspect faces murder charge

By Tarra V. Quismundo

JUNE Felizardo, a suspect in the killing of police Supt. Manolo Martinez, has been charged with murder before the Manila Prosecutor's Office after inquest proceedings Thursday night.

No bail was recommended for Felizardo by inquest prosecutor Arthur Velasco. The 28-year-old suspect is believed to be among at least five men who shot Martinez, newly anstalled Western Police District Sta. Mesa Station chief, Monday morning, Martinez, 54, died of multiple gunshot wounds after he was shot at the parking lot of the Sta. Mesa police station in broad daylight.

Martinez is set to be given hon-

ors fit for a hero, including a gunsalute, before he is cremated today. His body was brought to the Western Police District headquarters at the United Nations Avenue yesterday afternoon as colleagues mourned the loss of a veteran policeman and officials

vowed to go after his killers Displayed on top of his coffin was a certification that said he had donated his two comeas to the eye bank.

Felizardo was arrested in an alleged safehouse in Pangarap Village, Lower Tawi-Tawi in Caloocan City, at dawn on Wednesday with another minor The 15-year-old suspect had been released for lack of evidence.

With Leila B. Salaverria

Eviction notices for rail folk

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE NATIONAL Housing Authority will start serving notices of eviction next week to Malabon City residents who face relocation because of the Northrail Project.

Residents affected by the displacement will be given 30 days to voluntarily dismantle their houses after receiving the no-

Theresa Oblipias told the m- relocation site to date. QUIRER.

The demolition was earlier scheduled on Nov. 15, but disagreements about the site had again delayed the relocation of almost 4,000 affected families

Oblipius said they would also hold assemblies in the barangays starting Tuesday to discuss the issue. Residents and government tice, NHA sector manager Maria officials have not yet agreed on a from their workplaces.

The NHA had already narrowed down the options for Malabon City residents to just two: Avail of the "balik probinsiya" program (receive P50,000 without government relocation), or be relocated to the already developed Towerville site in Bulacan.

Many residents had already rejected this site, saying thus was far

Underpass troublemakers

A SERIES of stone throwing incldents at the Edsa-Crossing underpass off Shaw Blvd. in Mandaluyong City caused a lot of headaches for three motorists

The victims were Tilak Sen of the Asian Development Bank, Venancio Nicolas and Joan Mahusay, whose windshields were damaged by concrete slabs apparently thrown at their vehicles while they were driving through the un-

Vendors Roberto Magleo and Armando de Leon told police that they saw Albert Apiladas do it. Police chased the suspect until they caught up with him. Appladas is now facing charges of malicious mischief, Police Inspector Augusto Swing said they had already deployed mobile patrol units to the area on a 24-hour watch for trouble-Ruth L. Navarra

THREE new sites were opened by the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board (LTFRB) for taxi cab operators whose units need meter calibration, testing and scaling.

One is near the Aseana Business Park on Diosdado Macapagal Ave., another is at the Cultural Center of the Philippines, and the third one is at Fort Bomfacio.

LTFRB chair Maria Elena Bautista said the agency would do the calibration in these sites starting today until Oct. 27. Its head office is open for assessment and payment of fees for the new taxi fare increase today and tomorrow, she added

To put some order into the process, Bautista said the calibration site assignments were alphabetical based on the first letter of the taxi operator's surname.

Surnames starting from letters A to C should go to Fort Bonifacio, those starting from D to M should go to Diosdado Macapagal and those with surnames starting from N to Z should proceed to the CCP

Bautista said the calibration of the 42 registered cabs should be completed during the set dates. Last week, only about 4,000 units were calibrated. Taxi drivers whose meters have not yet been calibrated would have to charge customers using the old rates.

Honest QC cop cited

By Tina G. Santos

THE QUEZON City government has commended an honest police officer from the Central Police District for returning a shoulder bag containing \$6,000 and other valuables to

Commended by Mayor Feliciano Belmonte was SP02 Alfredo de Jesus Lopez, assigned at the Special Traffic Assistance Group based at the Quezon City Hall warning shot.

Complex Police Office

The mayor said Lopez's honesty, exemplary performance

and dedication to duty led to the immediate return of the bag to its owner, Cindy Vijandre of R Tuazon Street, Cubao, Vitandre lost her bag at a beauty parlor, but it was recovered by Lopez who saw the suspected robbers with the bag while he was cruising in his patrol car. The two suspects fled after Lopez fired a

No transport strike for now Pernando said he had already By Margaux C. Ortiz directed his enforcers to defer A GOOD start. This was how Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) officials described the first of a series of meetings with leaders of transport groups who

cause of the agency's strict poli-"It was a healthy discussion and all problems were presented." MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said, "We would still have a few more sessions, and I'm confident that we will find good solutions to the issues raised "

threatened to hold a strike be-

The transport groups had earlier threatened to hold a nationwide strike if the MMDA refuses to stop the implementation of its programs such as the anticolorum drive and the (MTT) scheme.

the impounding of illegal vehicles under the anti-colorum drive while meetings between the concerned parties are ongoing. But the MMDA chair refused to suspend the MTT scheme, saying the new system was already operational and the old redemption centers had been disbanded, "We are no longer capable of holding licenses as in the old scheme," Fernando said.

Under the MTT scheme, motorists could pay their fines in any Metrobank branch instead of going to redemption centers to get their licenses back.

As for motorists' complaints that some Metrobank branches had been charging them P15 as a service fee, Fernando said bank Metropolitan Traffic Ticket officials admitted there were some lapses in the system.

Prostitution den raids: Let him without sin...

BURGLARS stole P10 million in cash from the house of beleaguered Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia at Camp Aguinaldo.

A case of stolen money being storen from the thief

But the P10 million cash stolen from Garcia's house is peanuts compared to the money he has stolen from the gov-

The Garcias have bank accounts running to hundreds of mulilons of peros in the country and the US. The government can never recover the huge amount from the Garcias.

It seems the Garcias were faster and more clever than our prosecutors when it came to hiding the stolen money.

All the bank accounts of the Garcias in the country were closed early this month.

So, while the prosecutors were talking about recovering the money and announcing



Garcias withdrew all their cash from the banks.

If that is to be any indication, the plunder case to be filed against Garcla will come to naught. We have a bunch of prosecutors who are intellectually inferior to Garcia.

During the plunder case trial, Garcia will run circles around the government prosecutors.

I agree with Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman that media people should respect the privacy of women caught working in

prostitution dens. TV news footage and newspaper photos sometimes show suspected prostituted women covering their faces after being caught in a raid or being investigated at the police station.

My colleagues in media should respect the privacy of suspected prostitutes. If they cover their faces, lay off them. They, too, have rights. These women are victims of so-

ciery, in general, and poverty, in

particular. What woman in her

right mind would seil her body if she didn't need the money? Besides, let's not be hypocrites. The cops who arrested the suspects were probably their customers the day before. Even the media men who took photos or

tion den days earlier. Baka hindi lang sila nalibre kaya sila nagalit.

TV footage of the women could

have been at the raided prostiru-

I remember when I was a police reporter in the late 1970s

up to the late 1980s, Manila policemen would raid a disco house that showed women caught dancing naked on stage.

The women would be herded into the police station, their thumbprints and photographs taken. The girls would be released after their employer posted ball for them.

I bet you that several days before, that same woman was arrested by the Novaliches policemen either for prostitution or for exposing herself inside a beerhouse.

What did the Christ say to people who were about to stone a suspected adulteress to death?

"Let him who is without sin east the first stone."

So to the cops who arrest suspected prostitutes and media men who try hard to reveal the faces of the hapless women during a raid or at the police station; funda be kayo nahihiya sa saruli n'yo l



MCU COMMEMORATIVE STAMP

Four generations of Tanchocos (from left) Estela Cruz-Renchoco, MCU Exec. VP & COO Luningning Estanislate, MCU President Dr. Lusthati Tunchoco-Gonzales, and Project Manager of MCU centannial celebration Filemon Tanchoco III received their framed copies of the first edition of the Manifa Central University Commemorative Stamp issurched recently at the Manifa Hotel. The stamp, bearing the image of the school side by side with the status of Minerva, mythical florain goddess of wisdom, was issued as part of MCLI's contennial calabration.

Ų. FIGTURE YOURSELF. YOUR OWN B

 \hat{S}^{k}_{-k}

San a wellpalantille

Y ERICSSON T230!



ALSO AVAILABLE WITH A COMMUNICAM



- Comes with a 128XL SIM
- 32 Polyphonic Tones
- 4,096 Color Display
- MMS and GPRS Capable
- Picture / Wallpaper / Game Downloads



Buy the phonekit, grab a FREE windbreaker!



Get a chance to win your very Own in lands to souvenirs cart franchise!

Get an instant prize:

- 1. Buy a Globe Prepaid Sony Erlosson T230 phonekit for only P5,490. You can also get it with a CommuniCam detachable camera for only P6,490.
- 2. Get a FREE Islands Souvenirs windbreaker.

Join the raffle:

- 1. Buy the Sony Ericsson T230 phonekit and get the chance to win your own Islands Souvenirs cart franchise.
- 2. Register for FREE by texting in SE-T230/complete name/age/address/ area of purchase to 2244 using your new Sony Ericsson T230 phone with the corresponding Globe Prepaid SIM card, (Ex. SE-T230/Anna Santos/20/5 Sampaguita St, Makati/Greenhills)
- 3. Register on or before November 30, 2004 to include your electronic raffle entry in the draw on December 3, 2004.

PROMO PERIOD: October 15 to November 30, 2004

Available at any Globe Telecom Business Center or authorized dealer nationwide. For FREE delivery, call Globe Direct at 751-8888.

fig.



making great things possible



See flyers for details, Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2445, Series of 2004.

mercury drug

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

PBA: Asi damage suit will seal 'Fil-sham' case

Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/dty/message to 2207 (Globa) or 283 (Smart)

By June Navarro

THE PHILIPPINE Basketball Association yesterday said the P1.2 million damage suit filed by Talk 'N Text's Asl Taulava against the league will help lay to rest all doubts on the "Fil-sham" controversy.

PBA chair Buddy Encarnado said the putting its foor down on the five other forleague welcomes Taulava's lawsuit, but is eign-born players who were earlier or-

"It (damage suit) will finally put an end to this dragging issue because if the case is already in court, then a decision will have to be made," said Encarnado.

Taulava on Thursday filed the case against Encarnado, PBA commissioner No-

dered deported by the Department of Justice for faking their citizenship documents. It Eala and the league's Board of Governors for suspending him from playing even without a nonce front the Justice department ordering his deportation.

Taulava filed the case before the Quezon City Regional Trial Court.

In a petition for injunction, Taulava





making great things possible



Dayrit an inspiration, says Cojuangco; critic Go thinks otherwise

By Marc Anthony Reyes

JOSE "Peping" Columngoo yesterday rallied the entire sports sector to be inspired by Philippine Olympic Committee president Celso Dayrit's decision to set aside personal considerations for the common good

But athletics chief Go Teng Kok said Dayrit

was a "big disappointment." Cojuangeo, the next POC president, hailed Dayrit, who stepped aside in favor of the vet-

eran politician, as a true statesman. "Cito's act of setting aside personal considerations should inspire everyone to be united and rally around RP sports," Cojuangco said

in a statement. He said "unity is the single most powerful driving force that can restore the glory of

sports in the country." However, Dayrit's chief critic Go expressed of Bacolod Rep. Monico Puentevella, who he

disappointment that Dayrit didn't choose to run in the elections and witness "what could have the most loosided POC elections in history"

"There are a lot to be said against the man." said Go, whom Dayrit defeated in 2000 (22 votes to 11) and has since become his archcritic. "But I choose to reserve all these things to myself and not spoil the victory earned by Philippine sports.

At the Scoop sa Kamayan session yesterday, Philippine Sports Commission chair Eric Buhain lauded Dayrit's decision to pave the way for Cojuangco as the next POC president.

Buhain said Dayrit proved to be a "true gentleman and sportsman" even as he welcomed Cojuangeo's assumption which he said is vital in attaining peace and unity in Philip-

Cohuangco made special mention of efforts



said served as conduit with Dayrit during several weeks of intense backdoor negotiations.,

The first major step has been taken and I am confident that we can finally embark on our journey (to win the overalli championship in the SEA Games), Conjuangeo said. "Preparations must now start."

Palace wants full-time effort for SEA Games

MALACAÑANG has issued a buckle-down-towork order for a successful 2005 Southeast Asian Games after elections in the Philippine Olympic Committee had been settled.

Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita stressed there would be no stopping the country's preparation for the 2005 Games which, he said, won't be affected by the current fiscal problems.

He directed the Department of Public Works and Highways to set aside P50 million to rehabilitate vertues in Metro Manila, Cebu and Bacolod.

Ermita made the assurance during an interagency briefing at the Malacafiang Guest House attended by Philippine SEAG Organizing Committee chair Roberto Pagdanganan, Philsoc president Celso Dayrit and Philippine Sports Comgussion chair Eric Buhain.

Ermita announced President Arroyo has ussued Executive Order 126 ordering all concerned government agencies to coordinate with the Philsoc toward an "efficient, smooth organization and successful holding of the 23rd SEA Marc Anthony Reyes Games next year"

Limpot lifts TJ Hotdogs past Realtors

By June Navarro

JUN Limpot spewed extra fierceness to key Purefoods' thrilling win over the Sta. Lucia Realtors, 89-87, last night as the TJ Hotdogs broke out of a skid in the Gran Matador PBA Philippine Cup at the Philsports Arena.

After repeated conversions from the perimeter, Limpot capped his heroics with two decisive moves in the stretch to lead the TJ Hotdogs to a third victory after dropping their last two games.

Talk 'N Text hardly missed Asi Taulava as the Phone Pals zoomed to their First Game
fifth straight win at the expense of Co. PUREFOODS 80 Limpot 20, Casillo 20, ca-Cola, 96-77, in the second game. , 35

for the Phone Pals, who sent the Tigets to their second loss in five games.

Limpot buried a floater that pushed Purefoods head, 87-85, before swatting Marlou Aquino's shot in the next play.

"(Jun) Limpot took over when the game was on the line; that proved crucial for us," said coach Ryan Gregorio.

Noy Castillo and Limpot paced the Hotdogs with 20 points each to complement Kerby Raymundo, who had 11 points and 14 rebounds.

The Realtors had a chance to send the match into overtime but Kenneth Duremdes, who had 37 points, failed to shoot before the final buzzer. They fell to 0-4.

Evangelista 17, Demage 12, Raymundo 11, Artadi Vic Pablo had a career high 27 points 3, 5, Hrabak 2, Yes 2, Yap 0, Realubit 0, Patrimonio 0.

STA. LUCIA 87-Durendes 37, Espino 17 Aquino 14, Mendoza 7, Gonzales 4, Sanios 3, Francisco 3, Victolero 2, Cuan 0, Ornolori 0.

Quarters: 21-20, 45-42, 67-69, 89-87

Second Game TALK 'N TEXT 96-Pable 27, Miller 18, Cama-

so 13, Da Ocampo 11, Alapag 10, Fran 5, Balano 4, Satangsang 3, Gelig 2, Ravena 2. COCA-COLA 77-Juinto 20, Walnwright 17 Leo

10, Carlaso 10, David 4, Hughalan 4, Abamientos 4, Antonia 3, Chia 2, Plantos 1, Reavis 1, Morano 1 Quarters: 24-15, 45-35, 89-58, 96-77

settle

among

Encarnado.

Encarnado

selves,"

ош-

said



Suico stakes **OPBF** crown; **Rolly Lunas** fights again

By Salven L. Lagumbay Contributor

LAPU-LAPU CITY—World Boxing Council No. 2 and reigning Oriental and Pacific Boxing Federation superfeatherweight king Randy "Komong Bato" Suico stakes all the marbles when he defends his title for the third time against Indon Ibrahim Aroby at the sports complex of this resort city tonight.

It will be a battle of sharp, solid punching against swiftness as Suico puts on the line his 21-1 (18 KOs) record against the fast-moving Aroby, the OPBF No. 3 contender with a 18-1-2 win-lossdraw slate.

Both Suico and Aroby tipped the scales at an exact 130-lb during a

SUICO: Redemption special weigh-in held yesterday and supervised by GAB officials at the upscale Ching

Palace restaurant in Lahug, Cebu. Sinco, who had earlier vowed to stop Aroby in five, also seeks to rebound from a controversial split decision loss suffered in the hands of South African Mzonke Fana, the No. 1 WBC contender, last May in a WBC-mandated eliminator to determine the next challenger to WBC champ Erik Morales. The WBC has decided to retain Suico's No. 2 position, citing

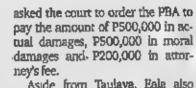
the disputable outcome. Should Morales decide to move up in weight and relinquish his world 130-lb crown, a grudge remarch between Suico and Pana would be staged to fill the void.

An explosive undercard features Wakee Salud gunslinger and Philippine No. 2 superfeatherweight Dexter Delada against journeyman Al Deliguer. Should Delada prevail, he would meet RP champ Bobby Pacquian on

Dec. 4277 Formet Pan-Asia Boxing Association flyweight champ Rolly Lunas, now based in Cebu, fakes on RP no. 1 superbantam Jake Vera-

no in another tenner. Other bouts pit Gilbert De la Torre vs RP learned from the PBA about one _No. 9 minufly Ricardo Albia; Roland Econas vs player suspected of having faked his Aya Naranjo; JR Sollano vs Jun Aguilan; carizenship. With a report from, Gabriel Pumar vs Wine Barciquil, and Alex

PBA: Asi damage suit will seal`.



Aside from Taulava, Eala also suspended Davonn Harp, Mick Pennisi and Jon Ordonio of Red Bull, Rudy Hatfield of Coca-Cola and Barangay Gmebra's Alex Crisano.

"Now that the case is in court, I'm wheels of justice take over," said En-

"The decision of the commissioner stays until such a time the board? by the fulling. . repeals it. I just hope the player and . - "It's the camaraderic and brothers" not be confused by his order for the - Tinu G. Santos and Philip Tubera . Aroy vs Rex Madrid.

IF it is true that Philippine Olympic

Communittee president Cito Dayrit

has conceded the presidential fight to

Peping Cojuangco (Cojuangco said

so yesterday; see related story on

this page-Ed), he has merely con-

firmed what has been widely ru-

mored as his eventual withdrawal

As early as last month, the election

has been nothing but moot and aca-

demic. Why, because with at least

more than half of the voters openly

throwing their support behind Co-

juangco, it became just a matter of

time before Dayrit would kiss his

on himself. He allowed himself to be

alienated from the very people

whom he would have to lean on for

support in the eventuality of a head-

on collision in his re-election bid. One

of them was the fearty Go Teng Kok,

But Dayrit forsted his troubles up-

from the polls next month.

throne goodbye.



added - Jus team, Sta. Lunot going to speculate and let the dia Realty, was the recipient of unfavorable decisions of the commissioner in the past but in the spirit of the PBAs tradition, the team abided

hood atmosphere that counts in the franchise in-PBA," said Encarnado. "The intervolved will ests of the board must prevail." come to their senses and

that he is a Pilipino citizen, claimed suspected players, that Eala premanizely committed to However, Gonzalez retorted that

Taulaya claimed he was not given due process, saying the memorandum was served to him two hours: before his team was scheduled to

play in Dumaguete City last Tuesday. Meanwhile, Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez yesterday said Eala should

pro league to submit the names of other suspected "Fil-shams."

Bala had said that it was not the Taulava, who stated in his petition. PRA's job to submit the names of

grave abuse of discretion when he is- " he issued the order-to Eaks only after such a memorandum dated Oct. 19 PBA board member-Lito Alvarez of conducing his indefinite suspension. FedEx told the Inquiries that there were other players suspected of having fatsified their citizenship documents.

In fact, Gonzalez said he has even







- He saw the futility of it all GTK to his friends, who used to be a Dayrit ally Dayrit had earned GTK's tre not long after the former fencing chief had grabbed power over an issue that is a no-no in Philippine cul-

GTK's request that Dayrit stand as principal sponsor in the wedding of GTK's daughter, Rebecca, in 1999

For nights, GTK couldn't sleep a

Rebegga, a mother of one, is now a full-fledgigd doctor of medicine, placing No. 9 in the board exams. Her husband, Dexter (Lee), is now taking up his doctorate degree in economics at America's prestigious Wharton.

Citg cannot afford the embarrassment of seeing himself getting routed by Peping next month that's why he has to back down,

Also presently, he is president of the SEA Games Federation, if he land down.

I was told Dayrit had refused AIS Mendoza

> not POC president anymore when the SEA Games event is held here next year, he'll just be a lame duck executive in the biennial meet.

The truth is, Dayrit had offered Columngo, the presidency of the POC many, many months ago, At first, Cojuangco balked. But when Peping finally decided to run, Dayrit countered he had reconsidered his decision and said he would seek reelec-

Thus was the stage set for a show-

Until news leaked out that Dayrit has finally retreated.

Well, I'll give credit to Dayrit for finally realizing the futility of putting up a fight. Ranged against a seasoned politician Ilke Cojuangco, Dayrit would have had no chance at all to retain his post next month.

Besides, Dayn't is coming in from two lackluster performances in the Olympiad-no medal for the country in the 2000 Sydney Olympics under his watch, no medal again in the 2004 Athens Olympics, again under his watch.

In contrast, Columngeo scored a gold medal as equestrian president in the 2002 Busan Asian Games, with no less than his daughter, Mikee Cojuangeo-Jaworski, doing the trick. Before he went to equestrian, Cojuangee had distinguished himself as president of both the Philippine Jumor Bowling Association that produced world-class bowlers and the National Golf Association of the Philippines (he left NGAP behind with P6 million in the NSA's kitty).

It is said that Dayrir's withdrawal carried with it a trade-off: A Malacañang appointment as sports adviser. It is no secret that GMA has given her blessings to Cojuangeo long before Dayrit had stubbornly pledged to fight "to the death" Peping's candi-

If you ask me, OK lang. Go on, give Cito Dayrit the position.

After all, Cito didn't go FPJ last

FASTBREAK, With my vacation about to start, I'm not too sure if I could totally distance myself from pen and paper Poetry, the pickpocket of literature, could always come ununnounced. Even the pizza napkin has been poetry's constant accomplice.

Jayvie, Aya, Lora head

Manila Ladies field

WORLD Amateur campaigners Jayvie Agojo, Anya Tanpinco and Lora Roberto head the stellar field when the Manila Ladies Cup tees off on Nov. 16 at Wack Wack's west

The organizing Manila Lady Golfers Foundation Inc. said Agojo and company have confirmed their participation in the event, a five-inone fund-raising tournament spread over three days.

Proceeds of the tournament will go to Kythe, a foundation for cancer-stricken children and the Mandaluyong Correctional Women.

Last year's champion and former RP Ladies Open winner Heid, Chua will not be around to defend her title in the event backed by Godiva, Discovery States, Pacial Care Center, Hanford Phils. Inc., Dickies Jeans, PBCom, Roche Phils. Mfg. Co., Schering-Plough Corp., Pacific Paint and Mfg. Inc., Pagoda Phils. Inc., Dynamie Sports Corp., Alcan-Starpack Packaging, WS Sports Inc., Schwani Marketing Inc., Isuzu Philippine Corp., Technomed int'L Co. and Welch.

The field, however, remains talentladen with the likes of Tracy Locsin, 5 Carmelette Villaroman and Aileen 5 Yao joining the hunt for top honors in § the Championship Division.

The last two days are slated on Nov. 18 and 19.

For inquiries, call MLGFI at (632) 6874346, or Wack Wack (632) 7230665, (632) 7236558.

Under tournament rules, ladies seeing action for one day only should play on Nov. 16 as part of the ladies' and men's team competitions. Entry fee is pegged at P2,500 per player. Those playing for two days will be classified into Classes A, B and C. Entry fee is P3,500.

Ladies playing for three days will be classified into the Championship, A, B and C classes. Entry fee is P4,500. The senior division players are required to play for two days where entry fee is pegged at P3,500.

SPORTS WAR SAME OF THE SECOND

UAAP MVP Arwind Santos is Magnolia Ice Cream's main man.

Rising stars, brisk matches usher in PBL Open tourney

By Jasmine W. Payo

BRISK, fleet-footed action will be the menu, but focus will be on both veteran and young standouts when the Philippine Basketball League unfolds its 2004 Open Championship conference today at the Pasig Sports Center.

Arwind Santos, the reigning Most Valuable Player in the PBL and the UAAP, looks forward to a bly start with defending PBL Unity Cup champion Magnolia Ice Cream as they battle the Montaña Jewels at 4 p.m.

Magnolia, formerly known as Viva FEU, returns with an intact lineup that includes Unity Cup Finals MVP Warren Ybañez, Dennis Miranda, Mark Isip and Gerard

The opening ceremony at 1 p.m. will be followed by the curtain-raiser between last conference's runner-up Welcoat Paints and Toyota Otis-Letran at 2 p.m.

"The challenge for the team now is to ensure that we consistently deliver games," said Magnolia coach Koy Banal, who also steered the FEU Tamaraws to a RAMES TODAY (Pasty Sports Center) 1 p.m.—Opening Caremony 2 p.m.—Toyota Otis-Letran vs Walcoat

4 p.m. -- Montaña vs Magnolia

concluded UAAP games. The 6-foot-4 Santos, the league's top scorer with 18.9 points and 9.8 rebounds per game, will be pitted against Montaña's ace big man Jon Dan Salvador, who posted a double-double average last conference with 14 ppg and 10.1 rpg.

Also beefing up Montafia's roster are top guards from recently disbanded teams. The Jewels' new recruits include Alex Compton (12.7 ppg in Sunkist-UST), Enc dela Cuesta (15 1 ppg with Blu Detergent) and Reed Juntilia runner-up finish in the recently (11.1 ppg in Hapee Toothpaste).

Welcoat also tries to improve its fortune this conference with a highly touted rookie. The 6-foot-7 Fil-Am Anthony Washington will be joining veterans Chester Tolomia, Marvin Ornguerra, Jay-R Reyes and former NCAA MVP Leo Najorda.

The Paint Masters settled for runner-up finishes in the last two conferences after bagging five tities in eight finals appearances.

"Athough our team now is more experienced than the last two conferences, it's hard to predict our chances this time," said coach Caloy Garcia, whose squad will try to score its first victory against fastrising Toyota Otis-Letran.

Letran Knights standouts Ronjay Enrile and Boyet Bautista led Toyota to a surprising third-place finish in its PBL debut last confer-

UAAP champion ICTSI-La Salle, Addict Mobile-Ateneo, and newcomers Granny Goose Tortillas and Air Philippines compiete the eight team field. The four teams will see action on

Montaña Jewels really set to shine

CALL him the missing link or the jewel in the crown.

The arrival of the clutch-shooting Alex Compton has clearly boosted the Montaña Jewels' confidence of finally achieving its best finish in the PBL Open Championship after seven seasons of near misses.

Team manager and assistant coach Clarence Aytona believes Montaña has finally found in Compton the steadying presence the Jewels have lacked in past cam-

paigns when they were known to the semis," said Aytona. fade in the stretch after a fine start.

With his leadership and markmanship (17 pog), Compton steered the rookie-laden Sunkist-UST squad to a respectable fourth-place finish in the 2003 Platmum Cup.

Asde from having Compton in its fold, Aytona is confident that coach Robert Sison can mold the team into one big fighting unit. "We hope we can achieve our

Aside from Compton, Montaña has also acquired the services of Cebuano hotshot Reed Juntilla, Erick della Cuesta, Ariel Capus, Francis Mercado and promising rookie Karl Kenneth Bono of Adamson.

Montaña also has at its disposal several veterans in Jondan Salvarior, Al Magpayo, Paul Guerrero, Ismael Junio, Al Vergara, Froilan Baguion, Christopher Baluyot and defense specialist Bryan Tolentino. modest goal of at least making it to

The Jewels boast formudable frontcourt combinations with Salvador (6-4), Magpayo (6-5), Espuitu (6-6), Bono (6-6) and Mercado (6-4) around. Aside from their ability to penetrate the shaded lane, these big men can shoot from the perimeter

Montaña is indeed set to share brightest.

Aytona, however, is aware teams are stronger and more balanced this year.



COMPTON: Steadying presence.

Visaya homer powers CL nine

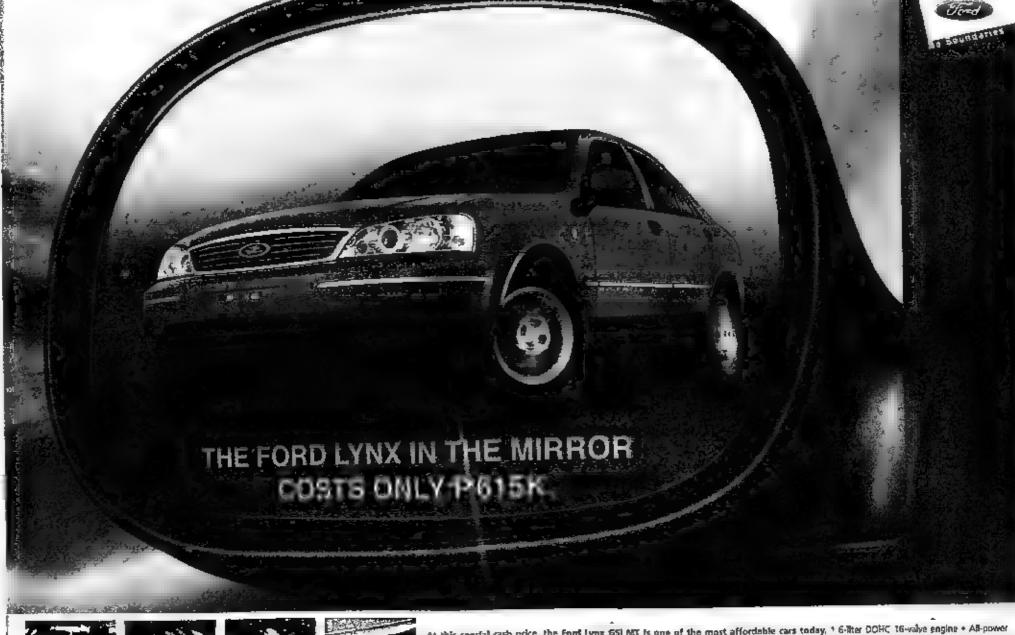
JULIUS Visaya slammed a three-run homerun in the extra inning as Cebuana Lhuillier downed Team Bulldogs, 13-9, recently to top the first round of the Manila Slo-Pitch Softball League (MSSL) at the US Embassy Seafront field in Pasay City.

Visaya belted the homer after the two teams had battled to a 9-9 deadlock in the regulation nine innings.

Team owner and player Jean Henri heiller sharing pally a character product ed its seventh straight win in the tournament.

Team Bulldogs, backstopped by four national players, finished with a 5-2 winloss card.

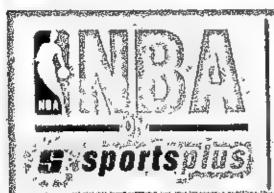
Cebuana LhuiLier will represent the Phusppines in the 12th Annual Bangkok Slo-pitch Softball Tournament, featuring Asia's best slopitch nines, slated Nov. 17-21 in the Thai capital,





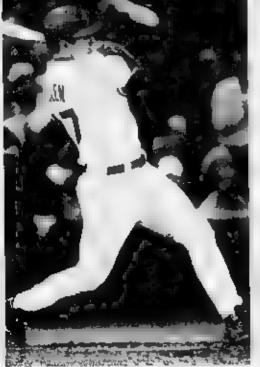
At this special cash price, the Ford Lynx GSI NIT is one of the most affordable cars today, * 6-liter DOHC 16-valve engine • All-power Taple H body (name and side impact door beams - All-wheel Disc Brakes - to Dash CD Stereo System with 4 speakers - Reverse Parlong Sensors - Independent MacPhesson Struts. You can also own one through any of these great financing doals P78,000 CP, 0% interest" or low monthly of P6,963 **

Final Addressing Trade Lives 240 NATE / 240-14225, Last the 1987-1419 And Resident Action 1997-1418 (See Levis 1997-1418) And Lives 240-1419 And Resident Action 1997-1419 (Annual Address 1997-1419) And Lives 240-1419 (Annual Address 1997-1419) And Live * Food ubm, burin same AST-PAIA for the AST ASSE - Beel Maked, Base Same State, Base State - Famil Paragarya, Desir Family (Berlin) (BOS)



Opt 621-6064 for subsociations

EASON BEGINS NOV.



SCOTT Rolen keys the Cardinals' win with his two-run homer off Roger Clemens. MERRIS

Startle Astros, forge showdown with Red Sox T. LOUIS Albert Pu-Jeff Suppan overcame a leadoff both, going the full seven games. home run by Graig Biggio to win an Pujols led the way, hitting .500 jols hit a tying double, Scott Rolen followed apparent mismatch against Clemens. The bullpen combined for three scoreless innings, shutting down Car-

with a home run and the St. Louis Cardinals suddenly against Roger erupted Clemens, startling the Houston Astros, 5-2, Thursday night to take Game 7 of the NL championship series.

In a match-up where the home team won each time, the Cardinals broke through with two outs in the sixth uming. It came in a span of only two pitches, and Busch Stadium became a rolling sea of red.

los Beltran and Co., with Jason Isringhausen working the ninth for his third

After posting 105 wins and running away with the NL Central, the Cardinals advanced to their first World Series under manager Tony La Russa, and first overall since 1987.

Next up, the Boston Red Sox in Game 1 on Saturday night at Penway Park. By all accounts it should be a classic—they also met in the 1967 and 1946 Series, and St. Louis won

with four homers and nine RBIs. Overall, the teams combined for 25 home runs, the most in any postsea-

Larry Walker singled home an insurance run in the eighth, and the club sporting the famed birds-on-thebat logo captured its 16th pennant.

For the Astros, it was total disappointment.

They have never reached the World Series since their expansion season of 1962, the same year Clemens was born. But the Rocket could not hold an early 2-0 lead in his record fourth

Boston hopes to exorcise Babe's 'curse' after crushing 'Evil Empire'

BOSTON-"Miracle Workers," the championship in 1918. The Yankees Boston Globe proclaimed on Thursday after the Red Sox-baseball's perennial also-rans-finally brought down the "Evil Empire," taking a giant step toward their first World Series title in 86 years by ousting the New York Yankees.

A supposedly cursed team whose players call themselves "idiots with bad hair," the scruffy Red Sox won their first American League title since 1986 by rallying from a 3-0 deficit in the best-of-seven series -the greatest comeback in postseason baseball history.

Of greater importance for longsuffering Boston fans, the Red Sox did it on the home turf of their wellmanicured archivals to the south: the Yankees, the team Red Sox owners call the "Evil Empire" and which had stymied Red Sox dreams for eight decades.

The Red Sox last won a World Senes

have won 26 since then.

Red Sox fans have long complained of the "Curse of the Bambino." a hex said to hang over the team's Fenway Park since 1920 when owner Harry Frazee sold Babe Ruth to the Yankees.

Across New England, fans celebrated the Red Sox victory into the wee hours, sometimes violently. In Boston, police arrested eight people and at least a dozen were instred. Similar violence broke out in New England college towns.

Fans' elation was so strong because the Yankees-Red Sox emnity

"Everyone called it a rivalry, but it was actually a feud, because the Red Sox never won. All the emotion of a rivalry was there, but the same thing happened every time," ESPN.com columnist Bill Simmons told

Dan Shaughnessy, a Boston baseball columnist and the author of a book about the curse, urged fans to

"Sweet as it was to beat the Yankees, the Sox still have to win a World Series before they throw off the dreaded pox," Shaughnessy wrote in Thursday's Globe, noting Boston had played in four World Series since 1918 and lost each one.

While the Red Sox postsesson success is becoming a US cultural phenomenon, it could take on political dimensions before the Nov. 2 presidential election.

A Red Sox fan, Democratic challenger Sen. John Kerry watched most of Wednesday's decisive game from a hotel room in Ohio, an important battleground state where be was campaigning.

"They're the greatest comeback team there is," Kerry said, pointing at the television set.

'Rocket' conks out in Game 7

NEW YORK—Roger Clemens is still heading to the Hall of Pame, even though his Houston Astros team will not be going to the World Series following a 5-2 loss to St. Louis Cartinals Thursday.

The Astros paraded veteran starting pitcher Clemens on the mound Thursday for the biggest game in the Texas franchise's 43-year history.

The task, though, proved too daunting for the six-time Cy Young Award winner as the Cardinals rocked the Rocket' for three runs in the sixth in-

The 42-year-old worked six frames, giving up four runs on six hits, firushing perhaps the final game of his illustrious career with a strikeout but without the World Series he wanted to bring to his hometown team after he signed with the As-

"He (Clemens) was fantastic, he gave us the energy to get us going," said Astros manager Phil Garner "There's no question his intensity and will to win got us to this point."



THE ST. LOUIS Cardinals celebrate on the pitching n Houston Astros in game seven of the National beaguthe Boston Red Sox for the Major League crown.



ounid after the final out. The Cardinals defected the Championship Series to forge a showdown with

Lewis leads Disney golf; Singh four off

ORLANDO, Florids-JL Lewis produced a daz- home one day, so I've been playing very well," zling 10-under-par 62 to grab a two-shot lead after the opening round of the \$4.2 million Funai Classic at the Walt Disney Resort on Thursday

Australians Mark Hensby and Scott Hend were in joint second on 64 alongade John Huston. A further stroke adrift were Briny Baird, Jose Maria Olazabal and Stephen Ames.

World No. 1 Vijay Singh was among a group of nine players on 66.

The tournament is being played on two pur-72 courses, the Magnolia and Palm.

Lewis, 44, twice a winner on the PGA Tour, made his intentions clear from the start. Beginning his round on the 10th hole at the Magnolia, he reeled off four successive birdies.

He dropped a shot at the 15th but hit back with another birdle at the 16th.

Lewis then crammed in six burdles in a spectacular eight-hole stretch coming home to be back in 30, six under.

"I shot 63 in the first round (of the Las Vegas bryitational) two weeks ago, 63 in the last round. of the Texas Open (four weeks ago) and 63 at

Lewis told reporters.

"Nobody can explain golf, so I'm not going to try. I just try to hit each shot the best I can and get myself in a situation where hopefully I'll have a chance to do something good on Sunday."

Lewis needed only 25 putts on Thursday but believes he could have gone lower.

"Everybody in the tournament is capable of that, though, that's the thing," he said. "I don't think people realize really what they are capable

Huston also made a bright start at the Magnolis. He opened with a birdie at the first hole and a bogey at the second before rattling off six birdies in a row in an outward six-under 30.

The American bogeyed the par-five 10th and then carded three burdies over the final eight

Hensby returned a six-under 30 as well, on the second nine at the Palm.

Hend went out in a five-under 31 on the back rane of the Magnolia but firmshed with an eagle, two bogeys and three birdies in front. Retaters

Venus faces Sharapova

ZURICH, Switzerland-Former champion Venus Williams was pushed to two tiebreakers over two hours by a 16-year-old qualifier to reach the quarterfinals of the \$1.3 million Swisscom Challenge on Thursday.

Seventh seeded Williams only best Ana Ivanovic of Serbia-Montenegro, 7-6 (11), 7-6 (6), and will meet Wimbledon champion Maria Sharapova on Friday.

was ousted by Croatian nemesis Ivan Ljubicic,

6-4, 4-6, 6-2, in the third round of the Madrid

Meanwhile, second-seeded Andre Agassi,

No. 3 Marat Safin, No. 4 David Nalbandian of

Argentina, No. 7 Joachim Johansson of Swe-

den, and No. 8 Tommy Robredo of Spain

Musters on Thursday.

Elena Dementieva, the highest seeded player at No. 3, downed Elena Bovina, 7-5, 3-6, 6-0, in an all-Russian second-round match, and will take on No. 9 Ai Sugiyama of Japan.

No. 10 and home favorite Patty Schnyder downed Colombia's Pabiola Zuluaga, 6-4, 6-3, and faces Argentine Paola Suarez, who advanced when Emile Lost of France retired after aggravating a left leg injury while trailing, 6-1, 2-2. AP

Agassi eliminates Spadea Agassi, playing his first event since the US MADRID, Spain-Top-reeded Tim Henman

> can Vince Spades, 6-1, 6-3, in 58 minutes. In the last eight, Agassi will meet home favorite Robredo, who overcame a sore shoulder to defeat fellow Spaniard Fernando Verdasco, 2-6, 6-4, 6-3.

> Open last month, breezed past fellow Ameri-

Tommy and I haven't played in a long time," Agassi said.



THE NBA'S best show all their stull in presences games. Toronto Rapter Vince Certer (left) sours for a one-hander against Portland while Los Angeles Laker Kobe Bryant pops a floater against Golden State.

Anthony disowns drugs found inside backpack

LOS ANGELES-Denver Nuggets there was marijuana in my backforward Carmelo Anthony, who was charged with manipuana possession last week, said Thursday at drugs were not his.

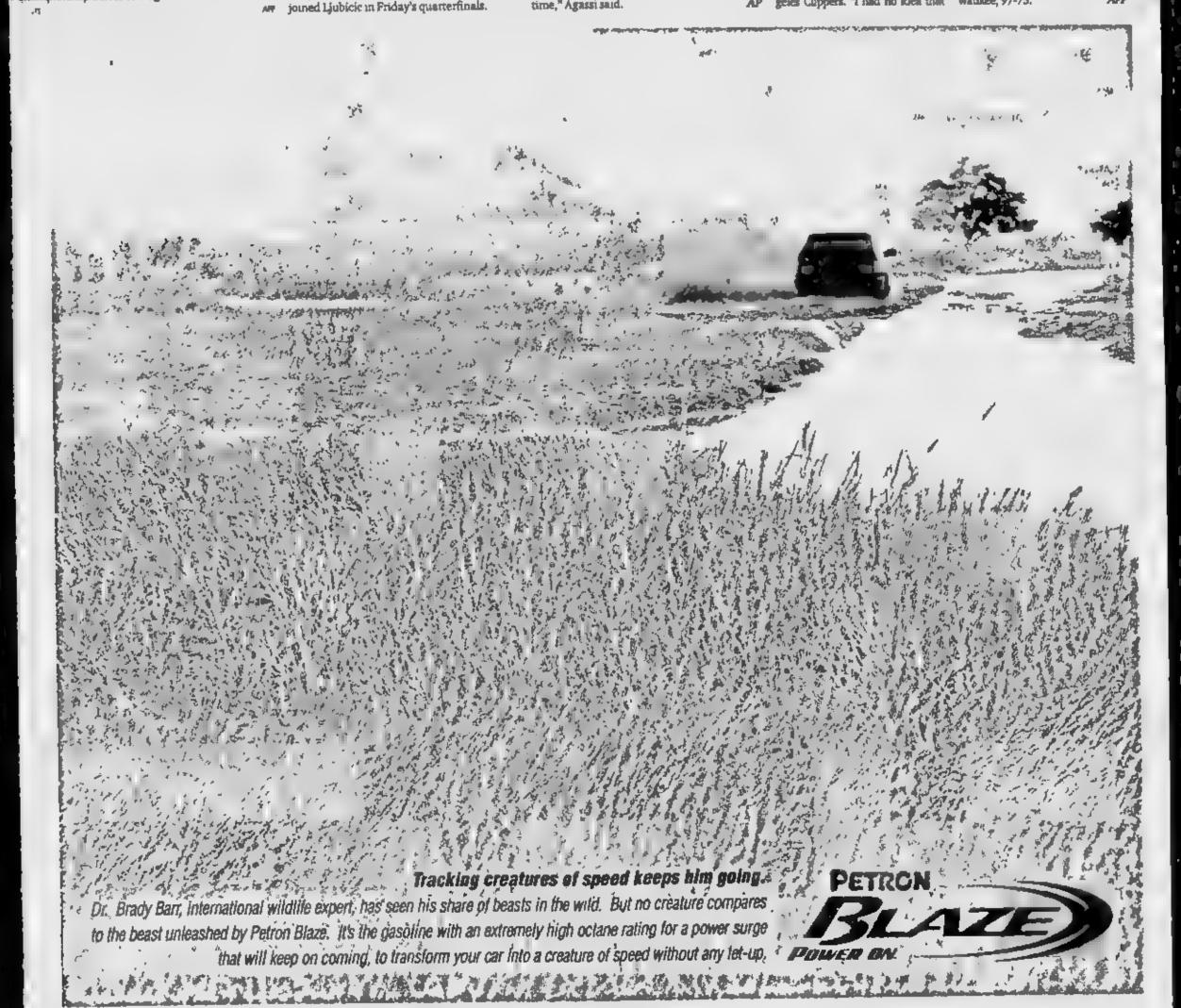
Speaking before the Nuggets' exhibition game against the Los Angeies Lakers, Anthony read a prepared statement clauming his innocence and apologizing to youngsters who see him as a role model.

"I am innocent of this charge because I did not use or intentionally possess manjuana," said Anthony, who had 23 points in Denver's 100-88 preseason win over the Los Angeles Clippers. "I had no idea that

Anthony was stopped at a routine search at Denver International a pre-season NBA game that the Airport on Friday when security found a small amount of the drug in has carry-on bag.

Anthony's lawyer said his client had loaned the bag to an unidentified friend who was visiting from out of town and that the friend had put the manifestra in the bag.

in presesson games, Golden State edged the Los Angeles Lakers, 90-88, Orlando nipped Charlotte, 92-91, Portland tripped Toronto, 88-85, while Memphis routed Milwaukee, 97-75.



Sepak takraw team passes PSC criteria

THE NATIONAL women's sepak official members of the national takraw team based in Puerto Princesa City under the fold of Mayor Edward Hagedorn has qualified under the incentive program of the Philippine Sports Commission after its members met the minimum criteria set by the government sports agency.

Beginning next month, athletes Gelyn Evora, Josefina Maat, Irene Apdon, Sherly Adorna, Rhea Padrigo and a reserve from the Manila-based pool, Eden Bernardo, will start receiving their allowances from the PSC as showdown set today at 9 a.m.

team honing up for the 2005 Sea

The PNS-Puerto Princesa team, meanwhile, shoot for the youth division title against Shields-Bagulo in the ongoing 2004 National Open Sepak Takraw Championship and 21and-below tournament also at the Badminton Hall.

PNS-PPC defeated Olongapo B, 21-9, 21-10, while Shields-Bagulo whisked Naga A, 25-23, 21-17, to arrange the titular

Maningding rules Slalom GP

YOUTHFUL car racer Ulysses Maningding of Explorer Motorworks Racing Team drove trouble-free behind the wheel of his reliable Toyota Starlet on the way to capturing the overall and production series best times in the eighth leg of the RACE Motorsports Club Slalom Grand Prix at Festival Mall recently.

The 18-year-old import-export student of St. Benilde blitzed the twisting track and the challenging 360-degree turn with a fast clocking of 53,10 seconds for overall honors at the expense of Dr. Peewee Mendiola (53.16), Noel Rivera (53.26), Danny Santtago (53.60) and Daryl Flores (53.88)

Maningding, who took up slalom racing only this season, actually booked a double whammy of sorts as he also ruled the novice division on a clocking of 54.14 via the

Group 2B class.

"Sinuwerts long po. The field was so tough. Imagine my edge to the second-best racer in Dr. Peewee (Mendiola) was only six micro seconds, I just got lucky," said Maningding who also ruled the Novice Modified B class (54.30) and the Novice Prototype

It could have been a sterling family affair but Maningding's 9-year-old younger brother in Douglas, father Jun and sister Kathy were not as lucky as they only landed second runners-up in their respective divi-

His father, Jun, finished third in the executive class at 68.40 seconds as did Douglas in clubman racing at 71.48 and novice stock at 76.76 while Kathy made it 72.66 seconds in Group 2A competition.



ULYSSES Maningding books a double by also ruling the Novice division with, he says, a little luck,

M. Lhuillier edges rival, keeps clean URBL mark

T08002 M. Lhallber-Cebu City Harbour Centre-Pampanga hocos Sur Snipers Lactovitale-Cebu Province

Quezon Goco Huskers

GAME TOMORROW (Santo Domingo People's Center) 5 p.m.—Hocos Sur Snipers vs M. Lhuiliter-Cebu City

SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga-It was a tough battle for supremacy that went down the stretch. But in the end, M. Lhuillier-Cebu City Jewelers prevailed, 76-71, over Harbour Centre-Pampanga to remain the solo leader in the ongoing United Regional Basketball League (URBL) at the Archbishop Cinense Gym of the University of the As-

Woodraw Enriquez, who scored 11 of his 17 points in the final period, unveiled crucial plays in the final 46 seconds to wrest command from Harbour Centre and steer the Jewelers to their sixth straight win in as

M. Lhuillier proved that its 96-83 triumph over Harbour-Centre in Cebu City last Sept. 29 was no fluke.

Harbour Centre-Pampanga actually controlled the tempo almost throughout. Egged on by cheers from the supportive hometown crowd, the trio of VJ Santos, Billy Bansil and Alex Bognot came up with coordinated plays that erected a five-point advantage, 71-66, going into the final two

But Lhuillier coach Raul "Yayoy" Alcoseba called on his wards to step up on defense. True enough, it proved effective as they blanked their rivals in the stretch.

Bruce Dacia, who added 16 points, sank children will be the benefifour freethrows while Enriquez scored on an easy layup to wrest the upperhand at 72-71 with 46 seconds to go. Harbour Centre lost the next two possessions as Danilo Aying and Enriquez fetched fouls and drilled in all their charities for the final

Santos and Ariel García paced Harbour Centre with 13 markers each.

The Ilocos Sur Snipers and Lactovitale-Cebu Province were battling at presstime last night at the Santo Domingo People's

Center in Hocos Sur

M. LHUILLIER 76-Enriquez 17, Dacia 16, Aying 10, Laygo B, Lumantas 8, Mareta 7, L. García 4, Rebi-8. Bat-og 2 De Guzman 1, Cañoneo 0, Ocañada 0.

HARBOUR CENTRE 71-A. Garcia 13, Sanios 13, Bansil 11, Ruiz 10, Liangco 10, Yambao 6, Bognot 3, Ronguillo 2, J. Mendoza 1, Duyag 1, Magpayo 1 Solis

Quarters: 17-25, 31-36, 57-56, 78-71,



RP lady golfers way off at 30th in world meet

CHANGE of venues hardly improved the fortunes of the ▲Philippine team as Jayvie Agojo and Anya Tanpinco combined for a 156 and barely climbed to a three-way tie for 30th halfway through the Women's World Amateur Team Championship at the Rio Mar Country Club in Rio Grande, Puerto Rico, Thursday.

Agojo actually struggled at the par-72 River course with a 76 after returning a respectable 73 at the Ocean layout overnight. Tanpinco recovered from a disastrous 15-over 87 in the first round with a 78.

Still, the Philippines stood too far behind two-day leader Canada with a 315 heading into the final two rounds of the biennial event.

Lora Roberto, whose 86 counted in the opening round, had an 81 and failed to count this

Canada maintained its lead after a 145 for a six-under-par 282 aggregate, the championship's second lowest 36 hole score.

Bannered by Laura Matthews, the Canadians lead Sweden by three shots and the thirdplaced United States by four

Marthews, a member of the winning team at the 2003 Copa de las Americas at Río Mar, led the Canadians with a 70 while Lindsay Knowlton, a senior at Ohio State University, added a

Agojo had five bogeys and a double-bogey 5 with only a birdle to show on a windy day, while Tanpinco had two triple bogeys and four bogeys against a lone birdie. Roberto had a birdie-less round marred by seven bogeys and a double bogey.

The Philippine team's campaign is supported. by the Philippine Sports Commission, Philippine Olympic Committee, Philippine Airlines, Mizuno, Master Sports, Boardwalk, Stronghold Insurance Co. Inc., Dynamic Sports (Distributor of Titleist), Mt. Malarayat Golf and Country Club, Riviera Golf Club, Alabang Country Club, Villamor Golf Club, Camp Aguinaldo Golf Club, Canlubang Golf and Country Club and TAT Filipinas Golf and Country Club.

For day-to-day news on the championship, visit the NGAP Website at www.ngap.net.

40,000 runners see action Montecarlo to help feed indigent kids

INDIGENT and underfed by ciaries of the country's biggest one-time gathering of numers—the 2nd Manila Marathon-set to kick off on Nov. 28 on an out-andback course starting from the Rizal Park.

An estimated 40,000 numers from all cross-sections of society will converge to participate in the

event, which will kick off preparations by the Big City a year before the SEA Games returns to the country after 14 years.

Arnold "Ali" Atienza, chief of the organizing Manila Sports Council (Masco), said registration fees for the event have been waived in exchange for donations of canned goods from every participant for the Masco's charity project.

"The Manila Marathon will not only serve as a vehide to create awareness in rallying support for Pilipino athletes



ALI ATTENZA POPRIOTO

competing in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games but also as a noble endeavor aimed at rapping social consciousness to help our less fortunate children," said the son of Manila Mayor Lito Anenza.

To benefit from the event's food drive are malnourished children from Antique in Western Visayas and Kalmga in the

Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR). Anenza bared that the choice of Antique and Kalinga was based on statistics provided by the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), made by the World Health Organization

(WHO)-Philippines. According to the WHO data, which determined provinces in the country that are mostly at risk to mainutrition with five in every 10 children being afflicted by the condition, Kalinga has a weight-

for-age percentage distribution of 46.9 percent underweight children, while Antique has 46.8 percent.

Runners from Manila's 897 barangays, the Pamantasan ng Lungsod ng Maynila, City College of Manila, EARIST, the city's 130 public elementary and secondary schools, as well as the clergy movie and entertainment industry, and the military and police have thrown their full support behind the staging of the run backed by Nike and Smart Communications.

Half a million pesos in cash prizes are up for grabs with top honors to be disputed in seven divisions-the 42-K full marathon, 10-K, 5-K, Media S-K, Celebrity 5-K, and Differently-abled 3-K races. which will all feature men and women categories. The 15-under Kids 3-K fun run has also been included.

Registration is ongoing and entry forms are available at the Masco offices ar the Manila City Hall and San Andres Sports Complex and at all Nike outlets.

dominates Red Ribbon

THE MONTECARLO Football Club lived up to its lofty billing as it topped the recent Red Ribbon Football Fiesta tournament at the Palaez Sports Pitch in Cagayan de Oro.

Powered by striker Ralph Cielo's hat trick, Montecarlo beat St. Joseph Academy, 3-2, in the

Gelo, the tournament MVR but the back of the net in the 21st, 31st and 45th minute. St. Joseph kept at pace with goals by Rodnel Alinaban in the 27th and 63rd minutes but failed to get the equalizer by game's end.

The organizing Cagayan de Oro Misarnis Oriental Football Association (CMOFA) headed by Alian Abellanosa handed out special awards to Montecarlo's Jonathan Regusante for best striker and Jomar Yanez for best defender. St. Joseph keeper Glenn Ferrer was given best goalie recognition and the third-placed team, the Abbas Orchard School, received citations for Jude Boo (best midfield), Denise Cezar (best female player) and a best cheering parents' award for the

The Red Ribbon Football Piesta is the official 'Under-14' tournament of the Philippine Football

Southville XI enters semis

SOUTHVILLE International School and Colleges (SISC) defeated St. Scholastica, 1-0, recently to gain a semifinal berth in this season's tourney of the Metro Manila Girls Footba.. Association.

in the 55th minute, Alex 'Speedy' Godinez struck a loose ball from inside the box to give Southville a 1-0 lead that it would keep until the end, Jessica Ryon, Kayce Clareza and Anna Frumenti starred for Southville, always keeping St. Scholastics on the defensive.

In the second encounter, Mirram College rallied to beat De La Salle Zobel-B, 4-1.

DLS Zobel and U-Ha striker Kaira Dimetulac gave the La Sallians the early gn-ahead. But the Muriam squad of RP Putsal coach Bob Manlulo managed to equalize before the break and regroup to finish off the La Sallians with three more goals in the second half.

Metro Manila hosts AXN Challenge anew Nov. 27

METRO Manila will once again play host to die-hard adventure athletes and urban warriors as the Samsung AXN Challenge 2004 returns to the Philippines for yet another round of adventure racing on Nov. 27.

The Samsung AXN Challenge puts a brand-new twist on adventure racing by taking place right in the heart of the bustling metropolis instead of the wilderness, presenting an opportunity for participants and spectators alike for a thrilling racing experi-

This year's race will kick off at the Open Park behind Quirino Grandstand in Manila and will traverse the urban landscape of the Metro, to culminate in a grand finale-cummusic-carnival at the Glonetta 3 Park in Makari City.

Last year's Philippine leg saw 252 adventure racers traverse the city of Manila as they

performed a range of physical and mental tests, including the Indigenous Palo Sebo challenge. From scaling the steel girders of the Ayala Bridge, to absailing down the facade of the Makati Central Fire Station, the race lived up to its reputation of testing the very limits of competitors.

More than 200 participants from the Philippines and around Asia are expected to join in this race, spread out in over 50 km of the city's landscape. At stake is prize money totaling over P150,000, as well as trophies, medals and other prizes.

Registration is now ongoing and ends on Nov. 12, 6 p.m. Registration forms can be downloaded from the Samsung AXN Challenge 2004 official website, www.axnasia.com. For inquiries, contact Xtreme Concepts Inc. at (632) 8980583 or e-mail abbyantonio@yahoo.com.



MANILA'S urban warriors battle in the Samsung AXN Challenge.

RP gambles vs Poland, rests aces

MALLORCA, Spain—The Philippines Laylo will man the third and fourth boards, failure to pace its top players, takes a big gamble by resting its top two respectively. GM Eugene Tome plays black in The beauty of the Swiss S scorers against minth-ranked Poland Priday in the resumption of the World Chess Olympiad.

Grandmaster Joey Antonio and International Master Jayson Gonzales, still undefeated in five games, will sit out the severath round to conserve their energy for the secand half of the tournament.

As a result, IM Mark Paragua (2534) has been elevated to Board 2 and a possible clash with super GM Michal Krasenkow, the highest rated Pole with an Elo of 2676.

Reserves Emmanuel Senador and Darwin poor finish in the past Olympiads due to its

the top board.

The decision to field the alternates was reached Thursday, taking into account the need to provide them more exposure. It was also meant to ensure that each player gets equal opportunity to play the white pieces.

"It's a calculated risk since Poland is a tough team," said RP team captain Sammy Estimo. "But we have to prepare the reserves just in case they are needed in the crucial

Estimo took into account the Philippines'

"The beauty of the Swiss System is that it gives every team the opportunity to get back into the fight. So last three rounds numer nagkakatalo," explained Estimo.

The Filipinos have so far dropped matches against India and Ireland, but each time they bounced back with big wins.

On Wednesday, Torre, Amendo, Paragua and Gonzales dealt Dermark a 3-1 defeat to gain a share of 13th place with 15 points, four points off pacesetting Ultraine.

The Filipinos are tied with China, England, the Netherlands, Argentina, Serbia Montenegro and Greece, half-a-point ahead

of powerhouse teams US and Hungary.

Gonzales, on track for a GM result, is the team's top producer with 4.5 points in five games followed by Antonio with 3.5 also in five outings. Paragua is 3-of- 5, Torre 2-of-4, Laylo 2-of-3 and Senador 0-of-2.

The other Polish players are GM Bartlomiej Macieja (2613) at Board 1, GM Robert Kempinski (2608) at Board 3 and GM Kamil Miton (2600) at Board 4. The reserves are GM Bartosz Socko (2570) and GM Lu)tasz Cyborowski (2564).

The Pilipinos spent the rest day, Thursday, relating and indulging in other sports.

nis while Paragua and Laylo faced off in table.

There was a little chess, too, with Antonio topping an international blitz tournament' held in the morning ahead of Paragua In fourth place. Senador went sight-seeing with Antonio after the blitz event.

The women's team, which faces Serbia. Montenegro in the seventh round, spent the whole afternoon in the beach.

The troiks of Women Fide Master Sheerie Joy Lomibao, Women IM Beverly Mendoza and rookie Loreshyl Cuison, ranked 65th, share 34th spot with 9.5 points, just 5.5 There, Gorzales and Antonio played ten-points shy of matching their total in 2002.

Hernandez pulls ahead of Bernis

Dave Hernandez will not just let heavily favored Jun Bernis get his piece of cake in the sixth leg of the Samsung Amateur Thur starting at the up-and-down Camp John Hay course here.

In a showdown of players belonging to different generations, Hernandez carded a one-under-par 68 behind a 33 in the back rune on Thursday and seized a two-stroke lead over Bernis after the penultimate

Hernandez's 212 total after two straight rounds of 72-72 sent him past Bernis, the national amateur champ left behind by the country's due to a visa snafu. Bernis, up by four on Hernandez after two rounds, was at 214 following a 74.

The Samsung Tour is also sponsored by Tokyo Tokyo, C-Lium Fiber, Gatorade, Philippine Arrlines, adidas Taylor Made: KZG by Custom Club-

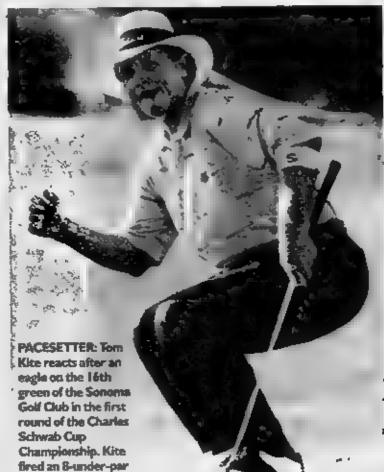
BAGUIO-If he can have his way, makers, Pink Patio Boracay, Coppertone Sport, and Rogin-E. Killer-Bee, Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1, Magic 89.9, 99.5 RT and 103.5 K-Lite are media

> Hernandez and Bernis were the only ones left to dispute the championship crown as their rivals all struggled in the late afternoon tee-off.

Rosmie Torrecampo, only three down when he started, soared to a 77 and found himself trailing by eight in third place at 220 while Rufino Bayron, in second place after two rounds, played even worse with his 82 getting him to a far fourth at 224 in a tie with Chester Calporura (76).

Peter Go nipped Ed Camacho World Amateurs team to Puerto Rico mipped in a sudden-death playoff for the Class D crown after both finished with similar 171 totals. Raul Molintas (84-75-159) nipped Herr Bautista (83-77-160) by a stroke for the Class Cittle

For inquiries, please call the PSMG office at 635-00-10.



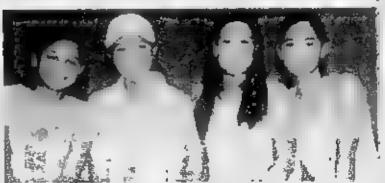
SPORTSWATCH

Escala rules Shell scooter

CARMONA, Cavite-John Rey Escala displayed superb riding skills to rule the stack underhone 110cc category in the 2004 Shell Advance Super Scröter Championships at the Carmona Racing Circuit here recently. Escala defeated Malco and Barrry Bunclo, John Lery Enriquez and John Carlo Caesi to take top honors in the event organized by E.L. Racing Tech in cooperation, with Shell Advance. Escala, however, finished only second to Maice Bunclo In the 1.12-110 underbone class. Multititled Joiet Jac swept the underbone 125cc and 50cc open categories over Benjamin Dolores and Mark Barcial, respectively. Jao won over Dolores, Geoffrey Aguisanda, Dustin Esguerra and Edwin Maurioto in the underbone 125cc and Barcial, Gerry Quinones, Robert Aitea and Ivan Santiago in the 50cc open. The other winners were Barrry Buncio (motard), Ivan Santiago (100-70cc), Arnold Tejada (Yarnaha 50cc), and Roger Monley (Henda 50cc). Race director Elson Carpic awarded the trophies and cash prizes to the winners, assisted by E.L. Racing Tech finance officer Budo Baolagan. The series will resume on Nov. 7 at the Boomland atong Roxas Boulevard, Manka.

Bernabe Sr. Memorial golfest

THE FLORENCIO V. Bernabe Sr. Foundation Inc. will stage a golf tournament on Nov. 22 with the noble goal of attaining a "better and prosperous Palañaque City." "We are calling the event Florencio V. Bernabe St. Memoria Golf invitational and its focus is mainly for a better and prosperous Parafiague," said Mayor Florencio Bernabe Jr. yesterday. The tournament ta set at the Riviera Golf and Country Club's Couples course. The awarding caremony is at 7 p.m., Nov. 24, at the Casino Hilpino Parañaque. Tournament proceeds will go to the "Save the Paraflaque River project." Dr. Renato M. Bemabe is the tournament's executive committee chair. Prizes will be given to the top 10 teams and top three Individuals in each division. For detalis, call Ella at 829-2913 and Francisco "Toto" Sautista at 0917-3277427.



EARLY BIRDS: Early registrants for the 23rd PCA Open termis championships pose after signing up. They are [from left] No. 1 ranked in the 14-under Trudy Amoranto, No. 2 Alyssa Labay, No. 1 ranked in 16-under Jesica Agra and No. 3 by Castro. The event is presented by Gov. Muslim "Wahab" Akbar.

DLS-Zobel teams sweep games

DE La Salte Zobel teams dominated the second leg of the recent RIFA Girls Tournament held at the Collegio de San Agustin in Dasmarthas Visage, Makati, The DLS-Z Under 11 Girls Team won all games in their division against Woodrose (1-0), Poveda (3-0) and Had Center (3-0). The DLS-Z Under 13 Girls Team beat Hed Center (4-0), Collegio San Agustin (2-0) and Poveda (2-0) while the DLSZ Girls Under 17 Soccer Team A pounded Southville International School (11-0) during the MMGFA (Metro Manila Girls Football Association) under 17 elimination round. DLS-Z Girls Under 17 Tearn B, composed of under 13 and under 15 gkrls, also bested St. Scholastica's Manila (1-0), DLS-Z Girls Under 17 Team A and Team B, Southville and Miriam will face off in the MMGFA quarterfinals to be held al-

Mancenares, Faustino GCAP champions

PARTNERS Ramon Mancenares and Tony Fausting of Davao won the Stag-Sighter of the Year title Monday night, posting the highest points in seven stag derbies presented by the Gentleman Cockers Association of the Philipgines (GCAP) at the Las Piñas Coliseum. The duo's entry, EDL Farms, tailled a total of 24.5 points, edging Sagupaan Complexer 3000 of sabong idol Patrick Antonio by half a point, Mancenares and Faustine will receive the Stagtighter award tonight at the Heritage Hotel in Pasay City. The Stagtighter's handler and gaffer will get P70,000 and P30,000, respectively. The entryof Pol Estrellado and Boy Royo, champion in the final leg, landed at third spot with 22 points, followed by Benjie Lim's Love II Papa (21), Sonny Lagon's Blue Stade (19.5), Rep. Rudy Albano's Mulawin (19) and Eric deta Rosa's Labanan sa Pasay (19). The GCAP Stagfighter of the Year race was sponsored by Sagupaan Superfeeds and Pageor-Casino Filipino. Meanwhile, Ariet Garovillo and Tiago Certila will host the LGBA Screening Committee 4-Stag Derby on Oct. 30, also at Las Piñas Colisaum. For inquiries, call 873-1040 and 874-3910.

UBBA 3-stag derby at 5an Mateo

THE 120-MEMBER United Backyard Breeders Association has tapped Thunderbird Power Feeds as chief sponsor of the group's second Annual 3-Stag Derby slated Oct. 29 at the San Mateo Cockpit in Flizal province. Led by field supervisor for Rizal Jun Regala, the Thunderbird Winning Team will be holding games and other promotional activities during the derby. UBBA was founded two years ago by small-scale gamelowt breaders based here and abroad. They maintain their own private and public fore at sabungers.com. Entry fee is £3,300 white the minimum bet is P3,300. Screening and submission of weights is set on derby day from 5 a.m. to 11 a.m. For inquiries, call the San Mateo Cockpit at 942-5488. Meanwhile, the GBAP 6-Stag Derby of the Gamefowt Breeders Association of Pangasinan will be held on Oct. 23 at the Lingayen Sports Complex with Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster as sponsor.



GOLF BACKER: Boysen Paints is backing the 13th Architects Golf Classic set Nov. 22 at Sta. Elena Golf Club. Boysen president Willy Ong [third from left] and AGC president Nepthy Del Rosario seal the partnership with a handshake. Planking them are Boysen sales manager Ruben Cueto and architect Mon Mendoza. Also shown are Boyson area manager James Ung and architects Philip Mendoza, Romy Dela Cruz and Pinoy Cruz.

SEAG crown: Buhain crusade

64 to lead by a shot.

By Arsenic Lacson

A THOUSAND days in office and Eric Buham warms his chair even more toward a crusade focused on duplicating a feat he spearheaded 13 years ago.

"It's like stepping into my first day in office with a mission: go for No. 1 in 2005," said Buham, the 34-year-old chair of the Philippine Sports Commission (PSC), who completed his 1,000th day at the helm of the government sports agency Tuesday.

Go for No. 1 in 2005 means nothing less than the overall championship in the Southeast Asian Games, the 23rd edition of which the country is

In 1991, the second time after 1981 when the Philippines hosted the biennial games, the 21year-old Buhain, lean and mean, scooped six gold medals in the pool to spearhead an unprecedented second place finish by the Philippines. Only one gold medal separated then overall champion Indonesia from a spirited RP crew

"The SEA Games will come to our soil a thirt! time and it would be a long time after that when it gets back here and we have to make the most out of it," said Buhain, on whose broad shoulders rests the load of honing Filipino athletes to the

The PSC, Buhain said, has a responsibility to guarantee not only a successful hosting but also a successful campaign that would see Filipino athletes at the top of the awards podium in



BUHAIN: 1,000 days in office

"It's a tough task to do and 1991 may be a tough act to follow, but I yow to focus the same way I did as an athlete," he said.

Since Buhain's appointment in 2002, 80 per-Fund estimated at over P300 million a year was spent for various NSAs for the training, foreign exposure, equipment, hosting, athletes' and coaches' monthly allowances, food subsidy, billering, medical requirements, repair of training venues, uniforms and other basic necessities.

Under the auspices of President Macapagal Arroyo, the PSC successfully launched and contimued its major programs, particularly for grassroots development. And despite the difficulties and controversies insually encountered, Buhain

remained steadfast to stage the Palarong Pam-Philippine National Games-Battang Pinoy and Mindanao Friend-

In the area of high-level sports promotion, the big chank of the agency's effort was directed toward the preparation and participation of Filpino athleres in the 2002 Busan Asian Games, 2003 Viernam Southeast Asian Games and 2004 Arhens Olympiad.

Notable among the strategies implemented by the agency under Buhain was to be outwardlooking in supplementing its meager budget by actively sourcing the assistance of the corporate

A landmark achievement by the PSC is the "Medalyang Ginto, May Laban Tayo" project supported by First Gentleman Mike Arroyo's Foundation, which tapped the private sector to help gear up national athletes for the Vietnam SEA Games and for next year's Manila edition.

In line with the government's austerity meacent of the PSC's National Sports Development sures, Buhain ordered the reevaluation and redefinition of the selection standards for members of the national team for the benefit of deserving achienes and to ensure a lean and mean pool of eline athletes.

The PSC aims to improve on its gains by revalidating the focus and direction of local sports development toward the drafting and validation of a Master Plan for Philippine

(Arsenic Lacson is the head of the media bureau of the Philippine Sports Commission.]

Sherwood hosts Chairman's Cup today

once again takes centerstage as the third edition of the much-awaited Chairman's Cup, in honor of club chair Robert John L. Sobrepeña, starts today in Trece Martires, Cavite. Shotgum tee-off time begins at 8:30 a.m. Sports and games committee chair Freddie Mendoza said the challenging 7,265-yard, all weather championship course will put to test the golfing skills of the 144 members and guests who pertone, Custom Clubmakers, Pederal Man-

SHERWOOD Hills Golf and Country Club are competing for the division titles and fabulous raffle prizes after the round. "This will be another intense but fun-filled and friendly tournament, just like as our previous successful staging of the Chairman's Cup," Mendoza said of the event which has Globe Platinum, Golforce Inc., Information Professionals Inc., and MRT Devit. Co. as sponsors.

Asia Pacific Golf Corp., Club Leisure Cop-

agement, Hyan Regency Manila, Isuzu Phils. Corp., Industrial Waste Systems, Kia Motors. Kork Inc., Pfizer and Twinings Tea are the other sponsors.

Mendoza added that teamwork will play a key role today because the tournament format is the two-man team (member and guest) aggregate. "Teammates wil have to help each other because the competition, as usual, will be spirited and intense."



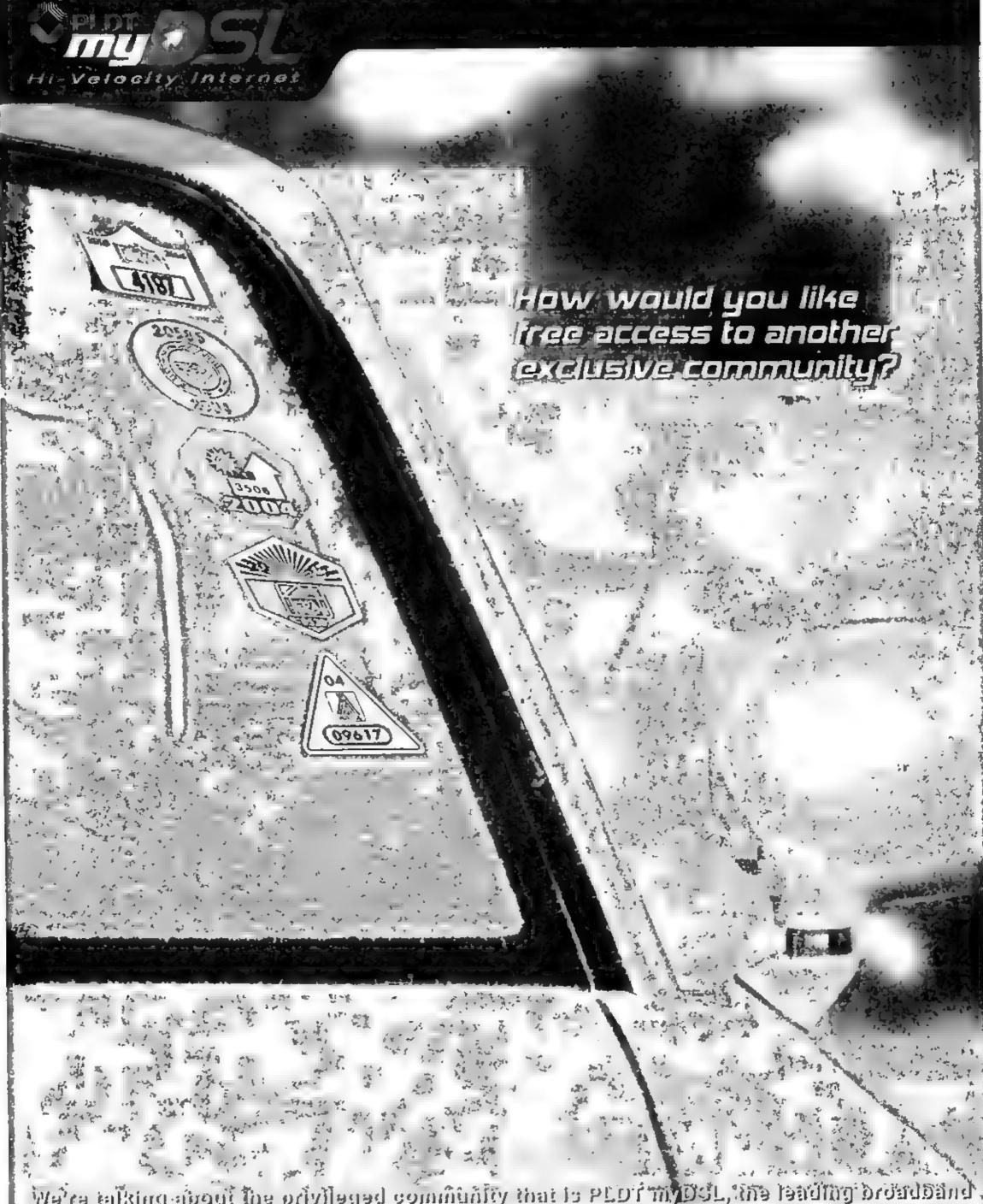
PRADA CHAMP: La Salle won the Prada basketball championship midget division over Don Bosco Mandaluyong recently. La Salle was powered by tournament MVP Martin John Reyes and coached by Ricky Magallanes. Other players are Mac Reyes, Micco Sollano, Mark Alivia, Kevin Tesurero, Chino Cruz, Rey Repolio Jr., Miggy Moreno, Joaquin Dario, Geo Ong, Timmy San Diego, MC Manaols, Riel Faustino, Pau Vinas and King Seno.

President's Cup slated Oct. 27

THE UP Beta Sigma Fratemity Alumni Association Inc. will hold its annual President's Cup golf tournament at the Villamor Golf Club on Oct. 27 in honor of its officers and board. members. The event will be held simultaneously with the monthly "Barkada ng Up Fratmen" and will lock off the Beta Sigma International Homecoming slated on Oct. 29-31 in

Tee-off time is 11 a.m. to noon. Dinner, awards and fellowship will follow immediately to celebrate the birthday of Rico Arranz, one of the founders and the chair of the

"Barkada ng Up Frammen." Beta Sigma members based in the US, Canada and other countries will participate in the event, Call 832-1167 or 09196022583,



ฟ้อ ้าง talking อ้างนี้ โกะ privileged community that is PLDT myDSL ใช้กับ ได้มีปีกับ อ้างัยนี้มิถึการ เอาฟอง provider. Experience the speed of PLDT myDSL ใช้อก ได้จริง tor 8 days completely เกรียน You can surf the net at 384kbps, 7 times the speed of dialeup, and enjoy the privilege of surfing at speeds others only dream of. And if you substities, you can get a FREE priviler and installation, tool. Call 171 or visit www.msh.pldimypad.com to apply.



Liability limits
Jasmine Trias'
great stellar potential

Text us your feedback: inquirer sat name/city/message to 2107 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

By Rito P. Asilo

AST weekend, we caught Jasmine Trias' concert at the Araneta Coliseum to see if the hype and hoopla over the pretty 17-year-old Fil-Am "American Idol" third placer were well deserved.

We understood the hoopla. After all, it isn't everyday that a person of Pinoy descent makes a dent in the US' lucrative and highly competitive entertainment scene. But, we

weren't so sure about the hype. We were among those who cheered Jas-mine and Camile-Velasco when they showcased the Erray sounk and spirit in the popular talent search-Simon Cowell's "cheery" personality and dead on honesty were just icing on the cake.

When we attended the Mandarin Oriental pressoon in her honor two weeks ago upon her arrival from a show in Singapore, Jasmine was appropriately sweet and charming, and looked genuinely surprised about the warm welcome accorded her.

Privacy

But, the fresh-faced teener dodged questions about her love life, which would have been understandable, had she been consistent about her resolve to protect her privacy. (She did talk about it later on TV shows.)

When she was asked about the best and worst comments that she got on the show, she answered: "I don't remember, I have moved on -- and we found that strange, for obvious

Ten days later, in her concert at the Big Dome, Jasmine, this time sporting curied tresses, had warmed considerably to her adoring, shricking and stomping fans, and to the trappings of celebrity-she looked like she was having a blast!

She was genuinely pleased and thankful for the good turnout-only the gallery section was empty, a an impressive feat considering that, as a colleague from PDI noted, even Gary V's recent concert couldn't fill up the huge venue as much

Charm offensive

We haven't seen a charm offensive as potent as Jasmine's in a long while. The girl knew how to please: She flirted with guests Jay-R, Erik Santos and Christian Bautista in a poorly written, bad.y executed "Choose me" spiel before the quartet shared a medley of Regine Velasquez-Ogie Alcasid songs. Her smattering of crooked Tagalog ("Maraming maraming salamat sa inyo lahati"; "Cute na cute naman*) further

endeared her to fans. The crowd was tickled pink when she danced, pranced and jiggled with her backup dancers. She even demonstrated "Ochoher own Ocho™ groove. (Enough, already!)

Then, she sang popular ditties like "Mula sa Puso," "Kailangan Ko'y Ikaw," "I'll Love This Never Way Agam," "Pangarap Ko Ang lbigin Ka," "Magpakailanman," "Hanggang Ngayon," and her signature song, "Inseparable."

Range

It was a new tune, however, that made her truly share, a commercial jingle (for McDonald's) at that-"Love Ko "To."

The song, a cute, radio-friendly ditty with an infectious sway and a light, friendly, tapping live, showcased her range and vocal timbre, and had us visiting the nearest McDonald's ourset for a copy

of the CD single. Yes, she has talent and great potential, But, these are not enough. Despite a vocal quality that could launch a thousand singles, Jasmine has a disturbing albeit rectifiable lia-

bility: In the concert, she



sang portions of "I'll Never Love This Way TRIAS. A new jingle Again" and Alicia Keys' "If I Ain't Got You," and most of her encore, the tricky "I Will Always Love You," a wee bit off key

sin for singers! While modern technology has, in recent years, found ways to fix this in recording, the disadvantage will greatly limit Jasmine's marketing potential. So, her handlers better do something about

made her shine.



Learn from the Super Chefs!



Len Ordoñez

Kerwin Funtanilla

Mia Yan

Mike Vidad

Cathy Llm

See these amazing chefs and taste 🥇 🧷 🦫 their culinary masterpieces from

September 4 to November 27, 2004, 4pm-6pm at Super SM Hypermarket branches in Sucat, Bicutan and Marilao.

🕰 HANABISHE



Brown They have





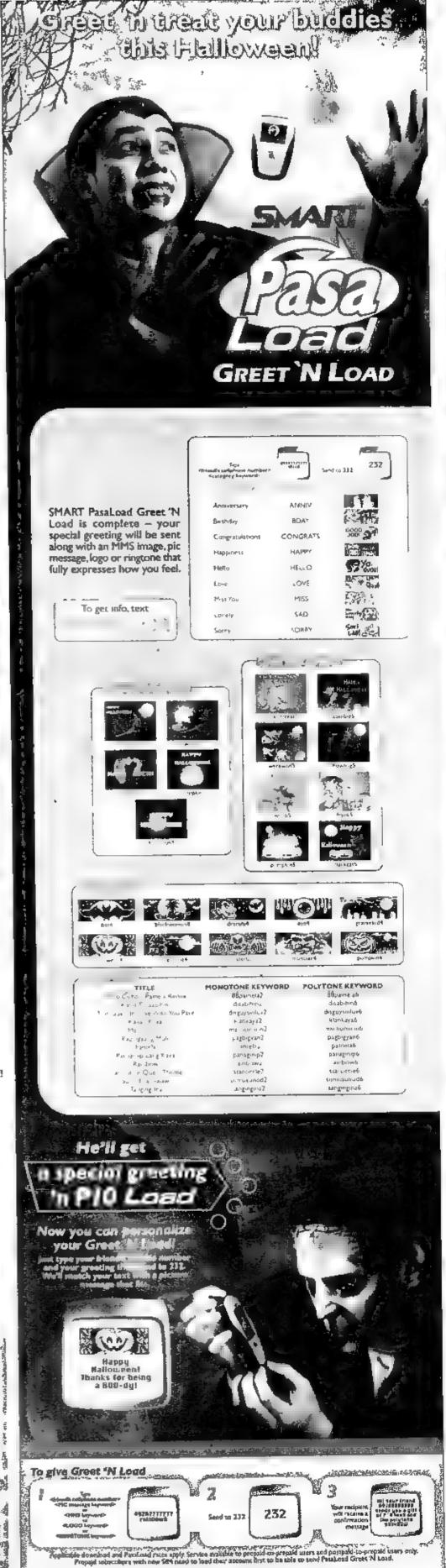


For specialized communication requirements, you may east \$44497 Principle to 1995-1 () 1, pand a 1995-mentage on 600 (Pa CO per respirage sent in eacless of the FREE FERT absention), e-stant for all conformations (Control Council), not what the SPEART Whiteless Control protects goes

ANALYSE SMART Gold, SMART Busing, Address Mobile. Talk TV Torth

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY O

Appliable on bracks under the SMART Network:



SATURDAYSpecial

Pitoy Moreno and the stars

By Nestor U. Torre

Doc Pingot Perez took ces and Amalia Fuentes. over the reins at Sampa-

THE NOTEBOOK

guita Pictures, he helped discover ! lovely young talents like Gloria HEN starmaker nonpareil Romero, Barbara Perez, Susan Ro-

The fact that all four are still held up as







ROCES, ROMERO AND FUENTES. Their beauty was enhanced by the couture creations of the fashion icon.

Lianas Movie City Jade Cinema (Calamba) tel (949) 545.7202 MASARAP BA ANG BAWAL loun THE DOLL MASTER 1 рыга THE DOLL MASTER RAISHIG HELEN WIMBLEDON Marie Theatres of the New Milleolum RESIDENT EVIL RESIDENTÉVIL FAHRENHEIT 9/11 Cinema 2000 Target Mall (Sta. Rosa, Lagona) tel (049) 837.8926 Cine Nepo Mega Center Mall RESERVED RESERVED (Angeles City) tel (M5) 887,0121 (Calumatum City) tel (944) 463.3293 RESIDENT EVIL THE DOLL MASTER FENG SHU SHARK TALE **ELAISTING HELEN** Cinema 2000 Waitermart (Colombo) tel (049) 545,7383 BAHRENHEIT 9/11 **GPEN WATER** THE NOTEBOOK THE DOLL MASTERS Cine Nepo WIMBLEDOW Manager City) tel (075) \$15.8489 RESIDENT EVIL HEAVENS POND RAISING HELEN Fiesta World Mall RAISING HELEN Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall PUMSHÉR SHARK TALE (Bifina) tel (049) 411.1346 SHARK TALE ROUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS. RAISING HELEN Centre Plaza Cinema THE DOLL MASTERS HAUNTED SPHRIT-2 RESIDENT PULL tel (147) 237.7007 LADDER 48 Cinema 2000 Cinemagix Cinema 2000 Metrotown Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Urdaneta) tel(975) 568.6771 (Tactac) 1cf (845) 982.1729 Physical last (864) 7953328 MAUNTED SPIRIT-2 THE EXCRUST: THE SEGINNING SHARK TALE **OPENWATER**

AT THE CENTER WOODRIDGE SCHOOL'S AYALA CENTER UNITED NATIONS CELEBRATION October 23, 2004 AYALA CINEMAS

ACC AYALA CENTER

THE PUNISHER

THE DOLL MASTER

SHARK TALE 5

showcased so they would truly shine. SKY CAPTAIN & THE WORLD OF

Discoveries

That's why Doc Perez put his studio's discoveries through rigorous training in acting, social graces, dealing with fans and the movie press, responsible conduct, etc.

15दि

movie vacous refive

decades aftern their movie gareers were

launched says a lot

about Doc's unerring

eye for stellar looks,

talent and charisma.

atively young and

unpolished, veritable

diamonds in the rough who had to be

molded, refined and

Trouble was, Doc's discoveries were rel-

This training was important, because in the 1950s, film weren't actors looked up to by "sa ciety," despite their obvious good looks. Doe gave his stars "fiftighting schoo!" treath)egt because he wanted them to be accepted, not just by their fans, but also by Manila's 400.

Successful

In this, he eventuaily proved to be singularly successful. A major reason for his success was his decision to showcase his female stars in the couture creations of fashion icons like Ramon Valera and Pitoy Moreno.

Now that Pitoy is about to be honored with a 50-year career tribute at the CCP Main Theater on Oct 26 and 27, it's timely for us to recall the important part that his creative relationship with Sampa-Pictures guita played in his career. and in the "transformation" of the studio's loveliest luminaries.

Knack

Since they were beautiful, truly they enhanced his creations, so he benefited from the relationship. But the stars got even more out of being gowned by Moreno, because he had a knack for bringing out the best in them.

Pitoy was more than just a designer. A graduate of Fine Arts at the University of the Philippines, he had an artist's eye for beauty, and knew how to make it even more striking than it already was, especially in the movies.

That was because Pitoy was also a

PITOY/A2-7



MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

THE NOTEBOOK

RAISING HELEN



whattowatch



DOLL MASTER MINES MANEETTS

SM City Baccor

SM City Cebu Cinema 2

SM City Pempanya Cinema 3

LADDER 49

PUNISHER MITTER ResingE 813

SM City Davag Cinema 4

SM City Lucesa Cinema 1

SM City Cebu Canema 4





SECRET WINDOW MINES BORDE HIS

SM City Baggio Cinema 2

SM City Cogayan Cinema 3



Cinema 2

THE NOTEBOOK
MIRCE Rating PG13

OPEN WATER MIRCE Rases, 8 13 SM City Bagoor SM City Desmaribes

SH (F) CHIPPE SM City Sullis Environ 8 SM Cay Cabs SM City Dayson Greene 2 SM City Locato Grows ?



Michy Meries

SM City Belle

SM City Begule

SM Cary Lucene

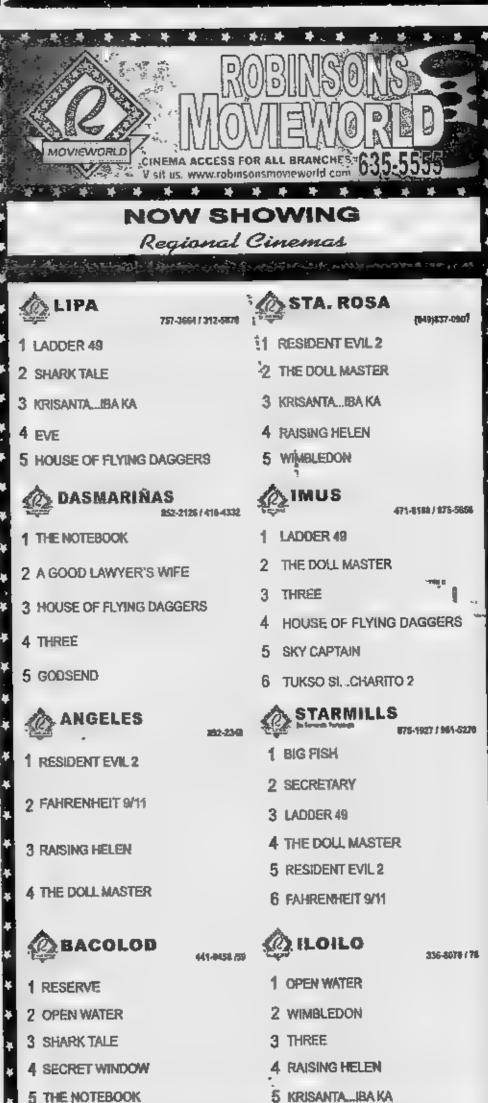
SM City Dubat

SM City Revoc

SKY CAPIAIN AND THE WORLD OF TOMORROY
WIRES Being PG () SM City Coppysion SM City Bacoor SM City Cobs

SM City Duncan Cinema 3

Movies are subject to change without prior notice . For complete movie schedule, visit years concluses con



6 THE BOURNE SUPREMACY

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

6 GODSEND

SATURDAYSpecial

TV talent search preoccupied with surface gloss

By Noelani Torre

"DREAM, Believe Survive" is the tagline of GMA's "StarStruck." Supposedly the first "reality based artista search," the when you come to think about it. show—as does its competition, "Star Circle Quest"—emphasizes the idea that ordinary people can also become "stars." Thus, "dream, believe," and who knows, you just might "survive"!

episodes of "StarStruck" recently, and we particularly remember the one where the contest like this would entail. show's cameras went to the telling viewers about their testant's life in order to flesh out a dience hungering for its main

lives. Family members were interviewed and, not surprisingly, they all sang their relative's praises

But, this is all pretty invasive, After all, these kids entered a talent competition, not a dissect-my-life

Apparently, however, this is what "reality-based" means. We don't know whether the contestants were We watched a couple of comfortable with the idea, but we presume that they must have known early on what entering a

Privacy isn't important in a homes of the 14 finalists. The show like this (it might even be a contestants guided the cam- bad word). The camera strives to eras around, all the while go over all of the aspects of a con-





year's "StarStruck." story which is then sold to an au- message-hope.

The candidates know what roles

they have to play. They strive to present themselves in a sympathetic light, hence the proliferation of I'mdoing-this-because-I-want-to-helpmy-family stones.

It's rare that a contestant will admit outright that she entered because she wanted to be famous, or simply because she enjoyed it-which is why we applauded the one who frankly stated that it was because "ever since, gusto ko tatagang sumikat."

Tears are more often encouraged, however. Another contestant who said "pinapayak nyo naman ako, e" hit the nail right on the head. We Pinoys love to watch people suffer, especially when we know that they have a chance of triumphing in the end.

By going into the fairly ordinary

"StarStruck" is reiterating its message-"dream, believe, survive."

Dream

Of course, one has to go through a not-so-easy process to achieve this dream, but we're veteran viewers of soap operas, and we expect to suffer a little.

This is a theme that has proven to do particularly well, ratingswise, as our own film and television history will tell us.

Nora Aunor, our most prominent entertainment rags-to-riches story, first achieved fame via the talent-competition route. With TVs preoccupation with surface gloss, however, we wonder if the dark, tiny and once-shy superstar would have made it to the finals if she auditioned rodayl

Reality show for the business . . .

From page A2-B

episodes, and we can understand why "The Apprentite" wwas "the No. 1: new show of the television regresor/voin the US: The beatings may be classy bols courses, five-star) how tels, a fashionable: Manhattan loft-but the spice in this watchable show comes from a volatile mix of ambi-



TRUMP. He does the hiring-and the-

tion, competition and good, old greed.

Very challenging

The business tasks are also very challenging: In one episode, the teams had to manage the Planet Hollywood restaurant on Times Square for two separate nights. To win, the teams had to exceed the enormous restaurant's revenues of the same day from the past year. And, of course, they had to top the other team's numbers, as well.

The contestants had been divided according to sex, and by this time, the women had already beaten the men thrice. There was a lot of bickering in both teams, especially when their plans weren't working, and they really screamed at over a piece of Trump meat!

each other on national relevision.

In a later episode, the teams had become coed. One team, headed by Kwame Jackson, was in charge of the Jessica Simpson concert at Trump Tay Mahal. The other team, headed by Bill Rancic, was in charge of the Chrysler Trump Golf Tournament at the Trump National Golf Club.

A lot of things went wrong in both camps—the Jackson group misplaced Miss Simpson twice (a transportation mux-up was responsible for the first, and a "space cadet" teammate for the second), and the Rancic group had a frost delay that had Mr. Trump threatening to fire Bill "like a dog" if he screwed up.

No newcomer

We didn't get to see who got fired in that particular episode, but we do know that the apprentice position finally went to Bill. As the founder of a multi-million dollar company (cigarsaroundtheworld.com), Bill is no newcomer to the business world. Neither were his competion—Kwamie, for one, had a Harvard MBA.

"The Apprentice" then is restricted to people who've already had previous experience in doing business. And if you think business and finance are stodgy, think again. There's nothing quite as exciting as watching great, white-collar sharks snapping at each other



"Coca-Cola", "Coca-Cola light", "Cherry Colu", "Venilla Colio" and the Dynamic Rubon device are tradomerics of The Goca-Cola Company @ 2004 The Coca-Cola Company



THE DOLL MASTER

TUKSO SI CHARITO

Mandaluyong (et 533,3851 / 533,3856

(Las Pinas) (el (047) 237-7007

1 = PME EXORCIST, THE BEGINNING PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT

TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

MIND HUNTERS

LADDER 49

RESERVED

TUKSO SI CHARITO

[Alabang] 1el 050,4285

TUXSO SI CHARITO

THE DOLL MASTER HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS

THE SIN

CELLLIAR

RESERVE

RESERVE

RESERVE

Berma Cinema

TUKSO SI CHARITO

Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276 HAUNTED SPIRIT-2

TUKSO SI CHARITO

(Bacluran) bel 879.2030 / 879.2029

THE EXORCIST THE BEGINNING

SATURD



Hollywood's most beautiful people remembered

TAYLOR. Cited as "The Prettlest Girl In the World."

By Behn Cervantes

HOLLYWOOD is the Mecca of the utterly ambillous, and also the most beautiful bodies and faces. When we think of Hollywood, we recall John Barrymore touted as The Profile because of his classically chiselled features.

When 17-year-old Elizabeth Taylor more all-inclusive title.

was cited by Hollywood gossipmonger Louella Parsons (upon the prodding of Liz' ambitious mom) as "The Prettiest Girl in the World," not long after, Ava Gardner ("The Barefoot Contessa") was declared "The World's Most Beautiful red-haired star Ariene Dahl was tall and well-pro-Animal," thus eclipsing La Liz with the portioned. No wonder Hollywood machos like

Preceding the two legendary film beauties was Greta Garbo, the statuesque Swedish import adored by pagan Hollywood publishers as The Davine.





AYSpecial Musicals for children showcased in CCP's theater festival

By Nestor U. Torre

WHEN we were invited to join the Board of Trustees of the Cultural Center of the Philippines last year, we made a number of proposals that our esteemed colleagues approved. One of them was for the CCP to focus in a mafor way on children's theater.

We made this particular proposal because we wanted to build up, not just young theater talents, but also the entire audience base for our performing arts, and we felt that children's theater was the way to do it.

We got this insight years ago, when we headed a Philippine theater delegation to Russia. Aside from performing there, we also viewed to quite a number of productions.

Answer

After a couple of shows, we were struck by the fact that all of the productions we watched were SRO affairs. We wondered what made the Russians such an enthusiastic theater audience, and we were told by our counterparts there, that 'the answer was children's theater.

"A FLAIR for Reading," my photo exhibit featuring people who read, runs from Nov. 8 to 22 at the LRI Art Pavillion of the LRI Business Plaza at 210 Nicanor Garcia st., Bel-air II, Makati City.

cation!," my mother would tell me



"SI MARYA AT SI KILING." Child performers retell the legend of Maria Makiling.

Russians were encouraged to they developed a love for the perwatch theater productions suit- forming arts. So, when they be-

Since they were very young, shie to their age-and, early on, came adults, they continued to bence the SRO audiences we wit-

patronize stage productions,

ilou Diaz Abaya and the Singson

sisters (Dr. Becky Singson, Dr. Ron-

Singson-Ledesma,

Singson-Hugo and Rissa Singson).

reading "to a daydream or a sooth-

ing juliaby. It is an intimate act dur-

ing which time, distance or exis-

tence is suspended, and provides

Chin Chin Gutierrez compares

Sharing this experience with our colleagues at the CCP, we urged them to also make children's theater a priority, to eventually generate the enthusiastic audiences for the performing arts that we have been missing all these years.

Strong section

That's why we're happy to see that the CCP's National Theater Festival from Nov. 7 to 20 has a strong section on children's musicals. We urge you to patronize them, so that our incipient movement to generate the theater audiences of tomorrow can get off to a vigorous start:

"Pepe en Pilar" on Nov. 8, 9 and 10 at St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholastica's Co.lege, is a co-production with Gantimpala Theater Foundation. In the musical, Pepe and Pilar are faced with a crisis their playground is about to be demolished to make way for a big shopping mall.

Si Marya at Kiling" on Nov. 9 and 10 at Tanghalang Huseng mayana." Call 832-3681.

Batute is a musical retelling of the legend of Maria Makiling, per-formed by children, for children, an Artist Inc. co-production.

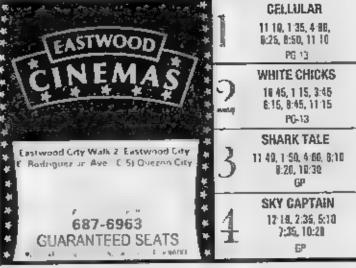
Whimsical take

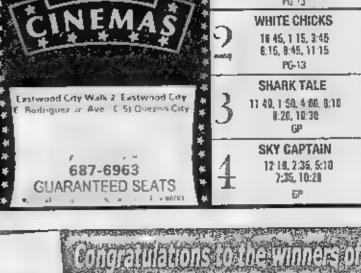
"Saranggola ni Pepe" on Nov. 17 at Tanghalang Huseng Batute is a coproduction with Music Theater Philippines. A whimsical take on a boy and his kite, combining the visuals of Japanese origami and the robust décor of the Philippine jeepney. The musical will also be shown at the GSIS Theater on Nov. 12 and 13.

Peta's "Hans Christian Andersen Must Be Filipino" on Nov. 18 at Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino transports Thumberina, the Little Match Girl, and the Tin Soldier to the streets of the Philippines.

"Ang Prinsipe ng Buwan" on Nov. 20 at Tanghalang Aurelio Tolentino is an interactive musical about the search for the elusive prince of the moon.

And "Sita and Rama" on Nov. 20, a co-production with Teatrong Mulat ng Pihpmas, is the rod puppet version of the Indian epic, "Ra-







room to treasure the rare moments of reflective solitude." Email the author at mandynavasero@photopro.com.ph CHARLES THE SHOPE OF om Hanks

'A Flair for Reading'

how to read and do a book report. At 11, I was reading books that belonged to my brothers: Alberto

"Reading is the best form of edu-

Moravia's "Two Women," the works of DH Lawrence, and the Brothers Grimm fairytales. Thus, I learned to appreciate literature. In college, I had a wonderful when I was a child. She taught me teacher in English, Mrs., Adela VI-



CHIN Chin Gutierrez (right) compares reading "to a daydream or a soothing billaby."

STREET **SMART** Mandy Navasero!

cente, who raught us the beauty of words and led me to pursue masteral studies in Literature at the Ateneo de Manila University.

I emoyed the works of Herman Hesse, porticularly "Siddharta" and "Demian." I took up Shakespearean subjects—from history, tragedy and comedy. My professor said, "The best sellers are the Bible and William Shakespeare's works." They still are

At the end of the day, I did not become a wordsmith, but a visual artist-a photographer But, reading helped me understand the big picture of situations.

To my mother and my messors (including Domen Gamboa Remandez), I dedicate this photo exhibit. Hopefully this will be an armual activity to encourage people to read again.

Subjects

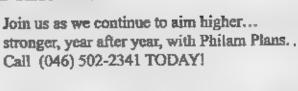
Prime yourself to reach the top through perseverance, commitment and hardwork. Attain your

The R.E. Arcibal & Associates is once again exalted to the highest recognition an agency could

highest potentials and reap unimaginable rewards that will make your dreams come true.

My subjects are Ms Jullie Yap Daza, Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc (in her library at home). Loren Legarda, Marlene Aguilar, and TOWNS' winners, Dr. Taue Fortun and envi-Dine Leuteverse The list also includes the entire Newsbreak staff, filmmaker Mar-

Exceed your limits and reach the pinnacle of success like them!









(Prom left to right): Edna M. Dionoro, Mariana A. Bariquez, Roman M. Subaran, Charito B. Poster



Seemall!

AYALA CINEMAS Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ACC ATC Gt G4 GB3 SHARK TALE WHITE CHICKS 2 20 4 45 THE WHITE 5 LABOREM 1cellular CHICKS 2 THE DOLL 7 10 9 35, 17 00 6 WHITE 2,2 12 12 2 CELLULAR 3 1250, 250, 5 E 2 WHITE CHICKS MASTER SKY CAPYAD A THE WORLD OF TOMORROW HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS 4 STEAL TWISTED DOLL **GB1** 3 SKY CAPTAIN 4 WHARLEDON & THE WORLD OF TOMORROW 4 SHARK TALE 1 GERMAN FILM FESTIVAL \$ 40 4 BB SKY CAPTAIN & THE WORLD OF TOMORROW 4 SHARK 5 SHARK

At the Activity Center

GLORIBTTA GOLD'S GYM EVENT October 23 HE LIBRESSE CRAZY CO-ED CHALLENGE October 26

AYALA CENTER TÖWN

39.5 POCKET CONCERT October 23 MTV Fashionista Model Search October 24

ENTERTAINMENT LNE!

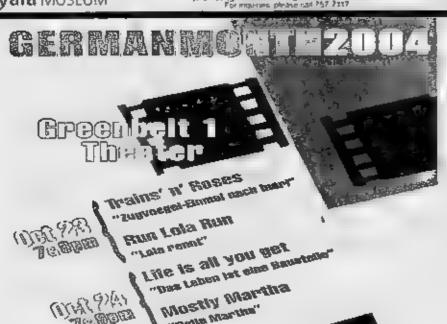
GREENBELT 2 GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES
FEATURING THOR
October 23, 7:00pm to 10:00pm

REENBELT 3 ALIVE AT FIVE Live it up at Greenbelt's Cocktell Hour Enjoy special discounts from particip from Som to Born

REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12, 2004

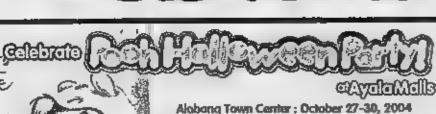
Avala Museum

MASTERS OF CRAFT EVENT og President's Organization), October 22. For requires please cast 257 7217



(1)(\$1 FATO) "Bella Wartha" wagement philippines .com Artima

druff, Cosps-winner, talabiertetet



Alobong Town Center: October 27-30, 2004 Ayala Center Makati : October 29-November 2 , 2004 Meet and Greet Pooh & Friends! Alabang Town Center

October 27, 28 & 30, 2004 **Ayola Center Makati** October 29, 31 & November 2, 2004 11 am, 2 pm, 4 pm, 6 pm

Come Trick or Treating in your speakest costume and win a prizes Again Center Makati Alabeng Town Center October 31, 2004 4:30 pm Octobor 30, 2004 4:50 pm

Gl. be

Americana Ladounill Totals

special sneak preview

october 25 & 26 glorietta 1 & 4 greenbelt 1 & 3 alabang town center



opens november 3 at ayala cinemas:

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTCHNE: 0917-6095990 - CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTCHNE: Gloriette - 752-7272; from 10cm to 8pm - Greenholt - 757-4853; from 11cm to 12ms - Alabang Town Canter - 842-2782; from 10cm to 8pm. Ayola Centur Cabu - (032) 231-5342 for 324 - AYALA CINEMA LIMIS: For acrossing three cell 729-7777. Reserve your sents by texting Surestats GB3 or Sureseasts G4 to 2333 (Globa) or 211 (Securit). Or log on to www sureseats care for web reservations.



15 E.





ovemall!

CINEMA

(a) The Detector of Tello Movil



whattowatch

THE

LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS

SMI City Bicuton

1 WHITE CHICK 12 (00 ES) 12.30 May 2.50; S.10/7:30/8:20 US/9:38 UMB/11:/8 END

2 CELLULAR

Cinema 4

11 55 FS/ 11 55 MF/ 1:40/ 1:45/ 5:30/ 7:30/ 9:30 USV 10:00 UNF/ 11:35 (9/0)

SM City Manita

Cinerna 2

CELLULAR SUBJECT TO MITTED STORING SM City Fairwiew

SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 9 SM City Southeral

SM City Manila

SM City North Edsa SM Tetuban Coessa 3 Cinema 5 SM Megamall SM Supercenter Sucat Coerca 3

DOLL MASTER MINES Galage Rts SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 6

SM City North Edsa

SM Megamall Cinema 12

SM Megamall Cinema 1

SM City Fairview

Cinema 8 SM City North Edsa

SM City Bicutan Cinema 4

SUBJECT TO MENCE MEANS SKY CAPTAIN AND THE WORLD OF TOMMOROW

SH Synthesid

藍

Z.

经

SM Megamill SM Sepercenter Secut

SM City Manita Commit 1 SM City North EDSA Cinema 4 SM City Sta. Mesa

22 SM City North Edsa



SM City Bicutas

Cinema 3

SM Megamall



STEAL SUBJECT TO MITOCO BATHAD

SM City Handa SM City Sta. Mesa Cicera 11

SM City North Edsa. Conema 6

SM City Seethmall

WHITE CHICKS MINCO Delay: 1913 "SM City Maeila

SM Tutuban SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 2 SM Supercenter Sucal Cinema 2 SM City Fairvious

SM City Southerell SM City Bicutan

🛫 Cinema 4 SM City North Edsa Cinema 7 SM Magamail

WHITE OF OKS

SM City Fairview

Cirismo 1

Coerna 17

SM City Fairview

FENG SHUI SM Megamall

OPEN WATER

MIRCS Roses, 8 13

SM City Manila

5M City Sta.Mesa Crema I SM City Southmail

SM City Southmail Cinema 6

SM City Fairview

RESIDENT EVII

SHARK TALE

MERCE Robus, 67

SM City Manila Cosma 7

SM: Magamali

SM City Manila

SM City Stn. Mess

Linema /

SM City Manile

SM City Sta.Mosa Cirroma 7 SM City Southmall

SM City North EDSA Extense? SM City Fairview

SM Megameil SM Southmall bloytes are subject to change without prior notice . For complete movie schedule, visit www.sockemz.com



HARLOW, "The Bionde Bombshell."



SM City Manila SM City Sta. Mesa Cinema 5

SM City Manila

Cereme 10

LADDER 49 MINORANIA PIER SM City Sta. Mesa

> SM City Southmall Coome 9

SM Megawall

Cinema 10

1/2

SM City Southmalf Cinema 10

Douglas at an ornate winding staircase in "The Bad and The Beaunful." She stole that scene from Lana Turner, another legendary Hollysrood

GARDNER, "Most

Beautiful Animal."

Holly-

wood

From page A2-4

Lanuas.

"Tarzan" star, Lex Barker and South American dreamboat Fernando

Lamas fell head over heels in love with the

future morn of Lorenzo

In the '30s and

'40s, the _ethereal Ilona Massey, was

considered The most

beautiful and with reason. Hedy Lamarr

of Ecstasy notoriery was kewise de-sclared The Most Behutiful Woman in

mid '50s, German

Thiess, who later

married Robert Tayfor, was accorded the

In it, La Ava tops

them all, followed by

the sultry Elame Stewart who, despite her beauty and tal-

ent, never got to the top of Hollywood's

Stewart will be

forever be remem-

bered as the luscious

gal who greeted Kirk

firmament.

Ursulla

the World." In the

import

beauty. I always prefer the long-limbed, \darkhaired beauties, so when Jennifer O'Neal appeared in "Summer of '42" (1971), I quickly included her in my list. Alas, like Elaine Stewart, her potential

was never fulfilled. Hollywood's attention for the physical went beyond the star's face. So, Marlene Dietrich, Betty Grable and Angle Dickinson were known for their shapely limbs, all insured for a million dollars at one point.

Best profile

Vera Miles was considered by Hollywood's cinematographers to have the best profile. But, little else is known of her, other than a one-time Jane to Gordon Scott's "Tarzan," and as the beleaguered sister of Janet Leigh in "Psycho." Caufornia's mecca

of myths and dreams continued to concoct titles as the need arises: Clara Bow was the "It Girl," Jean Harlow "The Blonde Bombshell," Ann Sheridan was the "Oomph Girl," and the diminutive Carmen Miranda was The Brazilian Bombshell."

SATURDAYSpecial

Pitoy Moreno

From page A2-2

lover of films. He understood the essence of charisma in the cinema, and the unique bond that stars had with their fans.

and the stars

Taken in the specific context of Sampaguita's movie productions, this meant added gloss and sheen, glamour at its most inspiring and captivating.

Fashion shows

That's why, when the stars of Sampaguita Pictures graced fashion shows or social occasions in their Pitoy Moreno creations, they had a unique kind of impact on onlookers. Moreno's creations vivified the stellar look that Doc Perez was after, and his contract stars were imbued with a distinct aura of sophistication that enhanced their already striking

beauty. In fact, a female at another film company candidly expressed her regret that her own studio didn't enhance its contract stars' look as effectively as Sampaguita Pictures-and Pitov Moreno-did.

For tickets to "Gmintuang Moreno-A Tribute to Pitoy Moreno," call 891-9999



Oct 29 SAN MIGUEL VE RED BULL

NOV 6 AND 1 MIX & PBL ALL STAR GAME

For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555

Nov 3 , ALASKA VS STA LUCIA

EASTERN	
MAX M	CLOSEO
MIRAMAR	SEX BOWA RAMAPABORA
ODEON	X-MEM 2
ODEON-2	BUKIB AY BASA / XASIBULAN
ROBEN	SDLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAYAN FAO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY, LEGEND OF CROCODILE

a	IUEZON CITY
ACT-1	SENSUM ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA IKO PERIO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT 4	HANGGANG KARLAN KA PAPATAY
CORONETA	KARELASYON/NAG-AAPOY NA LAMAN
CORONETB	TRACA KAMA
OUEZON-1	REPUTED AG PUTEX
REMAR	X-MEH 2
REMAR-2	BOLDSTAR
NOVA MAL	L - NOVALICHES CINEMA

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA					
A		TUNSOS: CHARLIN			
8	1	CLOSFO			
C	d				

MANDALUYONG CITY				
SHANGR-LA PLAZA MALL (36-20-79 / 633-78-51 TG 78			
CINEDIA 1, 2384 LADOER 49/SHARK TAU	FLYNIG DAGGERS /SKY CAPTAIN			
PREMIERE THEATRE	SHARKTALE			
CAINTA	HTAI .			

PREMIERE THEATRE	SHARKTALE				
CAINTA RIZAL					
STA. EUC.A EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)				
CINEMA-1.,	LADDER 49				
CINEMA-2	TUKSOSI CHARPTO?				
CINEMA-3	FENG SHUP				
CINEMA-4 (DOLDY GIGHAL)	MOUSE OF THE FLYING DAGGERS				
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	OPEN WATER				
CINEMA-6	THE PUNKSHER				
CINEMA-7	RESIDENT EVIL APOCALYPSE				
CINEMA-B	EXCREST THE BEGRINING				
CINEMA-9 (ots)	WANTE CHICKS				
CINEMA: 10 (DOLBY DIOTAL)	CELLULAR				
C NEMA-11(soos)	OOL MASTER				
C.NEMA-12	SAN				
CINEMA: 14	SHARK TAKE				
THE AREA TO THE PERSON	Part 1 Charles Commission				

UNEMA 2	SENSORIL ISCANIL	
CINEMA-3 KAYAKO PEROMAS		
HE CINEMAC	MC-CABANATUAN .	
ALAR PULLAR.		

(LAS PIÑAS)	DOUBLE SOFIEMAL
GINEMA: 1	FENG SIOU
C.NEMA-2	THE RESIDENCE
CINEMA-4	60/5/56 HA141503
UNIWIDE CO	DASTAL MALL
,PARANAQUE,	SERSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA: 1	KAYAKO PERO JASAKI
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SFLOA

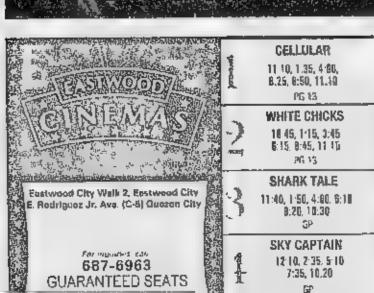
UN	HWIDE COASTAL MALL	CHERNITE SHOPING CENTRY ON THE BURNEY SEGMENT SAVENWE AND LINEAR PARTY.
ARANAD	UE, SEASON ISLAND	
NEMA: 1	KAYA KO PERO JASAKI	
NEMA-2	IJEN IN BLACK II	Quescer 22 & 23 The Repeal ' MEHIDPAUSE The Musical
NEMA-4	SFLDA	MOSSUM-1974

LADDER 49

PG13

11 35 2:20 5:00 7:40 10:15

Tel. Not 3981440-41 Reckwell Custon Melesti City SMARK TALE WHITE CHICKS LADDER 49 GP 11 50 4 50.3 50. PG13 PQ13 12:40,3:00,5:20,7:40,10:05 12:15,2:45,5:15,7:45,10:10 5:50,7:60,9:50 HOUSE OF FLYING SKY CAPTAIN CELLULAR DAGGERS-PG13 GP 12:40,3:00,5:20,7:40,10:00 PQ13 1:25,3:25,6:45,7:55,10:00 STEAL-R13 5:30,7:30,9:30 MATINEE SCREENINGS SEFORE 5 PM . P 81 - MON. TO FRI.



	ORGINERNOS	DOLBY DIGITAL SOUND
stermall	METROPOLIS	st* rmall
3 Sky Captain	Tel No 850.42.85	i Exorcist
4 Flying Daggers	2 Sin 3 Celiular	2 Salsa
5 Tukso	4 Doll Master	Everyday Famey Day
	5 Flying Daggers	
	6 Steal	recent and purpose



SKY CAPTAIN

8:00PM





THE SIN CELLULAR 10.25, 12.50, 3-15, 5.40, 8:05, 10.30 11:10, 1-40, 4.10, 8.40, 9:10 SHARK TALE JADDER 49 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 6:50, 10:30 10:20, 12:30, 2:40, 7:00, 9:10

HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS WHITE CHICKS £5:50, 2:30, 5:50, 7:50, 10:30 11;40, 200, 4:20, 6:40, 9:00 THE DOLL MASTER

SKY CAPTAIN 10.50, 1.10, 3.38, 5.50, 8:10, 10.30 10:30,71:10, 5.50, 6:36, 9:10

NOVALICHES (

LADDER 49

WHITE CHICKS

SHARK TALE 10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:30

SKY CAPTAIN

632-9115 to 16

THE SIN

WIMBLEDON

THE SAN

536-7809 to 12

935-3229 / 31

288-0985/2575

240-4661

HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS THREE () 12:10, 2:50, 5:30, 8:16 t2 10, 2 50, 5:30, 8 15

10:15, 12:45, 3:15, 5:45, 8:20 10:30, 12:30, 2:30, 4:30, 6:30, 8:38 RESIDENT EVIL 2 FENG SHUL

11:00, 1:20, 3:40, 8:00, 8:25 V:00, 1:20, 3:40, 8:50, 8:30

THE PUNISHER LADDER 49 11.10, 1 30, 3:60, 6 10, 8:30 10.50, 1.15, 3:40, 6:05, 8:30,

THE TOOL BOX MURDERS HOUSE OF FLYING DAGGERS 10.55, 12:50, 2:45, 4:40, 6:35, 8:30 11:10, 1:30, 3:50, # 10, #:30

CAINTA

THE DOLL MASTER

THE SIN 10 55, 1:25, 3.55, 6.25, 8:66 1,40, 2.00, 4 20, 5.40, 9 00

TUKSO S' CHARITO 2 WHITE CHICKS 10:20, 12:20, 2:20, 4:20, 6:20, 8:20 12,50, 3:30, 6:10, 8:50



A Fig Paid Movie Pass to the Hottest Seats Perfect Gift in town. All Year Round

Get Special discounts for voxime purchases!

Robinsons Movieworld Prepaid Pass For inquiries please call: Marketing Services Department at 687-7945 to 47 too. 14/15

Alle and a fully strong to the first

SATURDAYSpecial

Mendes CD represents the best in easy-listening music



By Noelani Torre

ODAY'S youth may be more familiar with Ricky Martin and company than with Sergio Mendes and his Brazil 66, but everybody, young and old alike, can surely sing along to Mendes classics like "Take This Love," "Never Gonna Let You Go" and "What Do We Mean to Each Other."

When we gave Mendes' "The Ultimate Hits: 3 Decades of Music" a spin, we discovered these and several other well-loved songs that we never knew were his. As the title indicates, this is a compulation of selected hits from his 30-plus years in the international music

Covers

The 19 tracks in the disc also include covers of other classics like Antonio Carlos Johim's Waters of March," the Beatles' "Fool on the

Hill," Cole Porter's "Night and Day," and Simon and Garfunkel's "Scarborough Pair."

A native of Brazil, Mendes is one of the most well-known exponents of bossa nova music. He has a background in jazz, having worked with industry lights like Jobim and Art Farmer The result of these influences is a blend of jazz and pop that represents the best in easy-listening music.

Mendes established his group, Brazil 66, in 1966 with him on keyboards, Bob Matthews on bass, Jao Palma on drums, Jose Soares on percussion, and Janis Hansen and Lam Hall on vocals. They proceeded to conquer the surwaves of that period, making Mendes the topselling Brazilian artist of the late '60s, and among the world's top five.

Playlist

Mendes and company continued to make their mark in the following decades, and their songs are still airing today. As a matter of fact, what this disc's playlist reminds us of is afternoons in the province where we grew up, when DJs would lull their listeners with light

and easy fare guaranteed to go down well with anyone. Older people will probably be reminded of their youth, when bossa nova was still considered the newest craze and jazz

was enjoying another golden age. This music has proven to be influential in our part of the world. You can still hear traces of it in the songs of the dozens of soft pop and lounge acts all over the country. They probably grew up listening to Sergio Mendes and

Brazil 66, too.

MCA Music, the folks behind this compilation, made this album "as a tribute to the man who is considered as one of those who shaped what the recording industry is today."

The CD also contains hard to find songs, including "Let's Give A Little More This Time," "Rainbow's End," "Put A Little Love Away," "Hey, Look At The Sun" and "Waiting For Love."

"Ultimate Hits" reminds us of what easy-listening music should be-mellow, polished, well-written, and performed with enough genuine feeling to last 30 years—and more!

Catch Pinov Him-Hod's Most

KROOK

1.O.L.O.

Text hottome to 2346



oil I want is in **NYGLOBE**

dloadstation

TONES Ringback Tone Keyword Song Title

Throw Your Hands Sometimes Life Goes Wrong On Your Own Every Little Thing Holding Back the Tears How We Do Light # Up

CONS THE STATE OF

L LOCUSIO

L focusedid

THINOW UNI

L kithand

KROOK & JOLG

L kjname1

THE PROPERTY OF

L throwurhands

j, kroakeyes

Sometimes life

L sometimestogo

SEASON !

L kjerbilack

throwurhands IA230 IA229 sometimes IA228 onyourown everyutt.ething

holdingback howwedo lightitup



TC krookname

ON YOUR OWN MUUL &JULD TC pnurown KROOK

TC klaceg

TC polonema REPORT A TO LO TC tristripes

TC kjhand

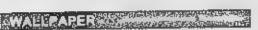
TC krockeyes



The Hottest Rap Duo in Town KROOK & J.O.L.O.

Including the hit singles "On Your Own" and "Sometimes Life Goes Wrong" Album Out Now!

Catch Knock & J.O.L.O. Live in Concert at CLUB V, Oct. 22, 2004 at 9:00 pm. Stay tuned to Magic 89.9 for more details!

















W kipose

W kjilocus

To download Ringback, text <keyword> to 2332. Ex. Text (A230 to 2332) For more details text NFO to 2348

To download Monotones, text N <keyword> to 2348. Ex. Text N sometimes to 2346

To download Polytones, text P <keyword> to 2346. Ex. Text P sometimes to 2346

To download KNJ loans, text cards and colored wellpaper, text <keyword> to 2346. Ex. Text W kjpose to 2348

Rate per doynload: P15.00 for icons.text cards and monotone P20.00 (or colored wallpaper and polytone P30.00 for ringback tone

Your ringback will be activated within the day. For more Krook & J.O.L.O. downloads, last KNJ to 2346 or go to myGlobe WAP site (What's Hot > DLOAD Station > Krook & J.O.L.O.).

Text KNJ to 2213 to join the Krook & J.O.L.O. PowerGroup

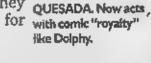
making great things possible @1000



Ces and Ching, gifted thespians

By Behn Cervantes

🖥 ES Mangand # Ching Arellano joined the UP Repertory Company 1977 when they auditioned "Pagsambang



I decided to stage the play by Bonifacio Ilagan, a dramatic presentation based on the Catholic and Protestant liturgy first written in English for an ecumenical conference held in Hong Kong in 1974. It was a far more manifest statement against Martial Law. It also demanded that citizens take an active rose against suppression, so it was a fine play to make students more active in nationalist concerns.

Detained

Bayan."

Because of its controversial theme, three of the cast members were arrested for "seditious" activities. I was detained in Bicutan not long after successful and riotous performances that attracted students from various schools.

I accepted everybody who auditioned, if only to acknowledge their courage to appear lit a blatantly anti-government production. The cast was headed by Orestes Ojeda, who risked his flourishing career by appearing in the play.

Reed like Ces was cast as a student, while the swarthy Ching, with his proletarian looks, played a worker. They immediately became active with UP Rep activities.

Ching was a standout in comedy, and appeared in energetic revivals of Julian Balmaceda comedies. He was a favorite to play the character, isko in the tula-dula, "Iskolar ng-Bayan," by Richie Volencia.

Dramatic roles

Ces, a livewire off-stage, was into the dramatic roles. She was especially effective in the Palanca award-winning play, "Panahon ni Cristy," by Ed Marana.

The two were cast again in "Sigaw ng Bayan," also by Boni, so their political commirment and daring were obvious.

Ces eventually married UP Rep actor Og Quesada. These days, the sensitive and erstwhile slim colegiala is recognized on TV as the comic Ces Quesada, acting alongside comic

"royaity" like Dolphy. It is a pity, that her dramatic ability has not been tapped, but you can't argue with suc-

'THE APPRENTICE'

Reality show for the businesssavvy

By Noelani Torre

"MONEY, money, money," screams the theme song of one of NBC's newest reality TV shows, "The Apprentice." Indeed, it is all about money, as the winner of this particular contest will be granted "the dream job of a lifetime with The Trump Organization, and a hefty six-figure salary." Unlike the usual cash prize, this one gives its winner the chance to make even more money after the show is over.

Deemed "the classlest reality show" by some critics, the goal of "The Apprentice" is to end up with the contestant who is the most businesssavvy, and who has the most luck.

8 candidates

The show begins with 18 candidates who are divided into two teams by the show's star and executive producer, Donald Trump. They get to live together in a posh Manhattan apartment and they will have to accomplish difficult business tasks that "will test their intelligence, churzpah and street-smarts."

The winning team gets a perk, and the losing team gets to go to the boardroom-where

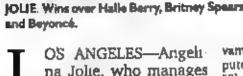
We were able to watch some of the first season's REALITY/ AZ-3

with the second Trump will fire one of them.

SATURD AY Special

Angelina Jolie named sexiest

voman



na Jolie, who manages mesmerize men-and fight off robot invaders-with just one eye in her new movie, has been named the "sexiest woman alive" in the latest edition of Esquire magazine.

Jolie, featured as the alluring, courageous fighter pilot with an eye patch in "Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow," was the top pick of the magazine's editors and mostly male readers to grace the cover of Esquire's annual "Women We Love" issue.

Undersea adventure

The 29-year-old Jolte, who also

vampish fish named Lola in the computer-ammated undersea adventure, planes. Shark Ta.e," received seven percent of all, votes cast by readers

Fellow Oscar winner and "Catwoman" star, Halle Berry, ran a close secand with six percent. Newlywed pop princess Britney Spears made the cut this year at No. 3.

In an Esquire interview accompanying a cover photo of the actress, Jolie acknowledged her image as being "wild, bad, weird or crazy" "The tattoos, the blood, cutting myself—it's all very much who I am," she said. "If you knew me privately, you might think I was even wilder than my reputation. But, I'm also softer. I'm softer than people think."

She also reveals that she recently bought an airplane, and is taking flying lessons, a hobby she embraced belends her voice and sexy persona to a cause she and her three-year-old

adopted son share a fascination with

She says, "I have to concentrate on my son," she said. "That's why I have lovers right now and not a boyfriend. I don't want my son to start calling somebody 'Daddy' unless that person's gonna stay."

Marriage

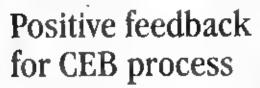
Jolie's marriage to Billy Bob Thornton ended in divorce in May 2003. She will next be seen as Alexander the Great's mom in Oliver Stone's upcoming epic, "Alexander."

Rounding out the field of leading contenders for sexiest woman in the magazine's November issue were TV personality Jessica Simpson, sultry R&B singer Beyoncé, Oscar-winning actress Charlize Theron and "Friends" star Jennifer Aniston.

Skin Success Does Not Happen Overnight But it can happen...



- Dark sircles around the eve fittage by 40% in just 7 days
- Erase pimples overnight
- Erase fac al scars by 10% in just 14 days
 Natural skin blush in just 14 days
- Erase freckles by 20% in 14 days, 80% in 30 days Skin pigmentation reduced by 10% in 14 days. 60% in 60 days
- Minimize poens by 40% in 14 days.
- Wrinkles reduced by 20% in 14 days



By Nestor U. Torre

LAST Oct 2, the country's leading movie producers met with the members of the Film Development Council of the Philippines' Cinema Evaluation Board at the Asian Institute of Management, The CEB and the producers evaluated the effectivity of the board in helping producers with amusement tax rebates, to raise their films' devel of guality.

Producers were informed that a total of 32 movies have been submitted by producers for grading by the CEB Of these, 21 were favorably graded and granted incentives-two films were graded "A" (100 percent rebate on amusement taxes), and 19 were graded "B" (65 percent amusement tax rebate)

Total collection

Total collections from moviehouses amounted to P60 million, of which some P39 million has been remitted to producers of

The producers present were asked for feedback on the CEB process, and they said they were generally happy with it. They expressed appreciation for the extra income they got as reward for the quality of their productions, and said they would make even better movies in the future.

For their part, some CEB members said they were aware of the difficulties that the Filipino movie industry has been experiencing for the past five years, and they have adjusted their mind-set to some degree in cognizance of these problems.

Informed view

The producers said they appreciated the CEB's informed view about the readities of making movies in the Philippines. But some of them arged the CEB not to adjust its standards of quanty too much, or else "we won't have anything to aspire to."

The CEB members welcomed this reaction from some producers, and the long discussion ended with everyone pledging to work together to further encourage the production of good movies in this country, so the local film audience will be wellserved

The producers present included kily Monteverde of Regal, Roselle M. Teo of Regal/ MAQ Films, Tess Fuentes of Star Cinema, Tony Gioria of Unitel, Robbie Tan of Seiko, Cesar Carreon of Violet Pilms, Jobb Gosamo of Angorra, and John Suarez of So.ar.

Discussion

The CEB members who participated in the discussion were Doy del Mundo, Digna Santiago, Tommy Abael, Mitch Valdes, Juaniyo Arce..ana, Christine Dayrit, Marissa Floirendo, Leah Navarro and this writer

After the long discussion, participants interacted with each other on an individual basis to share some less "official" notes. For instance, we were greatly heartened when we heard that the producer of a hit movie got an





SATURDAYSpecial

Evans and Basinger shine in exciting thriller

"The Doll Master" D: Yong Ki Jeong S: Lim Eun Kyung, Kim Yoo Mi

CP ALL AGES ADMITTED

AMERICA's #

A pretty sculptor, a doll-toting novelist, a frisky high school girl, a photographer and a male model gather in a secluded doll gallery, far away from the hustle and bustle

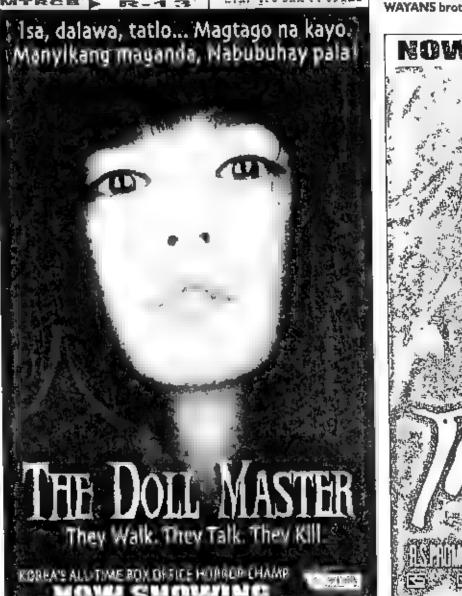
of Seoul, to model for their likenesses created by a wheelchair-borne

doll maker. They are pawns in a 60-yearo.d act of retribution.

The claustrophobic atmosphere, the seemingly-maccessible forest, excellent production values, and a good performance from Kim Yoo Mi (last seen in Byeong Ki Ahn's "Phone") make for an engaging albeit predictable frightfest.



WAYANS brothers play W.A.S.P. "princesses" in zany comedy.

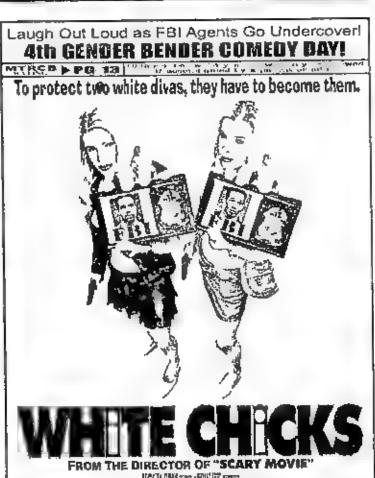


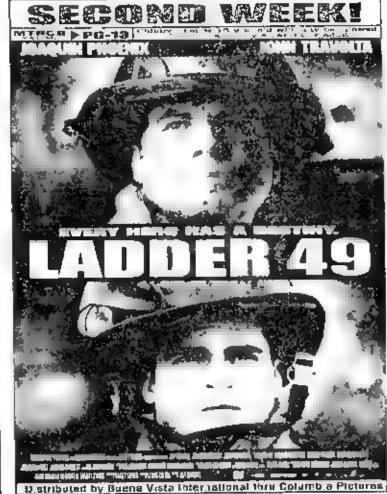






vicences (Solve Entertainment Corporation









NOW SHOWING

Evans and Basinger shine in exciting thriller

By Rito P. Asilo

"Cellular"

D. David R. Ellis S. Chris Evans, Kim Basinger

IN David R. Ellis' ingenuously crafted thinlier, Ryan (Chris Evans), recently dumped by his girlfriend for his carefree ways and irresponsible demeanor, receives a random call on his cell phone from a stranger, Jessica Martin (Kim Basinger), a 10th grade biology teacher.

The distressed caller claims that she's been kidnapped and is locked up in an attic with a wall phone that had been smashed to synthereens with a siedgehammer by stern-faced goons, who turn out be—surprisel—ditty cops scrambling to get their hands on an incriminating videocam recording of a rubout that Jessica's husband, Greg, has witnessed.

Jessica taps and successfully tinkers with the rotary-dia. device---McGyver-style---and soon finds Ryan at the other end of the line. Unable to get police assistance, the annerved young man takes matters into his hands, his cell phone glued to his ears while Jessica guides him through the whole hullabaloo. There's one problem, though. Low battl

E.lis' consistently diverting naubiter possesses the edge-ofyour-seat urgency of Keanu Reeves' "Speed" and Co.in Farell's "Phone Booth," as it follows the unlike y hero's mad rush to cide to slop the event-they can't

'THE MUSICMAN AT 50'

thwart Jessica's antagonists. (Cameo alert: Fil-Am producer Dean Devlin makes a rare appearance as Ryan's cab driver.)

Questions about plot implausibilities surface (Ryan goes after the bad guys. How does he confront them shoot them with his cell phone?), but if you get past these, you'll have a smashing good time

The film is further aided by brisk pacing, convincing performances (from 50-year-old Basinger, glamourous and beautiful as ever, Evans, in full-throttle heartthrob mode, and the scenestealing William H. Macy), and a clever sense of humor that subtly and satirically pokes fun at the quirkiness of human nature-and at man's constant fascination with and ever-growing dependence on all things modern and digital.

"White Chicks"

D. Keenen Ivory Wayans S. Shawn and Marlon Wayans

To salvage crime-busting careers on the verge of collapse, two disgraced FBI agents, sibhngs Kevin and Marcus Copeland (Shawn and Marlon Wayans), take on an undercover assignment to protect hote, heiresses Tiffany and Brittany Wilson from a kidnapping plot.

After a fateful car accident on the way to a lavish society bash, where a high-profile sting is set up against the criminal minds, the bruised high-society girls de-

be seen with facial cuts and scars! So, the luckless brothers dis-

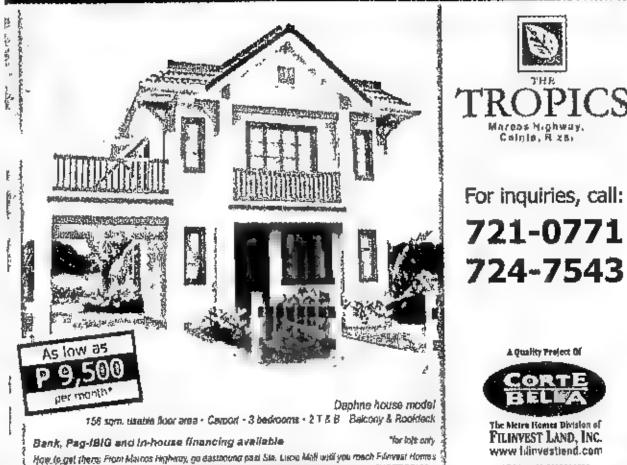
guise themselves as the Wilsons and, thanks to the magic of technology the Copelands-male, brack, big-boned and all-are "miraculously" morphed into beautiful and vibrant Caucasian women, who eerily resemble Lisa Kudrow and Juliette Lewish

Soon after the initial awwshucks wonder, though, Wayans' surprisingly vapid, ted.ous.y predictable movie goes out of kilter, and never quite recovers-it even resorts to gas lokes that went out of style in the '70s. Besides, hasn't Michael Jackson proven a long time ago that science can indeed turn black men .nto scary, white-plastic humanoids?



BASINGER AND EVANS. Co-star in "Cellular," David R. Ellis' diverting nailbiter.

Discover new beginnings here at The Tropics



Enal on the right side of the road. From the gate, follow the descharatingers of Eastwise to reach THE TROPICS.

A Quality Project Of

Marcos Highway, Calpia, Rizai

724-7543

Filinvest Land, Inc. www.fdinvestlend.com 1,TS No. 38-0632961096

Mr. C takes a well-deserved bow

By Sharon Wendy A. Robas

WHEN news spread about moestro Ryan Cayabyab's "The Musigman at 50" concert at the CCP I started to save for the pricey nekets because I didn't want to pass up the chance to enjoy his musical extravaganza. After all, Ryan Cayabyab 🗷 Ryan Cayabyab!

In my teens, I remember 3 staying up late to watch his popular TV show, "Ryan Ryan Musikahan," and I was saddened when it went off the

I was simularly thrilled at the prospect of the country's best performers interpreting Mr. C's greatest hits. I knew it was going to be an especially grand "musikahan," although I wondered if the inclusion of poputar young stars was a good idea. But, I was wrong.

Rendition

For instance, Piolo Pascual's rendition of "Sa May Bintana," originally sung by Smokey Mountain's James Coronel, was well received The song suited the actor's voice, and I wouldn't be surprised if that song will end up in his next album. Ditto with Angelika dela Cruz, who played the young Katy dela Cruz (in the excerpts from the musica., "Kary") with adm.rable verve.

Of course, the veteran singers who sang the original versions of Cayabyab's classics added glitter to the show: Hage Alejandro (the grand prizewinning Metropop classic, "Kay Ganda ng Anng Musika"), Gary Valenciano ("Once Upon a Life"), Basil Valdez, Kuh Ledesma and Leo Valdez interpreting songs from the musica. "Rama Hari," and Mitch Valdes from "Katy1"

Janno Gibbs provided some come touches with his funny antics as he played the role of Mr. C, as the maestro is fondly called. But, he charmed the crowd when he beited "Tuwing Umuu.an at Kapiling Ka," prov-



CAYABYAB. The original singers of his songs added glitter to the show.

ing that he is one of the coun-

try's best singers Theme song

It was heartening to see Mr. C's children perform the theme song from the movie, "Ang Lalake sa Buhay ni Selya"—son Toma on the piano and daugh ter Krina showcasing her beautifu. soprano. The gifted teens have undoubtedly inherited the musical genes of their parents!

Other notable numbers were Grace Nono's rendition of "Iduyan Mo" and a musica. treat that featured Cayabyab's discoveries that included Geneva Cruz (from Smokey Mountain) and Jolina Magdangal (14K)

That night, the new collection featuring the San Miguel Master Chorale (SMMC), "Great Original Pilipino Music by Ryan Cayabyab," was also launched I bet it will duplicate the enviable feat of the recent "Great Filipino Love Songs," featuring the San Miguel Philharmonic Orchestra (SMPO), all the way to the top of the

When Cayabyab finally appeared onstage, he was greeted by a well-deserved standing ovation. Thank you for the music, Mr. Cl

Come to our GRAND OPEN HOUSE TODAY



Positive feedback:

From page A3-1

extra P6 million from the tax rebate the film was entitled to when it was graded "B" by the

P6 m Ilion is serious money, and strong motivation for that

producer to keep making quality films. Let's hope that other producers get the message and also raise their own filmmaking standards, so everyone, especially the local film audience, benefits.

Mutor

RECHARGEAND



NEW LOME

HAVE FOUND A





Enjoy unbelievable discounts.on
Sun Cellular SureLoad Phone Kits! NOKIA

En Gu



Sun Cellular SureLoad Phone Kits - now even made more affordable. Get one for yourself, Dad, Mom e, you can also avail of and the rest of the family. October 23 - November 30 only. What's mor 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited to call and text all you want, Sun to Sun.

Sun Cellular. Better Network. Better Value.



With P1,800 worth of load P150 monthly load plus 25 FREE lext for 12 months SURELOAD 1800



With P6.000 worth of load P250 monthly load plus 40 FREE text for 24 months SURELOAD 6000

AM Marria of Bobresons Benefit (1) And Border State Canada Company Robinsons State Canada College Marria State Canada College Marria State Canada College Marria State Communication Communication State Communication C



SATURDAYSpecial

Atale of two Moniques

LHUILLIER. Toast of Hollywood's fashlonistas.



By Nestor U. Torre

wo Moniques, Wilson and Lhuillier, are very much in the new these days, due to their accomplishments in the fields of theater and fashion, respectively.

Monique Wilson's New Voice Company is staging Sam Mendes' revival "reconceptualization" of the hit musical, "Cabaret," from Nov. 5 to Dec. 4 at Music Museum.

Monique co-directs the musical with Rito Asilo, and she also plays the lead female role of Saily Bowles, with her brother Jamie as the Master of Ceremonies. Other principal players include Michael Williams, Joy Virata, Leo Rialp, Bonggoy Manahan, Lynn

Sherman, John Mulhail, Roselyn Peres, Tami Monsod and Jenny Jamora.

The production is expected to knock the socks off some theater buffs with its edgy take on Berlin's seedy and decadent underworld when Hitler was rising to power.

Shock waves

All to the good, because the arts are supposed not just to entertain, but also to disturb and inspire. We trust that the "shock waves" engendered by NVC's latest show will have a bracing and invigorating effect on the local musical-theater scene.

Por the past 10 years, Monique's New Voice troupe has provided alternative theater fare that has piqued some people, particularly those who have tradi-

tional, conservative views related to gender and sexual issues.

On the other hand, NVC's productions have also pricked the conscience of other viewers, and made them rethink their stand on those issues.

The theater company's staging of "Cabarer" is its latest salvo in this regard, and here's to more shock waves to come

For her part, Monique Lhuillier has shot up the fashion world's stellar firmament like a comet in the past couple of years. She is now the toast, not just of Philippine fashion, but of Hollywood.

Proof positive of this was the "Entertainment Tonight" feature

on her that we recently viewed on the Etc. channel, it gushed over the gowns Monique had designed for show biz luminaries like Britney Spears, Katie Holmes, Dema Moore, Cameron Diaz, Reese Witherspoon and Jennifer Aniston.

New movie

Jennifer broke the news that Monique was being tapped to design her wardrobe for her new movie with Kevin Costner.

Monique Limillier is particularly in demand for her bridal gowns, many of which were shown being modeled during "ET's" extensive feature on the very upwardly mobile Fil-Am designer. Their prices range from a "reasonable" \$2,200 to a heady, glitzy, stunning \$45,000—that's P2.5 million in Pinoy pesos, if you please.

With all of the stellar attention that Monique is getting in Hollywood, her fashion star can only rise

even higher in the next few years.

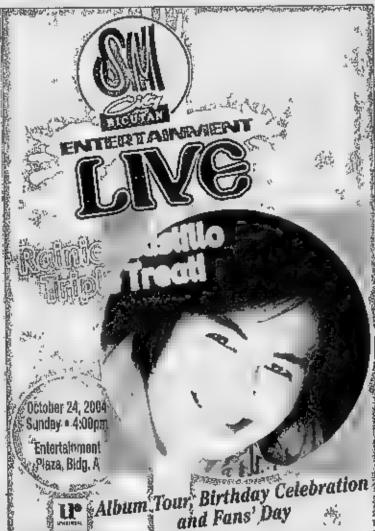
In due time, she could be right

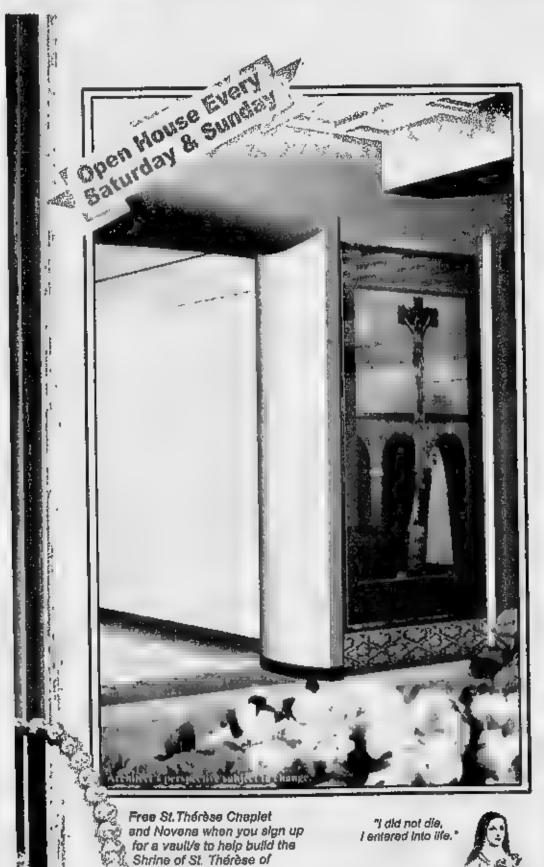
In due time, she could be right up there among the big designing divas and doyennes, keeping that other international Fil-Am designet, Josie Natori, fashionably perfect company.



REESE Witherspoon garbed in an opulently romantic Lhuillier creation.







Comfort from Life's Thorns

HLURB License No.10435

he Child Jesus.

A Comfort for the Soul.

> The Shrine of St. Thérése of the Child Jesus Columbarium.

Blessed are the departed,
for they shall be lovingly remembered.

Soon a final resting place will stand amongst the sanctum
in honor of St. Thérèse of the Child Jesus.

A refuge for the soni that embodies a life lived to the fullest.
A spiritual sanctum in honor of God's Little Rose.

For inquires, call: 635-4680, 635-4482, 635-4527, 636-6279 Site: 853-9189 • Fax: 853-9187, 687-1477





A project of Magnificat Ventures Corp.

Per as low as 1942.58/month - Available Through Citibank 1954

Level 22 Guillein Corporate Contra EDSA corner Ortigas Are., Quesso City 1166

popular.

SATURDAYSpecial





The boys from Blue Boy Do

FROM Amy Hernander: "I am a huge fan of the talented boy band, Blue, and I was thrilled when they visited the country recently. Please Rito P. Asilo write about them."

SHOW BIZ

Gladly, Army. Blue, the UK singing quartet who recently bagged the best pop group award at MTV Asia, is made up of a Duncan James, Anthony Costa, Simon Webbe and Lee Ryan. It was Duncan and

> ceptualized for the of a forto me to our store han mi one and the one nousematesi

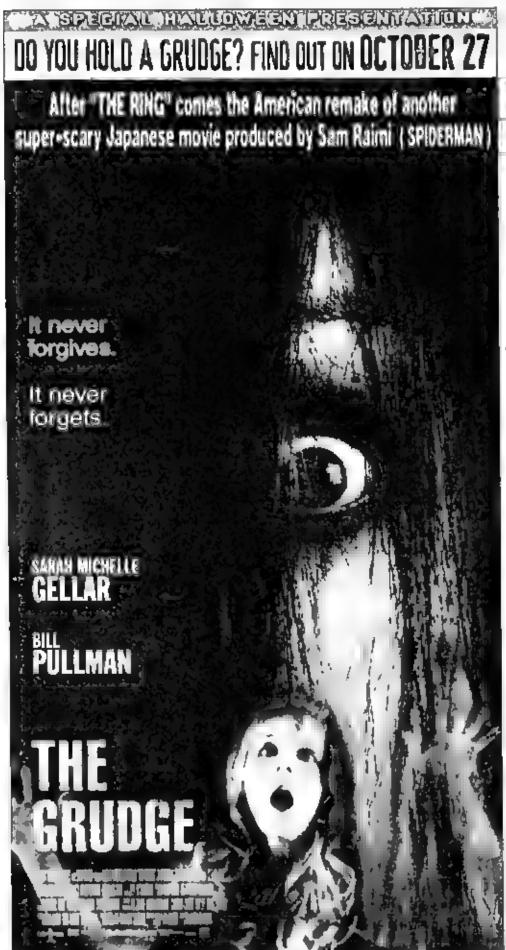
It didn't take long before they cut a deal with Virgin Records, Not long after, their THE BOYS/A4-3

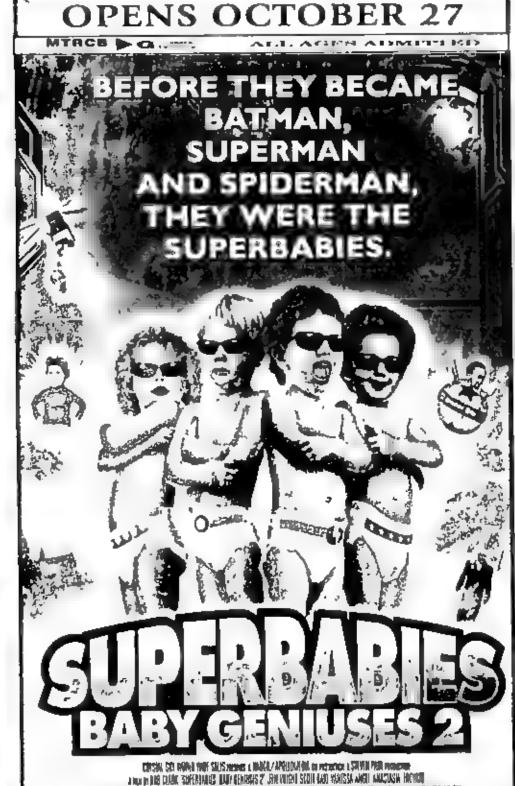












SATURDAYSpecial

Tribute to Christopher Reeve

THE HALLMARK Channel pays tribute to the late Christopher Reeve by screening his 1998 re-

make of Alfred Hitch-MONTAGE cock's classic thriller,

"Rear Window," at 6 a.m. on Oct. Reeve plays a wheelchair-bound

architect who watches his neighbors from his apartment window. One day, he becomes convinced that a neighbor has been murdered, Directed by Jeff Bleckner, "Rear Window" also stars Daryl Hannah and Robert Forster.

Little Spooks

Treats and surprises await the whole family at Masquerade Party with the Little Spooks 2004, at Dreamscape, Robinsons Galleria's popular indoor family amusement center The Halloween bash will be held on Oct. 24 and is open to parents and their kids aged 12 years and below. Registration is from 10 a m to 1 p.m. Call. 636-2911.

Also, join the mall wide Trick or



REEVE'S starrer is a remake of Alfred Hitchcock's classic thriller.

Treat Parade and collect candies, toys and goodies. The excitement continues with a colorful costume contest for kids and parents in their best Halloween costumes. Awards are for Spookiest costume, Little Spooky Cute, Little Prince and Princess, and Spooky Family.

'Bowling for Columbine'

Written, produced and directed by Michael Moore ("Fahrenheit 9/11"), "Bowling for Columbine" will be shown at 11 p.m. on Oct. 24 on the AXN channel.

The documentary shows what propels two teenage students to pack a load of weapons to their high school and take down anyone they see in a violent bloodbath. Moore also takes a hard albeit satirical look at America's gun policies, and the culture of fear that contributed to the Columbine High School tragedy in 1999.

SIA's KrisWorld

Featured cinematic brockbusters showing this month on Singapore Airline flights include "Spider-Man 2," "The Terminal," "The Chronicles of Riddick," "The Notebook" and "Dodgeball." Also being screened on the airline's KrisWorld entertainment service are classical films, and As an, European and Bollywood produc-

Other in-flight entertainment features include hit TV sitcoms,

music, sports, lifestyle, travel, business and fashion shows, documentaries. CD albums, and video games. Call 810-4951.

'Strut'

Viewers in America can now watch a program with Filipino flavor, as ABS-CBN Global launches the new reality show, "Strut."

The show is a fun, energetic, and sometimes outrageous adventure tour in search of what's hot and what's not in today's trends and lifestyles. Its main host, mode. N.kki Cash, is a Filipina

The show is the first salvo in ABS-CBN's infliative to give Asian American youths a voice.

Fiesta Pilar

October, Every boangueños gather to celebrate the feast of the La Virgen del Pilar. popularly known as Fiesta Pilar. This year, the La Hermandad Zamboangueña Foundation is inviting everyone to a night of dancing and fun at 7 p.m. on Oct. 23, at the Valle Verde Country Club, Pasig City. Proceeds will



"SPOOKY" kids John Halloween Masquerade Party at Dreamscape.

Christian and Muslim scholars. Call 561-8581 or 714-6648.

Movies on TV

On HBO, Oct. 23 at 8.30 a.m., "Road to Redemption." Oct. 24 at 8.45 a.m., "Minority Report." Oct. 25 at 2:15 p.m., "The Man Who Saved Christmas." Oct. 26 at 10:30 p.m., "Carnivale," Ep.4, "Black Blizzard." Oct. 27 at 9 p.m., "Harry Potter and the Chamber of Se-

support 26 bright but needy crets." Oct. 28 at 9 p.m., "About Schmidt.* Oct. 29 at 12.45 p.m., "The Remains of the Day."

> On Cinemax, Oct. 23 at 8.15 a.m., "Buly Madison." Oct. 24 at 10:35 p.m., "The Reality of Love." Oct. 25 at 9 p.m., "Born on the Fourth of July." Oct. 26 at 9:45 a.m., "Meeting Venus." Oct. 27 at 9 p.m., "Field of Dreams." Oct. 28 at 2 a.m., "Funny Glri." Oct 29 at 12:15 p.m., 'The Screaming Room: Dracula Goes to Hollywood."

Faith and love

FAITH is the foundation upon which love grows. It is tike a trelhs on which devotions, love crawls and moves upward.

The development and fruiting of real love is possible in a genume spiritual process In other words, when one has the true seed of faith planted in his heart by the expert sower of seeds, the growth process begins.

Variety

If the seeds are of the wrong variety, the desired fruit cannot be obtained If the seeds are not viable, no amount of watering can make them sprout.

LOTUS POND

R. Valencia and S. Bismark

practice, one does not yet fully experience love. One may have a glimpse or tiny taste of the real thing after a wonderful spiritual activity, but it is only like a flash of lightning in the sky.

Faith is thus important to keep us focused on the path of devel-In the early stages of spiritual oping true devotional love for the

this faith, one gives up, and allows himself to be carried away by materialistic life.

Faith means understanding in one's heart that he is loved unconditionally Supreme Lord and His representatives.

Paith allows one to rest his battered heart at God's feet and take shelter in Him. Faith makes one experience that he is not struggling alone. He knows that God is with him and that God loves him. This faith allows a humble person to face many difficulties

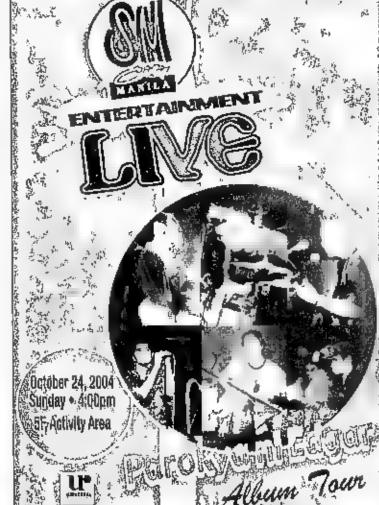
When one has true faith, he also understands that the process

Supreme and all others, Without will bear fruit in due time. He does not lose heart and get distracted from his goal, because he knows that if he simply follows, growth and maturity will result.

Happiness

He experiences complete faith that he will eventually taste true devotional love for the Supreme and His children From this faith, love develops. And from love, happiness and peace manifest themselves

Just as the growth of plants is a natural process, so is the development of love from complete faith! Email lotuspond 108@



The boys from Blue

single, "All Rise," but the top of the pop charts, followed by "Too Ciose" and "One Love," which featured performers from all over Asia, including our very own Kyla. Their collaboration with E.ton John ("Sorry Seems To Be The Hardest Word") was a huge hit.

Three and a half years later, the group has amassed three No. 1 albums, 10 UK top 10 singles and two Brit Awards. To date, they have soid over seven million albums and four million singles!

Fun facts

Some fun facts: Blond lead singer Lee's influences are Stevie Wonder and Boyz2Men. The 5'11" Gem.ni is, at 21, the group's youngest. He is also the band's most powerfu. singer. His impressive vocal performance in "If You Come Back" is a hard act to follow. His improvised singing at Blue's recent Araneta

in disbelief. We're betting that he'll be the first to pursue a successful solo career.

From page A4-2

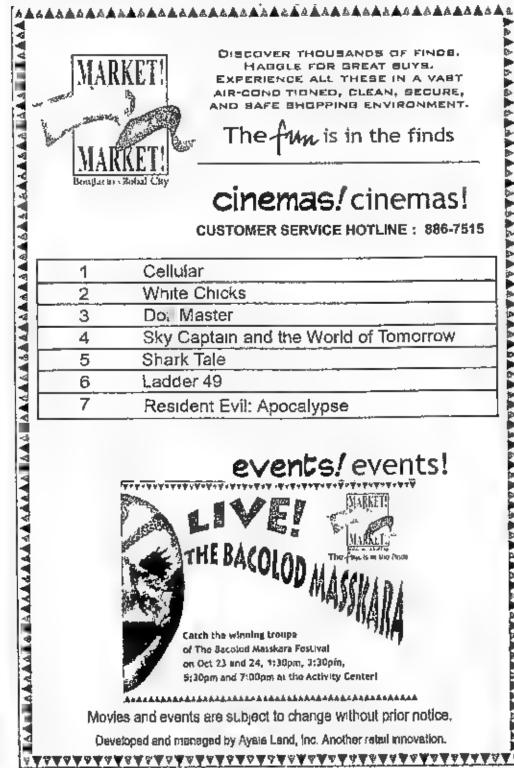
The charming, blue-eyed Duncan, 25, 5'11", is the most popular—he knows how to work up a crowd Dunk's favorite song is Marvin Gaye's "What's Going On." George Michael is tops on his list of performers. Recently, he released a duet, "I Believe My Heart," with classica, artist Keedie-the song is a track from the new Andrew Lloyd Web ber's West End musical, "Woman In White."

Anthony Costa, 23, considers his "mom's cooking" his favorite smell. The dark haired looker loves pasta. His favorite performer George Michae.

Simon Webbe, 25, likes hip-hop music, which explains why he's assigned the "soft" rapping pornons of their songs. The 5'10", deep-

Conseum concert had pop fans' heads shaking voiced performer loves artists like Method Man, and considers "rice meals" a favorite.

What's their favorite color? Except for Dunk, who prefers red, the rest of the guys love-well, you guessed it blue!



DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS HARGLE FOR BREAT BUYS. EXPERIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-COND TIDNED, CLEAN, SECURE, AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

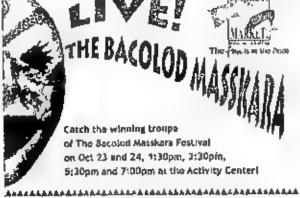
The fluw is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: 886-7515

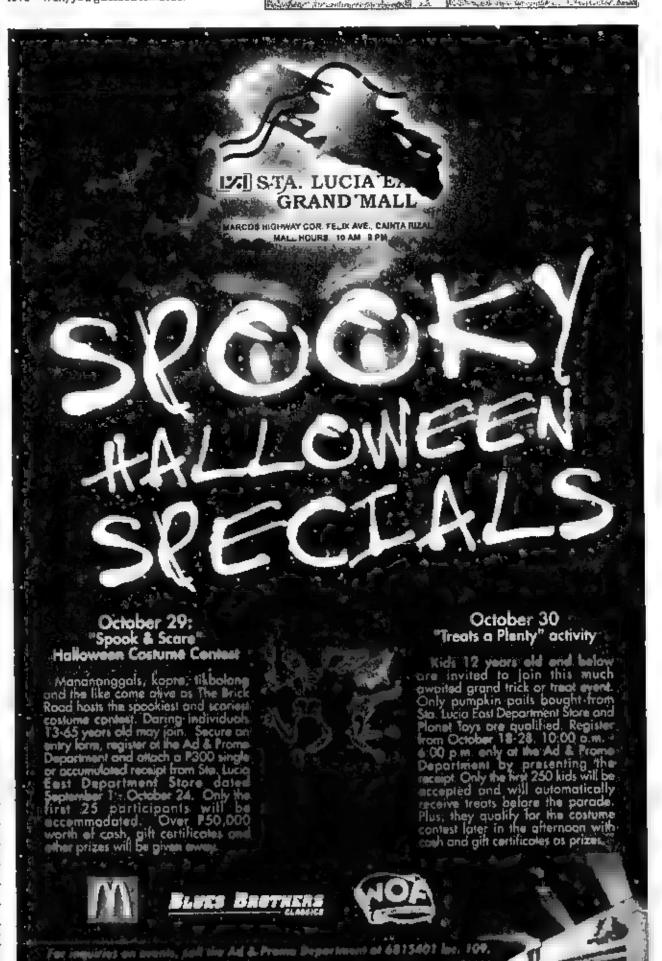
1	Cellular
2	White Chicks
3	Do: Master
4	Sky Captain and the World of Tomorrow
5	Shark Tale
6	Ladder 49
7	Resident Evil: Apocalypse





Movies and events are subject to change without prior notice.

Developed and managed by Ayaia Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.





24/7 Fun Under the Sun!



Load up via call cards, e-pins or text to enjoy unlimited calls & text!

VIA CALL CARDS & E-PINS:

You can easily load up via 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited cards and e-pins. Simply purchase the denomination you wish to load into your account and load it up like a regular Sun Cellular Prepaid call card. Choose between two budget-friendly denominations:



VIA TEXT:

You can also load up the fast and easy way via TEXT, just follow these steps:

- 1. First, check your balance:
 - Dial *221# and press SEND to receive a text message displaying your current balance.
 - Dial 221 to hear a voice announcement informing you of your current balance.

Note: You will need a minimum of P100 regular load (exclusive of Convert-a-Load) in your account in order to purchase P100 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited via text. You will need a minimum of P250 regular load (exclusive of Convert-a-Load) in your account in order to purchase P250 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited via text.

- 2. Then text to 247:
 - For P100 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited, text. CTU <space> 100 and send to 247.
 - For P250 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited, text CTU <space> 250 and send to 247.

Note: The amount will be deducted from your regular load after you send your request, Ordering is toll-free.

- After your request has been processed, you will receive a text message containing the number series *220# followed by a 14-digit number string.
- Key in the entire number series with the 14-digit number string and add #. Make sure there are no spaces in between then press SEND.
- You will receive a text message that will display your updated regular load balance.

HOW TO CHECK THE VALIDITY OF YOUR 24/7 CALL & TEXT UNLIMITED LOAD

- 24 hours after you load, you can inquire about the validity period of your 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited load -- FREE of charge.
- To check the validity of your 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited load via text message, simply text the word STATUS and send to 247.
- As a reminder of your load varidity, you will also receive a text message the day before your 24/7 Call & Text Unlimited load expires.

Better network, better value.

S LI II CELLULAR PREPAID

请日

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/dity/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

E-mailt or business@inquirer.com.ph absitus www.ing7money.net

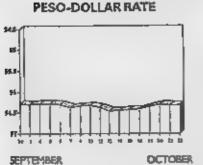
Editor Raul O. Marcelo Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

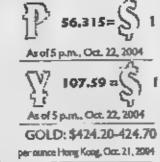


BIR seeks to plug loophole in tax bill

TODICATORS

CHRRENCIES





STOCK MARKET

Shares close 0.25% lower

SHARE prices closed 0 25 percent rower yesterday in thin trade after technical problems shul down trading for about an hour, dealers

Concerns that higher crude oil costs will hit consumer spending

and curb corporate profits and economic growth, continued to weigh on sentiment.

The Philippine Stock Exchange composite index fell 4.46 points to 1 762 14 after trading between 1,760.37 and 1,770.17.

Volume was 844 9 million shares worth P506.7 million after 697.09 million shares worth P724 79 million on Thursday

The broader all-shares index feli 5.08 points to 1,105.63. Losers led gamers 46 to 18, with 43 stocks unchanged.

"We were receiving a lot of orders prior to the market's opening but the computer guitch (at the exchange) was a major turn-off, causing them to cancel the riorders " a dealer from a local brokerage firm said.

Ron Rodrigo of Accord Capita, said the absence of fresh positive news kept most investors on the sidenges, awaiting the release of thirdquarter results for their next lead.

Technically, the market has reached oversold levels and bargainhunting will kely begin on Monday," Rodrigo said.

Top-traded Philippine Long Distance Telephone was up P10 at

Ayala Land fell 10 centavos to P6.90 while SM Prime Holdings slipped 10 captavos to P7.20.

By Michelle V. Remo

THE BUREAU of Internal Revenue wants the government's economic team to further refine its proposed bill on sin taxes, saying a loophole in the bill could again subject the revenue agency to tax refund claims.

missioner Guillermo Parayno Ju, do not want another instance when instead of just seeking to increase the current tax rates of cigarettes and alcohol by 20 percent, the bill should specifically state the new tax rates in peso terms.

He explained that the vagueness of an earlier law implemented in 2000, which simply said that the tax rates of cigarettes should be increased by 12 percent and did not state the new tax rate in peso terms, was the reason peal with the Supreme Court. cited by Fortune Tobacco Corp. in asking for tax refunds.

"If they would not do that, the uary 2000 may happen again. They orem to specific in 1997. With the

According to Revenue Com- better address this now because we the BIR will be asked by the court to give a refund," Parayno told reporters in a briefing.

The Court of Appeals earlier ordered the BIR to refund about P1 billion in tax payments made by Fortune Tobacco in the previous years, saying the revenue agency was collecting taxes from the cigarette firm using a wrong tax rate. The BIR will file an ap-

The argument between the BIR and Fortune Tobacco stemmed from the shift in the system of taxambiguity that happened in Jan- ing "sin" products from ad val-

shift, Portune Tobacco cigarette brands fell into classifications that imposed tax rates lower than the ones previously imposed on them under the ad valorem system.

For instance, the Salem brand was imposed a tax rate of P6.96 per pack under the ad valorem system. But wit the shift to specific, Salem fell under the classification of low-priced cigarette brands, which were imposed a tax rate of P5.60 per pack.

The BIR said that despite the fact that Salem fell under the classification of low-priced cigarettes, the rax rate imposed on it should not be PS.60 but should be retained at P6.96 because it was not the intention of the law for the government to collect lower taxes. The BIR said that the new tax rates should only be applied to cigarettes that wil, have their tax rates effectively increased, and

that Portune Tobacco cigarettes should have their tax rates retained at previous levels.

In 2000, the tax on organettes were raised by 12 percent. The BIR. pegged the 12-percent increase to the higher tax rates. For instance, the BIR pegged it to the P6.96 tax on Salem, instead of the P5.60.

The BIR was collecting taxes from Fortune Tobacco based on the higher tax rates, but the cigarette firm, while paying what the BIR required of it, filed a complaint in court. The firm argued that it should be imposed a tax rate of only P5.96, and that the 12-percent increase in the rate should have been pegged at that rate. The CA then ruled in favor of Fortune, and ordered the BIR to give a refund.

The economic team—composed of the departments of finance, trade and industry, and

Japanese firm pushes \$100-M hospital project

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE DEPARTMENT of Trade and Industry announced that it had signed a memorandum of understanding with Japan's biggest healthcare provider, setting in motion a plan to put up a \$100militon hospital that would cater primarily to foreign patients.

Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima said that MOU, signed last Oct. 15, provides that the proposed 1,000-bed medical facility be called Benigno Aquino Memorial Hospital.

Purisima said BAMH would make available quality medical care to local and foreign patients, partic-

ularly Japanese expatriates and retirees staying in the Philippines

Toxyo-based said Tokushukai Medical Corp. was sending a team by the end of October to hasten the establishment of the hospital.

Tokushukai is the operator of Japan's biggest chain of hospitals, with 160 facilities including 47 hospitals. Each hospital has between 190 and 600 beds.

Last month, Punsima said the government was looking at establishing "medical zones" in the country following commitments bealthcare Japanese providers to set up hospitals and

retirement facilities in the country.

Japanese firm-Sanyo Emeritus Corp.-was looking at the possibility of building a retirement village in Tagaytay City considering its proximity to Metro Manila and its medica, facilities.

He said investment commitments were a good start to promote the country as a preferred destination of outsourced medical services.

However, he added that the govemment needed to work with Congress on a law that would allow foreign doctors to practice in designated areas here in the country.

If a law were passed creating medical zones, Purisima said patients from overseas could enjoy

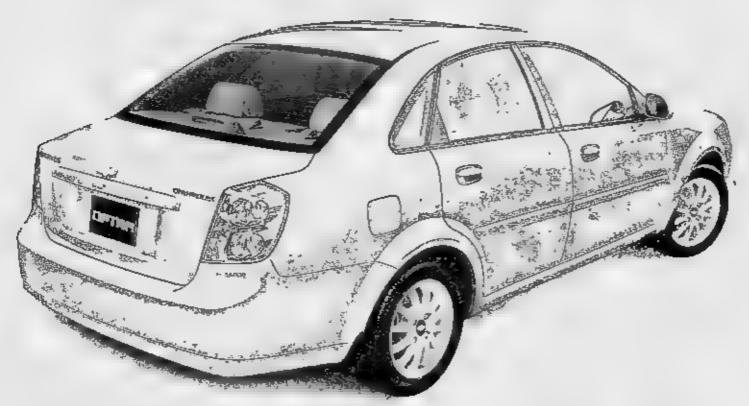
Purisima had said another care and services like those back in their home countries.

The official resterated that it would be good for the country to develop the medical and retrement services sector considering the rapid aging of populations in deveioped countries, putting pressure on the cost of health services there.

"The country's medical professionals are world-class and capable of performing and delivering complicated medical treatment the official said "By supporting the development of the industry, the country can offer cheaper but world-class medical services to overseas patients from the United States, Europe and Japan."

To celebrate its first year, the Optra gives you its DEAL

AS IOW as P100,500 down or P7,574* monthly.



Great Brancing plans and great leatures make the Chevrolet Optra truly the Best Deal on Four Wheels. See your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld design and ask about a plan that fits your budget and suits your personal cash flow needs.

Promo is good for Optra 1 6 LS model only, from September I to November 30, 2004

All plans subject to BM Family Bank approval. O's Interest on a 50% development, 12 months installment. *At 15% downpayment **At 50% downpayment, 60 meeths to see Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS M/T

P870,080 15% 100 500

Chevrolet Optra 1.6 LS A/T

8	E SRP	P710,089	III Q	91 (5L2)	JH v S		7 7	P . 14
=	3.02	90	12	15	74	36	46	60
П	15%	196,500	52,102	35.677	28,319	20 343	16,365	14,025
ш	20%	147,000	48,933	33,509	26 599	19,107	15,370	13,172
н	25%	77 500	45 768	31,338	24 977	17.870	14,375	12,319_
H	30%	211.000	42,597	29,168	23 5B	15,634	13 38 1	11,466
-1	35%	246 500	39 427	26 998	21,435	.5.397	12.385	10,613
41	40%	28= COC	36 260	24,829	19,713	14,161	11.391	9.760
=	45%	319 500	33 092	22 658	17.992	12,924	10.397	8.907
н	50%	255,000	29.543	20,490	16.271	11,688	9,492	8.054
-	20.5							



The Chevrolet Optra is proof that you don't have to be loaded to drive home a fully-coaded car. You get distinctive Italian styling, British-tured suspension, American build quality and an impressive standard equipment package that includes:

- 4 wheel disc brakes with ABS.
- 15-Inch wheels
- Blaupunkt 6-speaker audio system
- with 5-disc in-dash CD changer Front airbag
- Free parts and labor on periodic maintenance for two years or up
- to 30 000 kilometers 3 year or 100,000 km warranty
- Free roadside assistance
- 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. Customer Assistance Center 1800-1988-4646

Call your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld dealer and see why no other car gives you more for your money than the Optra.

GM Autoworld MAKATT 2296 Oon Chino Roces Ave., (formerly Pasong Tamo) Hakati City Phone 867-8183 to 87 / 894-1676, Fez 834-5495 BM Autoworld QUEZON AVENUE 1231 Quezon Jose., Queron City. Phone 374-1250 to 59 / 372-8001 Fax 372-8008 GM Autoworld SHAW 500 Snew Boulevard, Handaluyong City. Phone 535-4944 / 533-9375 / 513-1261 / 533-6349. Fex 535-4935 / 535-4937. Chevrolet PASIG 92-102 & Rodriguez Jic. Avenue CS Bo. Jagong, Passg City, Phone 672-1612 to 14 / 572-1485 to 86. For 672-1484 Chevrolet ALASANG Westgate, Plimost Corporate Cry Alexand, Prone 771-1255 to 09. Fax 771-1210, Obeyrolet NORTH EDSA 1029 Edsa, Quezon City Phone 374-9992 to 97 Fax 374-9963. Chevrolet PAMPANGA San Fernando Diongapo Highway City of San Fernando, Pampanga, Phone (045) 963-3333 GM Autoworld CESU Gay, Cuence Ave., Cebu City Rome (CD2) 234-0426, Fax (C32) 231-7760 Chewrolet DAVAD Km. 7, LP Laurel Avenue, Landing, Devan City, Prone (082) 300: 7777 * (082) 235-1811 * 13 Fax (682) 305-7277



Another reason to choose a Chevrolet Optra-2 years free parts and labor.

• Free 3 Air Filters • Free 6 Pollen Filters

Per 015-InCA Femal Rts. 1879 Series of 2004.

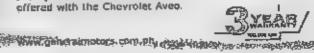
- Free 6 Oil Filters Free 12 Spark Plugs
- Free Air Cleaner
- Free 3 Fuel Filters Free Front brake Pads Free 24 fitters AC Delco Engine Oil
- * Based on replacement schedule as specified by PMS program



Enjoy free periodic maintenance for two years or up to 30,000 k lometers whichever comes first. See your Chevroiet dealer for deta is

FREE ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE 24 hours & day, 365 days a year, (045) 887 4546 or (0922) 887 4546 CUSTOMER ASSISTANCE CENTER 1800-1888-4646

Free periodic maintenance also offered with the Chevrolet Aveo.



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

VOLUME

Customs view raw

SOMEBODY big was missing from that horde of political and professional hangers-on who, just the other day, took their "oath of office" at Maiacañang en masse

"Oath of office," to us down here in my barangay, is another way of saying "oath of allegiance to this cute administration of Gloriaetta-with pay."

Missing from the new batch of appointees to the ever fattening bureaucracy of this cute administration was the tall, dark and, er, former policeman Reynaldo Berroya.

After his recent rettrement from the police force, the burly mustachioed Berroya immediately became an assistant secretary at the Department of Transportation and Communi-

Word went around at that time that Berroya got a special assignment at the office of DOTC Secretary Leandro Mendoza, a former policeman hunself.

Unfortunately, nobody knew what Berroya's special assignment was all about. And so this cute administration is transferring him to the Bureau of Customs.

WORD is out that Berroya, who is known to be close to somebody big in Malacañang, was already named chief of the customs police.

Such a position, from where I sit, looks way below that of assistant secretary in any department, not to mention the steep drop in the civil service salary grade.

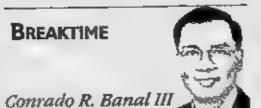
After all, we are talking here about a muchexperienced retired police general, made famous in media for his big-news falling-out with his longtime boss and compadre, the

man named Band. Wrist Band As word spread around on Berroya's new appointment, or assignment, or mission, or whatever it is that he must do at the bureau, one of the customs deputy commissioners tendered his resignation—an irrevocable res-

ignation, at that. From what I gathered from the hangers-on in customs, the resigned official cited "health reason" in his goodbye letter.

Down here in our barangay, "health reason" is to resignation fetters as "headache" is to evasion tactics of married couples on the bed at night.

OF COURSE, the view of everybody in cus-



toms, including the wall, ceiling and floor, is that the bureau got a raw deal in the Berroya

That irrevocable resignation must have something to do, one way or another, with

Berroya's appointment. You see, Berroya's new position as customs

police chief is immediately under the resigned deputy commissioner.

And so in the bureau, speculation is rife on why Berroya, despite his stature, accepted an appointment to such a lowly position as cus-

One version says that his new position may only be, in the billiards lingo, a "preparation." Perhaps he is being groomed for something

The other day, included in the mass swearing-in at Malacañang was George Jereos as the new customs commissioner.

He replaced Antonio Bernardo, who was supposed to become the next SEC chair, but

Anyway, Jereos is a career guy, homegrown at the bureau. He is retiring in a few months,

sometime in February next year. Who will take his place? The career guys in customs think they know. And it's not one of

BY THE WAY, under Bernardo and then under Jereos, the customs bureau showed a consistent increase in collection. The bureau did fairly well, at least alongside the targets set by this cute administration.

As of last month, for instance, the actual collection was better than the target by almost P8 billion.

Only a slight drop in collection was posted

at the Manila port last month. Even then, total collection from January to September at the Manila port was still better

than the target by close to P2 billion. The customs head at the Manila port is a legitimate smuggling, or what?

young idealistic lawyer named Ronnie Silvestre, who lives in a small townhouse in

Silvestre said that he was actually surprised that importation was a bit slow last month. This was unusual.

By September, normally, Christmas imports would start to arrive at the Manila port. This time, Silvestre noticed a slowdown in the shipment of Christmas goods.

For instance, in a meeting between customs officials and fruit importers, the bureau found out that the fruit importers still had a lot of stock from last August's shipment.

What now—let's postpone Christmas?

MOST smuggled items, of course, are liquor and cigarette. That's probably why Quezon Rep. Danilo Suarez came up with a bright

Let us, according to Suarez, limit the dutyfree importation of liquor and cigarette to the state-owned Duty Free Philippines, or DFP, now headed by Michael Kho, who was one of the guys of Sen. Richard Gordon at the Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority.

Suarez already filed a bill in Congress to such an effect. He said it could stop smuggling of liquor and cigarette. Really now!

Perhaps the good congressman does not know that the DFP no longer owns the liquor and cigarette business in its own store in Parañaque.

The business has been given to a Chinese-Filipino concessionaire—actually, a monopoly concessionaire-during the time of Benjie Lim as DFP general manager, who is now the mayor of Dagupan City in Pangasinan.

Still, Suarez wants a safeguard against smuggling of duty-free goods from out of the

He wants to limit DFP's duty-free importation of liquor and cigarette.

Under his proposal, the yearly limit should be based on the estimated number of travelers.

You know-balikbayans, OFWs and tourists. Each traveler, anyway, is limited to a certain quantity of liquor and cigarette pur-

Question: Does each and every traveler use up the limit? Next question: What happens to the rest of the allocation which the travelers do not use up? Final question: Shall we call it

MPC to lend P127M to troubled Nenaco

HOLDING firm Metro Pacific ments of MPC Corp. (MPC) said it would lend another P127 million to its funding support needed to imtroubled subsidiary Negros plement the rehabilitation plan Navigation Co. (Nenaco), of Nenaco." bringing its total financial as-

sistance to P250 million. Nenaco needed P250 mil- ways project. lion to pay its tax habilities. fund docking costs of two ves- P2.5 billion in liabilities, of sels this year and repair one of its ships, the M/V St. Ezekiel

A source said MPC's assis-P450 million raised by its parent firm, First Pacific Co., from the sale of its 5-percent stake in MPC

FPC's 5 percent was equivalent to 930.2 million shares, out of MPC's 18.6 billion outstanding shares.

The source said the funding finish by Nov. 17 agreement was yet to be finalized, but MPC was counting on Nenaco. FPC's commitment to help it nurse its troubled subsidiary back to health

planned to use the proceeds crisis, that increased the cost of raised from the sale to fund the servicing its dollar-denominat-

This will include "certain

The additional cash would also help MPC pursue its toll-

As of March, Nenaco has which P948 million were unsecured loans, while P857.9 milhon was covered by collateral.

The Manila Regional Trial tance would come from the Court recently approved Nenaco's 10-year rehabilitation pro-

> MPC was also in the process of buying out minority shareholders of Nenaco, representing 2.8 percent of the company. Its tender offer started last Oct. 20 and will

MPC owns 97.3 percent of

Nenaco was listed on the PSE last June 1994.

It traced its financial trou-FPC said earlier that it bies to the 1997 Asian financial general corporate require- ed loans. Elizabeth L. Sanchez

\$4.65 MILLION

Filinvest sells Hocheng stake

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

the holding company of the Gotianun group, has sold its 13.73 percent stake in manufacturing firm Hocheng Philippines Corp. to its Taiwanese partner.

sale next week.

stake in the manufacturing firm for \$4.65 million.

Hocheng is engaged in the manufacturing and sale of sanitary wares and bathroom fix-

exported to other countries in Asia, Middle East and the United

in a separate deal, FDC agreed formation technology.

HPPH owns a piece of property in Cavite where the Hocheng

The sale of its stake in the property and manufacturing firms would allow FDC to concentrate on its core business of property development and banking, sources said in an in-

FDC likewise intended to use part of the proceeds to finance working capital requirements.

FDC has engaged in real estate development since 1967 through property arm Filinvest

FDC has interests in residential Part of Hocheng's production is property development, commercial property development, banking and financial services, through East West Bank, and in-

FDC said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange that it recently concluded share purchase agreements with Ritiboon International Ltd., majority owner of Hocheng Philippines.

FDC expected to complete the

FDC sold its 13.73 percent

to sell its 17,21 million shares or 60 percent in Hocheng Philip-FILINVEST Development Corp., pines Property Holdings (HPPH) for \$1.8 million to a local real estate firm.

Philippines' factory is located.

DENR offers incentives to firms investing in anti-pollution devices

By Christine A. Gaylican

SCORE another one for the drive against air pollution.

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources has recently issued guidelines granting generous incentives to companies that will invest in anti-air pollution devices.

or cooperatives may deduct from their gross income a reasonable depreciation allowance for the wear and tear of air pollution control devices. They may also invest in research and development of mechanisms and techniques to

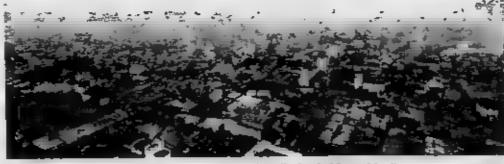
According to the DENR guidelines, companies

control their air emission, and avail themselves of tax credits on the purchase air pollution control devices. The guidelines (Administrative Order 2004-53) likewise exempt companies from

equipment used for air pollution control and environmental protection. Tax incentives on these devices can also be availed of by companies operating inside spe-

paying real property tax on machinery and

cial economic and freeport zones. The applicant must secure a permit to operate anti-air pollution devices from the Environmental Management Bureau (EMB), which shall serve as proof of engibility for the tax incentives.



DENR is hard pressed to solve the worsening air pollution in Metro Manila.

Qualified enterprises may avail themselves of tax incentives provided for under existing laws, subject to the rules and regulations of concerned incentives-administering agencies.

These include the Board of Investments of the Department of Trade and Industry, Philippine Economic Zone Authority, Department of Finance and its concerned bureaus, Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority and Glark Development Corp.

To discourage companies from abusing , campaign to clean the air."

these incentives, the EMB will conduct technical inspections and sampling tests to verify if the air pollution control device was properly installed and operating according to environmental regulations.

DENR Secretary Michael T. Defensor said, "establishments installing air pollution control devices will greatly benefit from these tax incentives as they help the government in its

Frocks	OPEN E	SANKS	LON	miradi.	with Court
Banco de Oro Univ Bank Banco de Oro Univ Bank Banking Gorp	46.5	18 75 46 5	18.6 45.5 530	18.75 46	103,800 102,200 1,790
Clavatere Sevinos Barkt	530 16 42.5	530 16 42 5	19 42.5	530 16 42.5	1.000 117 300 780.000
quitable PC: Bank inc. Expediant and Bank Inc. Expediant Bank & Trud	42.5 0.42 27.5	0.42 28 20.6	0.41 27 20.5	42.5 0.41 27.5 20.5	780.000 42.600 10.500
Phill.	20.5 23.25 FINANC	23 25 IAL SERVICE	23.25 ES	23.25	18,000
Bankard Inc. Manufita Pinancial Corp. PCL Januara A. Fo. Jan	2470	0.87 2470 1,34	0 87 2460 1,34	0.87 2460	50,000 30 579,000
PCI Leasurg & Fig. Inc Phill Stock Excitange Inc. See tale Persocial Inc.	1.34 113 1645	113 1645	1545	1.34 110 1845	1 100 2.580
AGS_COM Propriemation Com-	COMP	AUNICAT DA 20,5	20.5	20.5	4.200
Digital Telecom Philis, Inc. Globa Talecont Inc.	1030	1 32 1030 1.58	20.5 1 2 1020 1 66	20.5 1.24 1026 1.58	29,617,000 4 710 26,000
ipeople inc. Manita Budietin Pals. Corp.	2 14 2 42 0 38	2 14 2 42	2 14 2 34	2 14 2 38 0 38	1 000 4,590.900
Phil Telegraph & Tel. Co. Phil Long Ols Tel Co. Ivantage Corp.	1385	0 38 1390 0 7	0 38 1380 D.7	0.38 1385 0.7	60 000 86,590 -1 330,000
Philweb Corp.	0.013	0 013 R & ENERS	D.012	0,913 15.75	-1 330,000 69,200,000 30,100
Manife Dectric Co. A	23 75 2 85 TRANSPOR	23 75 2 95	15.75 23.5 2.85	23.75	122,300 2,393,000
Astan Terminals Inc. Int'l Container Term TSv	THANSPUR	4.7	1,0	1,4 5,1	120,000 180,000
Keppel Phis. Marine Inc. \$0867	TRUCTION & C	031 THERRELA	0 31 GEO PRODI	0.31	50,000 950,000
Engineering Equip Inc. Union Cement Corp.	2.34 F000, 9EVE	0.37 2 38 RAGES & TI	DHACCO	2.3	1.006,000
Corp. Rf M Corp.	29 28 0.72	29.5 28 0.72	28	29.5 28 0 72	75,400 286,700 40,000
San Miguel Corp. A San Miguel Corp. B	57 71.5	71,5	0.72 56.5 71.5	56.5 71.5	40.000 6.700 135.000 5.000
Universal Robina Corp.	10 0.29 HOL	D 3 DING FIRMS	8.29	0.3	400,000
Abacus Con Res & Hing A Ayata Gorp Abonia Equity Vindures	0.0038 6.2	0.0038 6.3 3.5	1.0038 6.2 3.45	0.0038 6.3 3.45	27,000,000 3,506,000 301,000
Alo Net Molerings Inc. A. Sorvano Corp	0.000	0.025	0.025	0.025	1,000,000 18,000
Bacnotan Cons Indus Inc. Benpres Holdings Corp. Basic Consolidated Inc.	15,75 0.58 0.15 2.95 0.03	15.75 0.59 0.15	15.75 0.58 0.145	15.75 0.57 0.45	17,000 5,940,000 2,080,000 15,894 000
DMC1 Hottings inc Ever-Gatesco Resources	2.55 0.03	3.05 0.03	2.85 0.03	D.03	15,894 000 2,300,000 140,000
Fil-Hispano Holdings Corp. Fils: Phil Hidgs Corp. Global Equiues Inc.	26.5 0.0675	25.5 0.0675	28.5 0.0675	26 5 0.0675	6.400 20 0.000
I G Summit Holdings, inc.	1.56 1.98 1.38	1.6 1.98 1.38	1.56 1.92 1.38	1.6 1.98 1.38	140,000 938,000 150 000
Ma, steel Cons Inc. A Ma/steel Cons Inc. 8	0.013 0.013	0.013	0.013	0.013 0.013	1,000 000 2,000 000
Megawortii Corp Multineen tav Corp. Metro Pacific Corp	0.31	0.37 0.41	0.3	0.3 0.4	2,788 000 5,30,000 111,100,000 35,000 10,000
Prime Meas Holdings Inc. Baxas Holdings Inc.	0.98 0.84	0.84 0.84	0.98 0.84	0 98 0 84 0 39	35,000 10,000 40,000
Unavide Holdings, Inc.	0 15 UHACTURING	, DISTAIBUT	NON & TRA	OING DING	20,000
Ma. steel Cons. Inc. A Ma. steel Cons. Inc. 8 Megaworld Corp Melinophiau Corp. Melinophiau Corp. Melino Pacinic Corp. Melino Pacinic Corp. Melino Pacinic Corp. Melino Michael Inc. Solid Scripping. Inc. Solid Scripping. Inc. Jardine Dames Inc. Markine Dames Inc. Markine Dames Inc. Markine Dames Inc. Markine Dames Inc. Manual Semiconductors Corp. Madunay View Corp. Picop Resources Inc. Melinophia Michael Scripping. Premiere Ent Prod. Inc. ABS-CBN Hadds Corp. (Pdr.) Premiere Entered Series V. PLDT (10% Pref.) Series V. PLDT (10% Pref.) Series X. ABBERTON Hadds Corp. (Pdr.) Premiere Entered Series Automatical Corp. Centro Entered Series Automatical Corp. Centro Entered Linkersky	1 64 0 92	1 64	1.52	162	10, 00 30,000 90,000
Picop Resources Inc.	O CG OTEL, RECREA D 65	0 06 ATION & OT) 0 65	REH SERVIC	D.06 D.66	2,300,000
Faarnord Holdings Inc. Lessere & Resorts Corp.	0.8 0.84	D.6 0.64	0.75	0.75 0.84	3,390,000 70,000 730,000
Premiere Ent Prod Inc. ABS-CBN Pades Corp.(Pdr)	BONDS, P == 20 25	20 25	PANTS	20.25	133,000
PLOT (10% Prel) Series T PLOT (10% Prel) Series V	10.5 10.75	10.5 10.75	10.5 10.75	10.5 10.75 10.5	1,000 300 1,400
PLOT (10% Pref) Senes Z PLOT (0% Pref Senes A)	10.5 10.75	10.5	10.5	10.5 10.75	400 100
Centro Escular University	10.5 6.8	DTHERS 58	6.8	6.6	2,400
Ayala Land Inc.	6.9	PROPERTY	6.8	8.9	10,478,000
C&P Homes and Cyber Say Corp	0.35 0.135	0.35 0.135	0 13	0.35 0.13	7,340,000 510,000
EIE Realty Developers Inc. Empire East, Land Inc. Educyest, and Inc.	0 12 5 35	0.12	0.34 1.08	0.34 1.08	10.460 030 7 843.000
Kuck Plui Properties Pil Estate Land Inc	0.20\$ 0.5	0.205	0.5 0.5	0.205	800 000 480,000 400 000
Ayala Land Inc. Cityland Development Corp. Cityland Development Corp. Cityland Say Corp. Cityland Inc. Empire East Land Inc. Edurest Land Inc. Edurest Land Inc. Kuck Plut Properties Pit Estate Land Inc. Phi Really And Holdings SA/ Development Corp. SAM Prime Holdings Inc.	1.02	1.02	102	1.02	5,000 6,226,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc. Apex Mitaing Co. Inc. A Abra Sharing & Industrial Atlas Cons. Mire & Der't Manta Mining Corp. B Omico Corp. Philes Maning Corp. A Philes Maning Corp. 9 United Maning Corp. 9 United Paragon Maning Co.	0.24	0.006	0 24 0.006	0.24	240 000 2,000,000
Alles Cons Men & DevT Manda Mining Corp A	0.016	0.017 0.02	3.75 0.616	3 85 8 016 0 02	1.074.000 46,600.000 10,500.000
Omico Corp Philes Mining Corp A	0.005 0.46	0.0055 0.48	0.00S 0.45	0.005 0.46	295.000.000 200.000
Phása Minnig Corp 9 United Paragon Mining Co.	9.145 9.145	0 52 0 145 OIL	0.145	0.145	1,300 000 20,000
United Paragon Mining Co., Imperial Res Oriesta Pet & Min A Oriesta Pet & Min B Paulica Pet resnergy Res. Corp. Smophil Corp.	0.0044 0.0046	0.0044 0.0044	0.0044 0.0044	0.0044 0.0044 0.0046	1,000,000 36,000,000 75,000 28,000
Paulica Pet benongy Res. Corp.	0.0° T 2 65	2 65	2.6	0.011 2.6	28,000. 53.
Paulica Pet penorgy Res. Corp. Smooth Corp. Bank & Fin Svc	U.J.J.3.3 St 1 8%	MPES 17 900	5.032	ILUaz	3,500 000 VALUE(P) 19,924 10 00 343 41 805 00
Commit & India	297 /3	54 800. 99,006 34 906			343 41 805 00 133,687 893 00 7 471 459 00
Monng OR GRAND TOTALS	356,91 143 51 841 81	53 JOD 38 700		0.032	1 069,300 00 505,564,555,09
Bank & Fin Svc Comm1 & Ltd*	AVE	RAGES 193.78 775.96			DOWN 0 98 DOWN 0 95
PRO Mining_	. 2,	549 6. 018 70. 1 71			DOWN 15 42 LNCH 0 00
OIL SME Ali Shares Index	1	100 D0 05 63.			UNCH 0 00 DOWN 5 68 DOWN 4 46
Composen. NO. OF ADVANCES: 18, NO.		762 14. '45, NO. OF	JNCHANG	ED: 43, NO. 0	

NO. OF ADVANCES: 18, NO. OF DECLINES: 48, NO. OF JHCHANGED: 43, NO. OF TRACED ISSUES: 107 NO. OF TRACES: 2,330

DISCLOSURES

PHILIPPINE Realty & Holdings Corp. denied having any information to explain the 50-percent increase in its share price to P0.03 each.

A SORIANO Corp 's 191,000 shares were bought by its wholly owned subsidiary Anscor Consolidated Corp. SECURITY Bank Corp. declared a cash dividend of P0.30 per share in favor

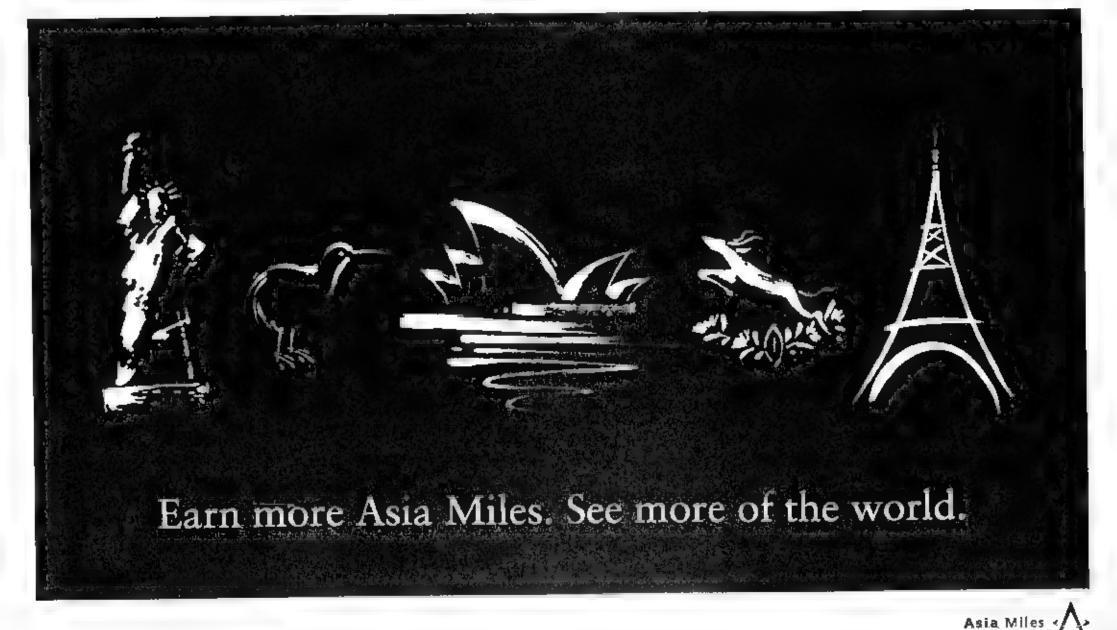
of stockholders of record as of Nov. 5 and will be payable on Dec. 2 FILINVEST Development Corp agreed to sell all its 100 million shares in Hocheng Philippenes Corp. and its 17.2 million common shares in Hocheng

AYALA Land Inc. will hold an analysts' briefing on Oct. 27, 3:30 p.m. at the 25/F of Tower One, Ayala Triangle; Makati City. Compiled by Maricar D. Tolosa, PDI Rassarth

Philippines Property Holding Inc. to Ritiboon International Limited

Chranaviales

October 22, 2004 Country	-	Equivalent	Dollar Equivaled	Peso Egulvalept	
Inited States	Dollar	0 792519	1.000000	56 2950	
apan	Yen	0.007375	0.009306	0.5239	
Inited Kingdom	Pound	1 448962	1 828300	102 9241	
Hong Kong	100	0.101792	0.128441	7.2306	
Switzerland	Franc	0.651153	0.821625	46.2534	
2000	Dollar	0.637842	0.804829	45 3078	
Singapore	Dollar	0.473768	0.597800	33 5532	
Aust alia	Dollar	0.585057	0.738225	41 5584	
Bahrain	Dinar*	2 102227	2 652590	149.3276	
Saudi Arabia	Ria)	0.211333	0.266650	15,0118	
Branel	Dollar	0 472356	0.596019	100	
Indonesia	Auptah	100	0.000110	D.0062	
Thailand	Baht	0.019184	0.024207	1 3627	
UAE	Darhaco	0.215774	0.272264	15.3271	
Éura	Eero	1 000000	1.26,800	71.D330	
Arpentina.	Peso	100	0 338409	19.0507	
Brazn	Real	0.276272	0.351124	19 7665	
Denmark	Kroper	0 134505	0 169719	9 5543	
India	Rupse	0.017338	0.021877	1.2316	
Matavsla	Rieggit	0.208585	0.263193	14.8164	
Maxico	New Peso	0.069246	0.087374	4 9187	
New Zealand	Dollar	0.550017	0.694011	39 0693	
South Atrica	Rand	0 127257	0.160573	9.0395	
Korea	Worl	0.000695	0.000877	0.0494	
Yourse	M Daller	0.023461	0.029603	1.6665	



ASIA MILES GIVEAWAY

Cathay Pacific gives you a chance to earn and win more Asia Miles! Fly via Hong Kong to long-haul destinations such as USA, Canada, Europe, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa from September 20 to November 30, 2004 to enter our raffle promotion. Thousands of miles which can be used for travel to desired destinations all over the world await the lucky winners. Call Cathay Pacific or your travel agent now!

Now you're really flying



www.cat.taypacific com



Terms Apa Conditions: * This offer a valid for Philipping readings only a Residence of Agreement Special indices. * All adult control agreement Approximate From the performance of the



Star Wars mania with G-Flex and Sony Ericsson

sson present the exciting thrills of Star Watel

m ... 31

From now until Nov. 14, Star Wars fans can get in on the intergalactic action of George Lucas' classic sci-fi adventure whenever they get the sleek new Sony Ericsson K500i free with a G-Flex Plan 2500, which also lets them be one of the first owners of a free Special Limited Edition DVD of the Star Wars Trilogy.

This is one of the most requested DVDs today and is considered a collector's must-have by Star Wars fans. "We know fant all around the world have been looking forward to this release, so we at Globe wanted to make this incredible experience possible for Star Wars fans here," said Butch Reyes, head of post-paid acquisition. The four-disc Limited Edition DVDs include Star Wars Episode IV: A New Hope, Episode V. The Empire Strikes Back and Episode VI: Return of the Jedi and a disc filled with all-new special features, including a comprehenave documentary about the Star

before-seen footage from the making of all three films, which have been digitally restored and re-mastered by



GET the 'Force' with Sony Erlesson K500l, free with a G-Flex Plan 2500

GLOBE'S G-Flex Plant and Sony Eric- Wars saga. This also includes never- THX for superior sound and picture quality. This awesome collection will be given free to new Globe Plan subscribers who apply for the G-Flex Plan with a Sony Ericsson K500i

This limited offer from Globe has more for die-hard Star Wars fans: when they get other Sony Ericsson phones like the K700i, T610, T230. and the P910i, all free with a G-Flex Plan, they can download an unlimited number of Star Wars MMS contents from myGlobe for free! New G-Flex Plan subscribers can jazz up their new Sony Ericsson phones with photos of their favorite swashbuckling Star Wars characters such as Chewbacca, Darth Vader, Han Solo, Princess Leia and Luke Skywalker, or download the famous Star Wars theme music as their ringtone.

With exciting, exclusive offers like this, it's no wonder more people choose Globe G-Plans and G-Flex Plans, over any other postpaid plans. Get a Sony Ericsson K500i free with a adventure of Star Wars!



SOLD OUT HOLDS ASIAN TOUR

After yesterday's performance by Sold Out at Byke's Cafe Makati, the band departs for a two week Asian. Tour of major cities in Southeast Asia to continue reaching out for God's Glory. The band is composed of (shown in photo, front row, from left): Boy Katigbalt, Lignel Vaidelion; (back row, from left) Jun Viray,

Jazz Almonacid, Bernard Reyes, Tony Diaz, Charlie Yamasi, Pompoy Dinglasan, Vince Reyes and Bambi Urgino. Sold Out is an acronym for Servents of the Lord going Out (to the whole world to make disciples of all nations). All of the gentlemen are active membars of the Community of Couples for Christ (CFC).

AHMC accepts Bumrungrad as new major investor

DR. JORGE M. Garcia, founding chair of Asian G-Fiex Plan 2500 now and live the Hospital Inc, recently announced that in a meeting held last Oct. 8, the stockholders of the hospital unanimously approved the offer of Burnrungrad Public Company, Ltd. to sequire a major stake in the institution. Dr. Garcia said that Burnrungrad International, the international division of the Bangkok-based Bumrungrad Group has offered to purchase 40 percent of Asian Hospital stock and assume management of the two-year old facility.

Bamrungrad Hospital International (BHI), which will be awarded a long-term management contract as part of the deal, presently manages two other facilities in the Asian region, in addition to Burnrungrad Hospital in Bangkok, which is Southeast Asia's largest private hospital providing world-class care every year to one million patients from over 140 countries. Bununingrad was the first hospital in Asia to be awarded the prestigious Joint Commission International Accreditation (JCIA) from the United States. They also pioneered medical tourism in the region

Dr. Garcia said that he, the Board of Directors and the sisureholders of Asian Hospital were pleased to welcome Burnrungrad to the Philip-

pines. He added, "I think of no better choice to help the Asian Hospital and Medical Center reach its full potential as a major referral facility for the Philippines and the region. Our excellent physicians and wonderful facilities are now joined by Burnrungrad's established international management expertise. It's a winning combination."

For his part, Chai Sophonpanich, Bumrungrad's chair, stated, "Asian Hospital is an outstanding institution and Bumrungrad is proud to be part of its very exciting future. This investment is part of Burnrungrad's strategy to replicate its successful business model in Thanand through the management and acquisition of top hospitals in the region. Asian Hospital (AHI) # obvious choice in the Philippines."

Opened in 2002, Asian Hospital was the first major private hospital built in the Greater Manila area in over twenty-five years. It is a modern, well-equipped facility with over 500 physicians on staff, many of whom hold clinic in a 145suite Medical Office Building adjacent to the hospital. Asian Hospital has a particularly strong reputation in cardiac care and surgery, attracting patients from throughout the Philip-

A mystical Halloween at the SM Malls

at the SM Supermalis! Cast that scintillating spell with the Winx fairies -Bloom, Stella, Flora, Musa and Techna. The Winx bring to life an entire fairytale world of exciting adventures, enduring friendship, and character molding expe-



THE WINX haven

MAKE it a magical Halloween this year riences featuring love, fashion and music. They never fail to dazzle, astonish and bewilder generations of children. In a world where good and evil forces butthe constantly, the Winx are a group of fantastically fashionable teen friends that magically transform into fairies to stop senior witches from creating chaosin the universe. The fairles will do anything to stop evil watches who use black magic to gain control of the universe

Here's a rundown of the fairy friends. Bloom, the Parry of the Wind, uses fire and pyro to defeat evil. The most passionate of the Winx set, she loves everything connected with the magical world Stella, the Patry of the Sun and the Moon, shocks opponents through electric attacks. Beauty is Stella's thing, and she likes love spells and the latest fashion. Flora, the Fairy of Nature, uses her magical power to help all the plants and flowers of the Magic In rum, they make the energy of this mature and responsible fairy blossom. Music, on the other hand, greatly affects the mood of Music, the Fitty of

Melody. Greative and full of ideas, she is known for being observant and good at investigation. Techna, the Fary of Technology, likes science and inventions. She has been described as determined, a perfectionist and wise. The Winx collection is available at all Toy Kingdom stores at the SM Malls.

As we cerebrate Harloween, kids will have the chance to meet the five Winz faines and have a photo op with them. Have the picture perfect moment at Ghouls Away on Oct. 31, at 4 p.m. by just presenting your P300 purchase receipt from any of the SM Mall tenants.

Also not to be missed is the Fashion Show, which showcases the faines in their costumes, and the Winx Club Show, which include a video featuring their adventures as they defend the universe from the wicked witches. These are scheduled on Oct. 24 at SM City Pairview and SM City Dasmanñas, and Oct. 30 at SM City Bacoor and SM City North-Edsa.

Celebrate a mysrical Halloween with the Winx at the SM Supermalls.

The Sony We Got Ya! Roadshow

SONY Handyeam and Cyber-shot We Got Ya! Roadshow has all-original activities tined up for each member of the family. Starting early September, Sony went to Shangri-la Mall, Megamali, Festival Supermali, and Eastwood City to cater to various people's tastes and preferences in video and still cameras. With a full schedule of mall and bar tours hitting the town until the end of the year, the mood is definitely set for fun and excitement!

All one has to do is register to have a free access to fun-filled activities such as creating one's own music video in the Pop Idol Studio, having a dream photo taken in Seaside Fantasy, take videos as kids and young-at-heart play in the Gigantic Toyland, and letting the kids star in their own videos as they frolic in the Children's Playpen. Aside from the booth area, amusement parks within malls encourage families and friends to "choose their own adventure." The Game Park Challenge puts family unity to the test as one weaves through the theme park to accompash given tasks. Of course, all precious moments will be frozen in time using both Handycam and Cyber-shot.

Fun does not stop after mall hours! Cyber shot takes center stage in bars around the metro. Cyber-shot We Got Yal invades restaurants to make everyone experience the ease and comfort of using Cyber-shor. These hotspots hype to the

highest level as Cyber-shot Pals gather around tables and take photos. The best part of it all? A photo print-out with picture frame can be claimed for free at the booth area. And, by clicking the Sony We Got Yal logo at the official Sony Philippines website (www.sony.com.ph), one can view all the pictures and automatically share to friends and loved ones by downloading it. But, if you are lucky enough, you can be chosen as the Cyber-shot We Got Ya: face who automatscally wins more Sony freebies and a chance to be featured in the Lifestyle by Sony mugazine.

Because gone is the philosophy that life's precrous moments are limited to that once-a-year summer family outings, Sony has created an event to suit each one's excitement. With the developed technologies of Mega Pixel Engine for Handycam and Real Imaging Processor for Cyber-shot, bundled with the power and expertise of Carl Zeiss lens, Sony allows us to copture images as close to real life as possible. Catch the thrills and spills in these upcoming We Got Yal schedules: Oct. 16 to 17 Robinson's Manila (Orosa Abritim, ground floor), Oct. 22 to 23 - SM North Edga (Entertainment Piaza, basement level), Nov. 5 - The Fort (Fort Plaza, in front of Pier One); Nov. 19 to 21 - SM Cebu (Main entrance, upper ground floor); Dec. 4 to 5 - Enchanted Kingdom (Space Port area, near jungle out-



AVON INKS SUPPORT OF MS EARTH 2004

Global beauty company Avon recently inked a partnership with Carousal Productions in bringing Ms Earth 2004 Present during the contract signing were (seated, from left) Carousei Productions EVP Lorraine Schuck; Avon Group marketing communications manager A;lee Orleans; Avon-HR director Glecy Bagasin; and Carouse Productions president Ramon Monzon. Also present during the event were the Ms Philippines 2004 candidates along with reigning Ms Earth tit lists led by Ms Earth 2003 Dania Prince of Honduras. Aside from promoting environmental awareness. Ms Earth 2004 also holds the distinction of being the only Elispino produced international beauty pageant. Avon is the world's lead no direct seller of beauty and related products, with \$6.8 billion in annual revenues. More intormat on about Avon and its products can be found on the company's wabsite www.avoncompany.com



Wanted: Fidophiles

FIDO who is also known as 'Bantay' or 'Tagpi' to some need not to be left out of family gatherings - birthday, anniversary, thenksgiving - or any social occasion. With Komiks café's 3rd anniversary, interior designer turned restaurateur Marcelo Alonzo opene his door to dog lovers and their canine friends. Sel in the Bohemian district of Manife - Maule, Responsible dog owners cart now anjoy modern Filiping fusion cuisine while their canine good citizen friends enjoy sumptuous gourmet lamb/beef treat from Padigree. For comments, suggestions and/or reservations, contact Rommel or Maricel at 526-2547. Korniks calé located at Grosa Street, corner Nakpli Street, Mainte, Manife.



Personal gifts for your guy

BVD Company, the regendacy American laber has recently landed on Philippine shores, making its line line of men's undergarments including imit bikints and boxers, undershirts which come in U-neck, crawneck and V-nack cuts plus the premium tank top with reinforced shoulder straps all made of 100 percent U.S. high grade cotton available to Filipinos everywhere. As the world's oldest manufacturar of gentlemen's undergarments, the company has given these pieces of clothing the kind of importance. that they deserve. From the trademark Spiral Bustle to the athletic onepiece "Unionsuit" not to mention the company's innovative use and combination of fabrics, SVD has provided the market with a wide array of excatent products and has made the former lowly undergarment an important part of one's lifestyle. BVD products are available at the Landmark Department Store, Plaza Fair Makati, and SM Department Stores in Medimall, Southmall, Manila, Makab, Las Piñas, North Edsa, and Fairview

7th Philippine Web Awards

IT'S election seeson for the 7th Philippine Web Awards, Sixteen categories are up for grabs at the awards night, on Nov. 23, at the OnStage Theater in Greenbelt, as some 100 semifinalists vie for the Best Website Awards and the People's Choice Awards, Voting has began and will end on Nov. 23 For ticket inquiries, call Rhea Diaron at 812-8401 loc. 154 or e-mail rhea@mediag6way.ph. For sponsorships, call Andrea Cornoda at 812-8401 loc. 139 or e-mail andrea@mediagEway.ph. For more information, visit www.philippinewebawards.com

Search for Lady Premiere

DKT Phils Inc. the exclusive distributor of Trust Quality Condoms in the country and Premiere. Party Series in cooperation with Sunrise Entertainment Co, present the semi-final competition of the "Search for Lady Premiers 2004" which will be held tonight at 7 p.m. at Ratsky's Tomas Morato Quezon City. For details, call 718-1685.

Start you own business

FOR those who want to be an entrepreneur, attend the seminars to be conducted by ALPs Business Training Center The seminars will be conducted from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at the Rotary Center, Roces Ave. cor: Mother ignacle St. OC. Oct. 23: los Creem and Frozen De-

Eghts; Special Hame for Christmas; Herbal Soap; Hairstyles for Men and Women; Oct. 24' Food Business Course, Native Kakasin; Ribbon Making, Wrapping and Packaging, interested parties may contact ALPs at 900-7875, 900-0851,0919-8237159.

'Ole Flamencoi'

FUNDACION Centro Flamenco will hold a dance concert today at the RCBC Plaza Bidg., Carlos P. Romulo. auditorium, top floor, Makati City. Dubbed Ole Fle. mencos, the show schedule are as follows: matines -3:30 p.m. and evening - 7:30 p.m. Tickets are aveilable at all TicketWorld outlets. For more inquiries on the event, contact Fundacion Centro Plamenco at 751-2243 or visit www.centrollamencophil.com.

Import Export Bazaar *04

REVEL in a multi-cultural array of goods designed to satisfy every bargain hunter a the Karl Edward Intits import Export Bazaar 2004. Check it out on Oct. 23 and 24 and 30 and 31 at Le Pavillon, Metropolitan Park, Roxas Blvd. Pasay, Shopping hours are from 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Major credit cards will be accepted. Special prizes will include anazzy flams and a chance to win P1,000 gift certificate. So come and calebrate the shopping extraveganza of the year

BUSINESS

Registration of cell phone dealers, repair shops extended

By Clarissa S. Batino

THE NATIONAL Telecommunications Commission has extended by another month to Nov. 25 the deadline for wireless phone dealers and repair shops to 15,000 mobile phone dealers and anregister with the NTC.

was in response to clamor from thousands of wireless shops and repair outlets that have yet to comply with the agency's order.

The NTC originally set the deadline on Sept. 25, which it later extended to Oct. 26.

It had ordered the registration of all mobile phone dealers and repair shops nationwide to help prevent the sale of stolen and blocked handsets, according to Sarmiento.

"We came up with the regulation to curb the illegal practice of unauthorized dealers and repair shops. We also

mobile phones that have resulted to deaths and injuries to the victims," he

There are between 10,000 and other 5,000 to 10,000 cellular phone NTC Deputy Commissioner Jorge repair shops in the National Capital Re-Sarmiento said the second extension gion alone, based on the NTC's esti-

> As of June, the NTC said it had blocked the IMEI number of 6,000 handsets that were reported stolen. In 2003, the blocked handsets stood at 15,000 and the previous year, blocked IMEIs reached 25,000.

> The IMEI code is the 15-digit International Mobile Equipment Identity number usually found underneath the removable battery. The NTC was not sure whether the 46,000 stolen handsets it had blocked were eventually unblocked

"This is what we would like to pre- pend, cancel or revoke the permit of

ter the cell phone shops and the repair shops. We want to stop them from selling stolen mobile phones," Sarmiento

The Commission had stopped uploading the list of blocked IMEI numbers in the website after receiving a rip that some hackers were able to do something to revive the blocked

The NTC said it would seek assistance from the police to implement the spot checks on the phone dealers and

A penalty of P5,000 had been set for each violation committed by a dealer or repair shop. Among these are the sale or trading of stolen phones and parts, unblocking of cellular phones, and operating without an NTC per-

The Commission said it would sus-

want to address the rampant theft of vent, which is why we wanted to regis-companies that would violate the circu-

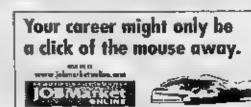
The NTC would collect from each shop a filing fee of P180, a permit fee of P1,200 and an inspection fee of P720. The NTC permit is valid for a year and must be renewed annually.

Dealers were asked to register with the NTC their inventory of mobile phones and SIM cards. They must also submit monthly sales and stock re-

The NTC added that dealers must not engage in the trading of stolen or smuggled phones and SIM cards while repair shops must not unblock stolen phones and blocked SIM cards.

These dealers and repair shops shall not accept for repair, servicing or maintenance any mobile phone unit that comes from illegal sources. The altering of IMEI number is strictly prohibited and is illegal," said the NTC of-





Metrobank raises stake in PSBank

By Doris C. Dumlao

METROPOLITAN Bank and Trust Co., the country's biggest bank, has raised its stake in savings bank unit Philippine Savings Bank to 74.24 percent from 64 percent.

In a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange yesterday, Metrobank said it bought 18.36 million additional shares of PSBank from investment bank subsidiary First Metro

"They have been happy about PSBank and its prospects. It should be good for them," PS-Bank president Pascual Garcia said in an interview yesterday.

Garcia said there would be no major change in PSBank's business strategy following the consolidation of shares in the hands of its parent bank.

This year, he said PSBank would likely exceed the earnings posted last year.

PSBank is projecting a 20-percent expansion in profits over the P406 million generated in 2003 on the back of a 20-percent targeted rise in its loan portfolio.

Garcia said PSBank has been investing heavily in branches this year and was set to open another 18 new branches next month.

He said the savings bank was set to open 29 new branches for the whole year, bringing its toral network to 139

New products have contributed significantly market. In 2003, its innovative revolving Flexi Credit Line, Home Credit Line, and Business Credit Line products were launched. This year, the bank also launched its PSBank MasterCard and international automated teller machine (ATM) card through MasterCard's Cirrus/Maestro and its Premium Checking account with record book, checkbook and ATM card.

Gulf Air posts 67.5% jump in RP passenger traffic

GULF Air Philippines has reported a 67.5-percent rise in passenger traffic in the first seven months of 2004 compared with the same period the previous year.

Figures showed that a total of 67,285 people flew with Gulf Air from the Philippines between Jan. 1 and July 30, up from 40,174 during the same period in 2003.

The increase was attributed to more flights originating from Manila travelling to the Middle East and Europe and the introduction of new in-flight services such as Gulf Air's Sky Chefs in first class.

With the increase in demand, Gulf Air added an extra four flights a week from the Philippines during 2003. Gulf Air flies direct from Manila to Bahrain, Abu Dhabi and Muscat with connections to more than 50 cities in Asia, Australia, Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East.

The Sky Chef service provides first-class passengers with an onboard chef, giving them a fine during experience during their flight. The Sky Chefs have trained at some of the world's best restaurants

Gulf Air's country manager in the Philippines, Bobby Hukom, said: "The figures show that demand has recovered since the downturn experienced after the SARS outbreak in 2003, Passengers have also responded well to the enhancements we've made to our in-flight services."

BIR seeks ...

budget and management, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, and the National Economic and Development Authority—is pushing for a bill that will rationalize the system of taxing cigarettes and alcohol.

Earlier, it was proposing that current tax rates on these products be increased by 20 percent to cover inflation from 1997 to 2003. Current tax rates were still based on 1997 prices. The economic team, however, changed its proposed bill to lower the rate to only 20 percent amid comments from Congress and the inclustry players that the original proposal was too high.



Take charge of your business with a PC.

With information at your fingertips, you can face anything.



With a PC powered by the Intel® Pentium® 4 Processor with HT Technology, you get the performance you need to steer your business towards success. Through improved data management and the automation of everyday

tasks, you can be more efficient and productive. That means more time to focus on other important things — like growing your business. With Intel you can be confident you are getting the reliability and quality you need. So what are you waiting for? Grow your business by investing in an Intel processor-based PC today. Go to intel.com/apac/smb



People, Events & Products

BPI Express Remit gives Pinoys hassle-free remittance service

mittance services in the country claiming to be reliable, fast and convenient, it is quite hard to find one both the remitter and his beneficiary that is secure enough for people to in the Philippines get a text message

As a term of endearment for the hard working Overseas Filipino Workers abroad, the Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), now fondly calls them Expat Pinoys, in synchwith the launch of the Express Remit, a hassle-free service that shows more support and value to the Pilipino workers abroad. The facility allows them to send remittances ontime and in real-time directly to their families in the country plus, get text alert confirming that the remittance has been credited.

To share their own experiences and attest to BPI Express Remut tance's secure and convenient service, singing champion Eric Santos and his Expat Pinoy father Renato Santos, a construction engineer in Saudi Arabia, were chosen to be the endorsers of the fast and reliable remittance facility.

All the Expat Pinov has to do to gvail of the service is send their re-

WITH the countless number of re-mittance through any of the BPI Express Remit Centers worldwide or their tie-up companies. From there, from BPI confirming that the remittance has already been credited in the beneficiary's account. This assures the Expat Pinoy that the hardearned money he sent has securely reached his family back home.

The BPI Express Remit service is so hassie-free since it is sends the remittance directly to the beneficiary's BPI Express Teller account or Express Cash card and is immediately available for withdrawal in over 1,200 BPI Express Teller ATMs nationwide, 24 hours a day, seven days

This Christmas, BPI Express Remit gives a remitter a chance to own a condo unit from LPHI, an Ayala Land, Inc. subsidiary and win cash prizes through BPI Express Remit Condo Aguinaldo promo. The promo is open to ail Overseas Filipinos, whether natural-born, naturalized, or born of Filipino parentage, sending remittances through any of the BPI Remit Centers and selected tie-

up companies, regardless of amount. Promo runs from Sept. 1 to Dec. 31.

If the beneficiary still does not have a BPI Express Teller Account or Express Cash card, he can easily get one from any BPI or BPI Family Savings branch or Express Banking Center located mattonwide.

Apart from Express Remit, BPI has also launched a program that would help Filipinos abroad to achieve their dreams and aspirations, the BPI Expat Pinoys Program, an array of services that offers Filipinos abroad full financial planning and management assistance. This means getting help in availing housing and auto loans, plus educational and insurance plans as well.

Knowing how every Expat Pinoy works hard abroad just to give his family the best in life, BPI makes it more possible

for them to surely attain their dreams. And with the years of banking experience BPI has, BPI Express Remit ensures a convenient, cost-effective, fast and secure way of sending remittance from abroad that Expat Pinoys and their families can tru-



Ayala Westgrove Heights recently hosted an open house event called 'Celebration of Generations'. which was a post-Grandparents' Day commemoration. The distinctly secure and peaceful Ayaia Westgrove Heights combines a beautiful, nature-rich setting with attractive modern facilities that make living

in this prime subdivision a daily, energizing getaway from the demands of city life. For further details on the community amidst the hills and groves, or any future Ayala Land events, please call 848-5000. You may also log on to www.ayalaland.com.ph or email ayala-sates@ayalaland.com.ph.

Plyo Sports: For a better game

WE ordinary folk often marvel at the speed, power, agility, flexibility and strength of professional athletes. We hold our breath as we watch a busketball player zoom downcourt, leap high for a rebound, and som to make a basket.

All this is impressive enough, but believe it or not, there is a way to better an athlete's physical skills and ulumately, improve his game: through Plyo Sports' Frappier Acceleration Sports Training (Fast) program developed by exercise physiologist John Frappier, which is designed to improve speed, agility and overall performance in virtually any sport, not just basket-

Through an international licensing system, Plyo Sports was given a certificate allowing it to administer the Past programs in the Philippines. Here, the first (and so far only) Plyo Sports training facility is located at the Adidas Sports Kamp, E-Square Park, Bonifacio Global City.

"This is the only one in the Philippines right now that offers advanced, scientific sports training for virtually any sport. We are some 10 to 20 years ahead in sports technology that's almost guaranteed to help an athlete improve his game. It's like getting world class sports training in the US, but without ever leaving home," says head trainer and owner Raus Banzon

Professional athletes like Philippine Basket ball Association (PBA) stalwarts Jimmy Alapag. Alvin Patrimonio, Jun Limpot, Johnny Abarrientos, Poch Junio, Ren-Ren Ritualo Rich Alvarez of Shell and high school star Jai Reyes of the UAAP Jumors champion team Ateneo Blue Eaglets have all benefited from it, along with

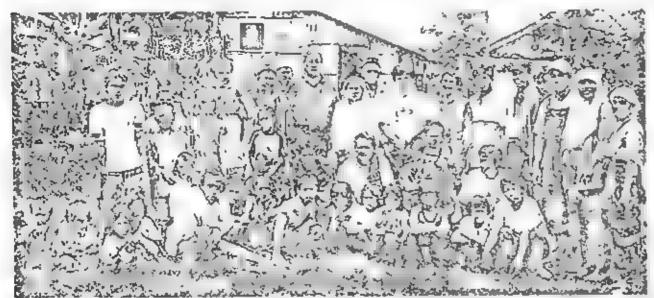
In the US and elsewhere in the world, the Plyo System has been used to train the likes of Tracy McGrady, Vince Carter, Tim Henman, Amanda Coetzer, Chris Carter, Ron Artest, Charlie Ward, John Crotty, Antonio Davis, and John

Exactly how does the program work? "Athletes who andergo PlyoSport's world renowned acceleration training will help them improve physical skills such as speed, power, agility, flexibility and strength. In six to 12 weeks, an athjete can expect gains in each of these, which translates into an improvement in his/her game. How? Through the use of patented equipment and systematic training protocous that are cutting edge," explains Banzon.

Since the program is results-oriented and modular in structure, an athlete must commit to ax to 12 weeks, which, idealty, should be taken during the off-season, or the preparation stage This way, the athletes expenence the most sigraficant gains in performance, adds Banzon.

is the system guaranteed? "Pretty much, although I do not make such claims, officially speaking," says Banzon. "The reason being is that much of it still depends on the athlete himself-on how much he wants to improve and how hard he works out. Our training center can be described as only a tool and it's up to the athlete how he or she uses these tools."

For more information on the Plyo Training System, visit or call Plyo Sports at the Adidas Sports Kamp, E-Square Park, Bonifacio Global City. For inquiries, please call: 816-11-31



HOPE FOR THE CHILDREN OF LIGUASAN MARSH

Children's Hour through it's Daviso Chapter, gives hope to children. In conflict areas in Maguindanao by providing financial support to Minsupala Economic Development Foundation Inc's (Medfi) project which aims to address the medical and educational needs of

Liquasari Marsh children, Photo shows Francis Ledesma, Children's Hour Davao Chapter Steering Committee Chair posing with officials of Medii and some beneficiaries during a visit to Taktay Municipality where most of the beneficiaries reside

Think Pink Boutique: The Barbie shop

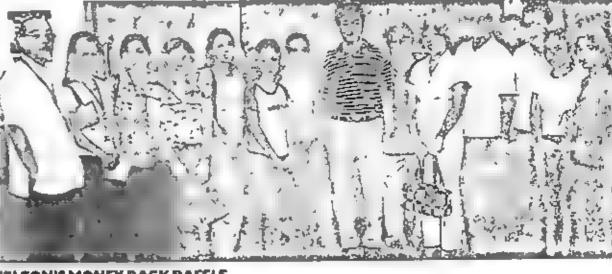
appareis and accessories, shoes, bags and other novelty pieces that garls will surely love

Conceptualized as a fashion character shop, Think Pink showcases the latest Barbie Fashion apparels for all seasons. The hottest is the Smith and Brooks Collection from Europe that takes pinde on the timelessness of its chic design. It is composed of three dynamic themes, namely Eco Fresh, Frosty Flurry and Band Crazy that takes inspiration from nature, season and music. The clothes were designed to suit most occasions from besics to specials.

You can also choose from an array of Barbie ac-

THINK Pink Boutique, the Barbie fashion shop is cessories to go along with your clothes like spenow open at the 2nd level of Giorietta 2 in Malatti coally designed shoes that combines comfort and City. Think Pink offers premium Barbie items that - style, high quality back packs, trolleys and hand combines functionality and style including fashion begs that is made from the finest materials and comes in a range of colors and designs, and fashion watches and jewelry that are always in perfect match with any Barbie wear. Feel free to my on the clothes and accessories. Personnel are always on standby to assist you to mix and match until you

find the perfect fit. Visit Think Pink Boutique now and be in style with Barble - the fashion brand for guls of all ages. Think Pink Bourique is operated by Richwell Trading Corp, the exclusive distributor of Barbie in the Philippines. For updates on the latest products on sale at Think Pink Boutoque, visit www.crichwell net or call tel. no. 732-5141 to 47



WILCON'S MONEY BACK RAFFLE

Shown are the Wilcon Builders employees at the first draw of Wilcon's Money Back Raffle. The draw was held last Oct. 3 at the Wilcon Head Office in Libls QC. The Money Back

Raffle draw is hald weakly. At stake is a maximum prize refund of P100,000. Promo ends on Jan. 1, 2005 in Metro Manila and Dec. 31 in Davan.



COTTON USA COOL MUSIC MADNESS GRAND FINALS WINNERS

Besting five other local bands, Milk 'N Money emerged as the Grand Prize winner in the Cotton USA Cool Music Madness Grand Finals held recently at the SM Megamati. The competition was presented by Cotton Council International (CCI), licensor of the Cotton USA Mark. Milk 'N Money received the grand cash prize of P50,000. Second placer Menaya received P30,000 while third placer, Popolicia, received. P20,000. A consolation prize of P10,000 each was

given to three non-winning bands. Photo shows Laura Nelson (third from right), CCI marketing manager for South and Southeast Asia with DJ Francesca. (second from right) and OJ Rico (far right) of Monstar Radio 93,1 DWRX presenting the award to a representative of Milk 'N Money. The Cotton USA Cool Music Maxiness Grand Raffle Draw was also held on the same day. Over 100 lucky participants won spe-



JACK-JILL ONE EXTENDED SUMMER GIMIK WITH CHIPPY

Session Road band, with the unique twist of its mueld, made waves in the recent Chippy Girnikada concert at the 8 Waves Waterpark and Resort. Winners. of the RX Chippy Summer Gimikada contest were treated to an evening of music after a day filled with fun and games. Bus Rico Robies and Danielle of RX \$3.1 hosled the event. Also present was Powerboys

member Goolf Rodriguez who joined the lucky winners in the final summer "gimild" with Chippy. The 100 locky Girnfication work home with bags brimming with Chippy promium items and packs of Jack 'n Jill Chippy. Photo shows Session Road band during the Chippy Summer Gimikade "H2Flow" at the 8 Waves Waterpark and Report in Sen Rafael, Bulacam.

Chili's offers early X-mas comus

CHILI'S Grill and Bar Restaurant regulars are in for a treat Chill's Holiday Cheers Frequency Cards are now available. For a single minimum food/beverage purchase worth at least P2,000, the guest is automatically given one Hollday Cheera Card with one signature. Every succeeding visit with a P2,000 consumption earns another signature on your card. The sixth signature entitles the guest to a Fitness First Body Care gift certificate which includes, one hour hand foot spa, one hour standard facial, and one hour full body massage. A guest may avail of a new Holiday Cheers card affor completion of the previous card. There is no limit to the number of Holiday Cards one may complete, provided the minimum purchase is consumed. Promo period Oct. 15 to 31. Visit any of the following branches: Child's Grill & Bar in-Greenbelt, Makati; Northeast Greenhills; and Tomas Morato Avenue, Quezon City.

Axe Big Bike Promo winners FINALLY, after an exciting three month wait, the 5

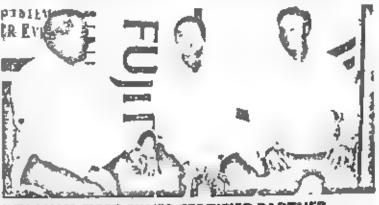
erioners of the 5 Big Slikes were announced during the grand draw held in GMA-7's SOP last Oct. 17. Andrew Alarcon of Muntinkupa City will be revving his way home with the BMW Rockster. Apolinario Abrahan of Batangas will be riding high with his brand new Oucatl, Mikko Martelino of Makati can now definitely show girls something big with his Moto Guzzi. Ofiver Barzaga of Cavite shall race his way to women's hearts with his new Aprilla Sport and Krästoper Pilapil of Quezon City will definitely look rad in his big bad Harley. Two hundred ninety consolation prizes were also given out to lucky Axe users! Congratuutions to all the winners? And to all those who joined, thank you for supporting Axe and the Axe Big Bike Promo. Watch out. The best is yet to come from Axe. Letters will be sent to winners to inform them of how to claim their prize.



CPI-MDGI'S NEW PROJECT IN FORT BONIFACIO

Century Properties-Meridien Develapment Group (CPI-MDGI) the same developer of Essensa East Forbes, recognized as the best residential building in the country recently introduced its new breakthrough development in Fort Banifado City called South of Market or Some. Soma is a 37-storey twin

tower development located right across the newly opened Market Market. It is also the only fully-fitted completely furnished building the Philippines, Shown with the Some scale model are (from left). CPI-MD-Glichair Jose &B Antonio with MDGI president Raisel Yaptinchay and director lawyer Efrenko Cayanga



WESOLY IS CISCO SILVER CERTIFIED PARTNER

Fujitsu Philippines (ac through We-Solv Open Computing Inc. its networking and communications subsidiary, has become a Cisco Silver Certified Partner, which provides superior service and support capabilities for corporate customers.

Shown are Luich Robles, country manager at Cisco Systems Philip pines (extreme left), talking with Petar G. Tan, WeSolv president (conter) Flanking them is (extreme right) Lacram Panganiban, Cisco channels manager

BUSINESS

RP, Taiwan seal \$45M in business deals

SMC gets nod to put up P5-B bottle plants

THE BOARD of Investments has approved a P5.15-billion project of a San Miguel Corp. subsidiary to put up a network of plastic botde factories across the nation.

According to a document, Beverage Packaging Specianst Inc. wanted to start the commercial operations of plants in Pampanga, Laguna, Cebu and Davao by January 2005

Expected to create 402 jobs, the facilities would produce regular plastic bottles as well as plasma-coated polyethylene terepthalate (PET) bottles used for water, carbonated drinks and other beverages.

The project is registered as a pioneer venture in packaging as the Department of Science and Technology has certified that the production of plasma-covered PET bottles entailed processes and technology that are new to the Philippines.

Aside from that, the project also met the minimum cost of at least \$5 million-about P280 million-to qualify for incentives granted to the packaging sector.

Beverage Packaging would have an aggregate capacity of producing 31,366 tons a year, translating to some 682 million 1.5-liter PET bottles including caps.

Also, the company was required to submit to the DOST or the Bureau of Food and Drugs samples of the bottles produced. The samples would undergo tests on whether these "are really plasma-coated using the chemical vapor deposition coating system."

"A single negative result (will result in) the cancellation of (Beverage Packaging's) registration." The firm must also refund whatever incentives it has availed. Ronnel W. Domingo

BIR turns to law students for help in pinning down tax cheats

By Michelle V. Remo

LAW STUDENTS have agreed to render their services for free to help the Bureau of Internal Revenue in prosecuting hundreds of tax eva-

BIR officiats yesterday signed a memorandum of agreement with representatives of five law schools that had accepted the revenue agency's invitation to assist the government in pinning down at least 300 companies suspected of tax delinquency.

The schools include the University of the Philippines College of Law. University of the Philippines College of Law, Arellano Law School, Far Eastern University College of Law, and Ateneo de Manila Univernty Law School. According to the respective deans, a lot of law students have agreed to aid the bu-

"The invitation of the BIR will capture students who are at the height of their ideausm," said Raul Pangalangan, dean of the UP College of Law, during the signing of the MOA yesterday.

The students will be tapped to provide research materials and case



study reports on the 300 cases which the bureau wants to file before the end of the year.

Some of the cases are already pending in courts, while others still need to be developed.

"When we heard about the BIR's invitation, we offered our assistance because we realized that this was a good opportunity for us to learn,"

said Majella Gallevo, a second-year FEU Law School student.

BIR Commissioner Guillermo Parayno Jr. yesterday said they decided to tap the services of students because the bureau's resources were not enough to successfully prosecute all the suspected tax delinquents before the end of the year

Parayno said the students would help out in big tax evasion cases, such as the one against tycoon Lucio Tan.

The BIR commissioner said the 300 suspected firms each have assets of at least P10 million. Some are even worth billions of pesos. He said the BIR would be able to detect tax desinquent firms during tax mapping operations.

To compensate the students, the BIR would provide them proper training on prosecution by allowing them to appear before various prosecutors offices and courts in the preliminary investigation of the tax evasion cases. The BIR said it had arready assigned cases to each of the five law schools.

"The participating students will now have a better understanding of (how), to build cases and run after those who violate our tax laws," the BIR said in a statement.

By Rounei W. Domingo

A PHILIPPINE investment mission to Taiwan recently curched five business deals worth a total of \$45 million, according to Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima

Purisima, who headed the mission that set out for Taiwan on Oct. 18, said the five projects would locate at the Subic Bay International Park—a Taiwanese industrial estaté project located at the Subic Preeport.

"At full capacity, the (new) projects would be able to generate between \$96 m flion and \$120 million in exports," Purisima said. "These would increase SBIP's industria, area usage by another 15 hectares from 50 hectares."

The SBIP is a 153 hectare industrial area managed by the Subic Bay Development and Management Center. Phase I of the SBIP covers about 105 hectares and Phase II, about 48 hectares.

Current locators at the SBIP mejude Wistron. Infocomm, Taiwan Hitachi, Teco Electric and Machinery, Contex Corp., Taian Subic and Taiin Abrasives Corp. Computer maker Wistron's main supplier of notebook peripherals, Catcher Technology (Philippines) Inc., has also chosen to locate in the park.

Purisima said that the investment commit ments would add 2,610 jobs to the existing 4,000 jobs within SBIP

"In one investment swing, our mission lured top Taiwanese firms and added more job opportunities for the Subic-Olongapo area," Puris ma said

The projects which the Taiwan mission secured were

 \$2 million in initial investment for a facility that would manufacture paint and lithi-

 A manufacturing plant for digital and analog telecommunications switching systems for export to China and Taiwan,

 An abrasives production facility to be relocated from Taiwan,

· a factory that would manufacture gas related components as well as completed grill and other cooking equipment for export to the United States and Europe; and,

 facility capable of producing each month 10 million Sony and Maxwe i compact and digita, video discs worth \$2 million.

SBIP hosts Subic's biggest export earners, Wistron and Taiwan Hitacht. As of the first nine months, Acer Computers subsidiary Wistron remained the top exporter, posting receipts worth \$384 million

In the same period, air-conditioner maker Taiwan Hitachi Subic Inc. was the fifth-largest Subje exporter with \$6 million in receipts.

DA confident RP will be self-sufficient in rice by '06

By Christine A. Gaylican

THE DEPARTMENT of Agriculture (DA) is confident that the country will achieve 100-percent self-sufficiency in rice production by 2006 despite budgetary constraints.

Agriculture Secretary Arthur Yap said President Macapagal-Arroyo has reaffirmed her administration's commitment to provide the funds required to pursue and sustain the Ginintuang Masaganang Ani (GMA) or GMA Rice

The GMA rice program, which sims to increase rice production and yield through the use of certified and hybrid nce seeds, has been having problems due to lack of funds

Francisco Malabanan, rice program director, said that out of the P350 million allocated for the rice program this year, the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) has only released

The balance of P369 million is supposed to be paid to local hybrid rice seed growers contracted by the Philipto supply the high-yielding hybrid rice 13.49 million MT seeds that would be distributed to farm 20 kilogram bag.

As a result, the DA was forced to trim this year's rice production target to a range of 14.03 million to 14.26 million metric tons (MT)

Malabanan noted that this is the first time the DA revised its rice production targets. The revised target is 640,000 MT, or 840,000 MT lower than the original production target of 14.9 million

pine Rice Research Institute (Philrice) MT. In 2003, rice production totaled

He said the delay in the payment of ers at the subsidized rate of P1,200 per hybrid rice seed growers is discouraging producers to continue supplying Philrice and this could further set back government efforts to attain self-sufficiency in rice

Malabanan said the rice production target for next year was placed at 15.07 million MT or 97 percent self-sufficiency.

"Without a corresponding budget, the DA will be hard-pressed to meet its targets," Malabanan said



enjoy Autohaus BMW's exclusive privileges.

at 0% interest: 1/3 down paymen 12th month, and 1/3

- Test drive a car and receive a Dining Certificate for 加克尼尼西巴州
- Take a preasure rine to and from aur showroom in a chauffer-driven SMW/ Call to reserve your time slot-
- Enjoy tood and drinks while viewing our exciting selection of cars.

These exclusive provings are offered during the BMW Executive Weekend on October 22-24. 2004.

Let Autohaus EMW turn your weekend into a celebration of BMW Experience

Autohaus Brief, The BMW Experience. 184 t., Hedriquez Jr. Avenue, Libri, Quezon Lity * Ter. Not. (02) (138 07 14 to 45 * Fax (12)

Titanium Silvei

Kalahari Beige

Intamam Silver

Titanium Silver

Black Sapphire

В аск Ѕарриге

A pine White

Topaz Bale

Topaz Biue

Imola Red

Orient Blue

Sienna Red

Aspen Sirver

Sienna Red

Orient Blue

Kalahari Be ge

Titanium Silvei

Intanium Søver

Intangum is Ive

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

2004

BMW 316i Edition

BMW 316: Edition

BMW 318: Edition

BMW 316 EHILION

BMW 318i Edition

BMW-018i-Sport

EMW TIBI Short

BMW 325) Executive

BMW 325i M Sport

BMW 318 Edition

BANW JIBI Edillinn

BMW 318: Edition

BMW 318: Edition

BMW 318i Edition

BMW 316: Edition

BMW 316i Edition

BMW TTREETHION

BMW 9101 EZHITUM

DOMY FYM EUMUN

Oil bubbles near \$55 a barrel on fears of winter fuel crunch

SINGAPORE—Oil prices simmered near \$55 a barrel on Friday on rising fears of a winter fuel supply crunch and robust but slowing economic growth in China, the world's number two user.

US light crude traded 17 cents higher at \$54.64 a barrel in Asian dealings, extending a late Thursday recovery to just under \$1 of Monday's all-time peak of \$55.33

Prices have hit a succession of record highs

over \$50 for the past three weeks.

Brent crude oil was up 20 cents to \$50.92 A wave of profit taking by big-money funds trimmed gains at the start of this week, but prices quickly resumed their apward march after US government data on Wednesday showed a deepening yearly deficit of heating

US supplies of winter fuel fell last week to stand 12 percent below this time in 2003, a worryingly wide gap that traders fear refiners will not be able to close if the heavy consuming Northeast is hit with an early or severe winter.

"If we start to see quite a cold winter in the northern hemisphere, and particularly in the United States, that will drive prices in the short-term," said industry analyst Daniel Hynes of ANZ Bank in Melbourne

Federal weather forecasters said on Thursday they were still unable to predict whether the US Northeast or Midwest would have a cold, warm or normal winter, with equal chances of each.

The normal autumn stockbuild has been hampered by the damage caused by last month's Hurricane Ivan in the oil-producing Gulf of Mexico, where more than 400,000 barrels per day (bpd) of US production re-



A LONG line of vehicles wait for the green light at a traffic junction in Singapore. Car drivers face higher petrol bills as oil prices remain above \$4 US dollars a barrel in Asian trading.

mains shut in, a government agency said on

Heating oil futures were trading at \$1,5820 a gallon, just 10 points away from Thursday's

Supplies are more than 10 percent below 2003 levels in Japan, the world's third-biggest user, although forecasters say normal winter temperanares should help avert major shortages there.

US distil ate consumption is running 4 percent above last year's level as solid US economic growth drives diesel demand, but dealers are growing increasingly worried about the longer-term impact of high prices on import-dependent economies.

China, the engine behind this year's surge in oil demand, has moved to rein in blazing economic growth to avert a potential melt-

Annual economic growth has slowed three quarters in a row, but at 9.1 percent the pace of expansion remains strong, official data for July-September showed on Friday.

China was a leading cause of the current oil orice boom, so it's not surprising that economic data like that would support prices,"

Earner this week, data showed crude oil imports rising by a slower pace in September. but oil company officials say they are on track to expand by 10 percent next year.

A weaker dollar has helped support oil's run-up by cushioning the impact of higher prices for consumers using other currencies. particularly in Europe and Asia, but crude at \$50-plus is taking some luster out of otherwise strong economies.

US Federal Reserve Board Governor Ben Bernanke said on Thursday higher energy costs had constituted a "significant shock to the economic system" and were likely to cut US economic growth by a half to three-quar-

ters of a percentage point this year. But he later added. "That still leaves us with growth near 4 percent, which is pretty

Japan service sector grew in August

TOKYO-Japan's service sector expanded in August, underscoring views that domestic demand was underpinning the economy and helping to offset the effects of a global slowdown that could choke off demand for ex-

Japan's tertiary sector index rose 0.4 percent in August from July on a seasonarry adjusted basis, data from the Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry (Meti) data showed

That was slightly below a consensus forecast of 0.5 percent

The ad-industries index, which combines the tertiary sector index with other barometers such as industrial output, inched up 0.2 percent from the previous month, also just shy of a forecast rise of 0.3 percent in a Reuters poll of economists.

The small increases, which came after weaker than expected readings for July, were taken as a sign that although Japanese growth slowed in the third quarter, the economy was not about to dive into recession.

"In general, economic expansion is continuing, although the pace of growth is slowing temporarily now. But that does not mean recovery is peaking out," said Mamoru Yamazaki, chief economist at Barclays Capita, Japan.

Details showed the information and communications industry-including mobile phones and video game software-enjoyed a recovery in business. The sub-index rose 7.8

Restaurants and hotels, on the other hand, saw a 4.1 percent fail in business, and a ministry official said ramy weather had kept peo-

The yen barely moved, hovering just below four-month highs around 107 30 to the dollar after the data before dipping to 107 60 after Japanese Finance Minister Sadakazu Tanigaki warned his ministry could intervene if it rose too far

A month ago, markets were surprised by a 0.8 percent fall in the tertlary sector index for July, which suggested that a heat wave that month and buying of electron c appliances ahead of the Athens Olympics had not given retailers as much help as expected.

Private consumption accounts for about 55 percent of Japan's economy and its strength is crucial for sustainable growth.



NEW YORK-A drop in US latest week and an upwait manufacturing index signafor the US economy at the quarter.

Those signs, combined w consumer prices, solidified of Federal Reserve would rais next policy meeting in Novel

The Labor Department is less and fell by a larger-than 329,000 in the week ended as a good sign for ob grow!

US CEOs plan to boost technology spending

to boost technology spending in 2005, after the outcome of the presidential election becomes clear, a survey released this week

But overall CEO confidence was down for the third month in a row in October, according to the survey by Chief Executive magazine.

"In the short term CEOs are on the hold because of the elections," William Hoistein, the magazine's editor in chief, said in an interview on Thursday.

As a result, more than 70 percent of the

NEW YORK—Many US chief executives plan roughly 500 CEOs questioned said they would increase tech spending in the next

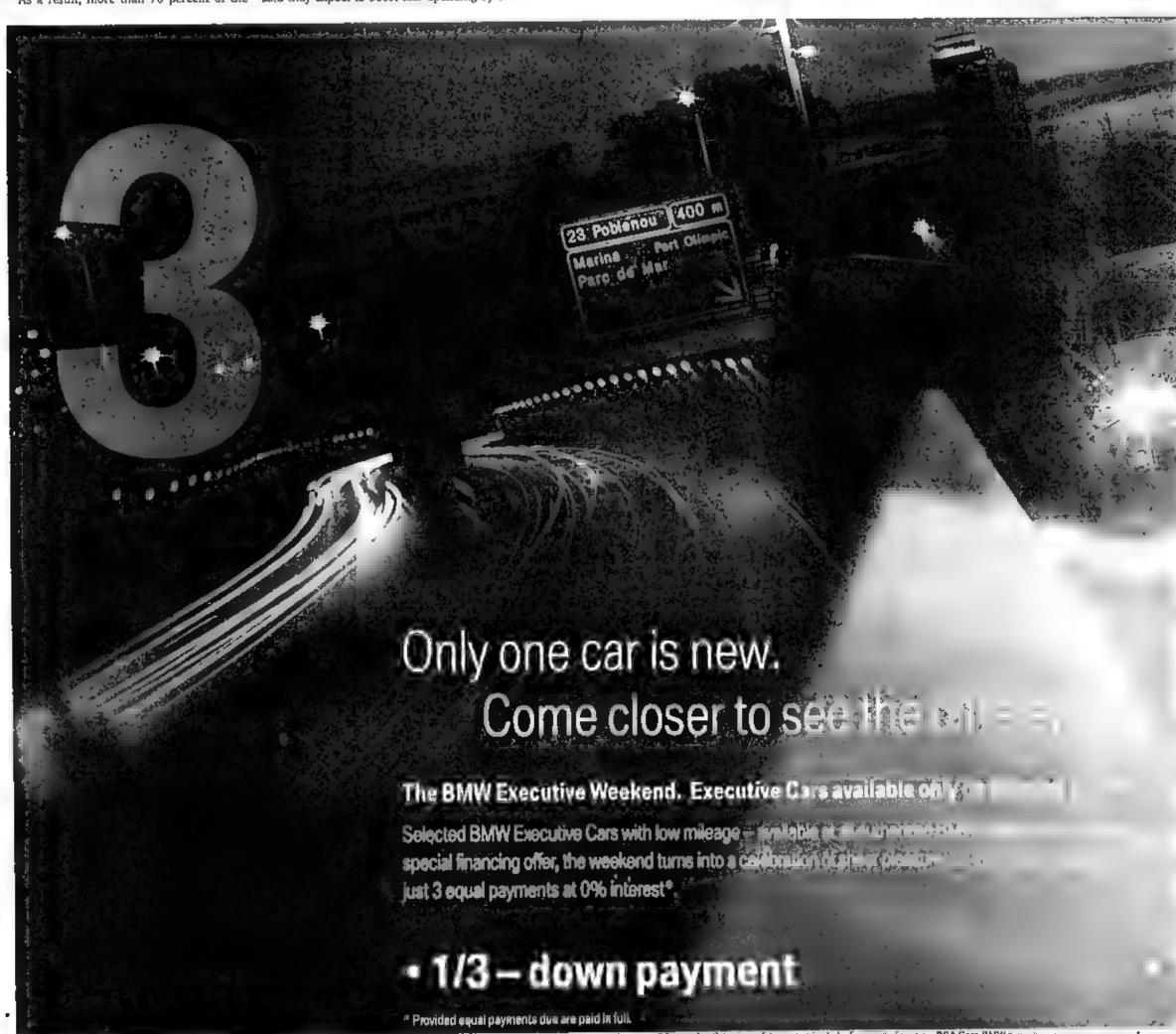
> "GEOs have been tough-minded about costs so far, and now the business environment is putting a stress on them and they realize they have to start spending on technology to grasp the business opportunities that are out there," Holstein said.

> About 25 percent of the bosses said they might increase spending by more than 10 percent of their current budget, while 26 percent said they expect to boost tech spending by 5

percent to 9 percent. Only 8 percent of executives surveyed intended to cut spending over

The top three areas where CEOs aim to add resources are hardware, security and software integration, and the increased investment by companies could in turn spur jobs growth.

"We believe that there is serious evidence to suggest employment will increase in the near future," Edward Kopko, chair and CEO of the Chief Executive Group, said in a state-



obless claims in the

spurt in a regional

d continued growth

start of the fourta

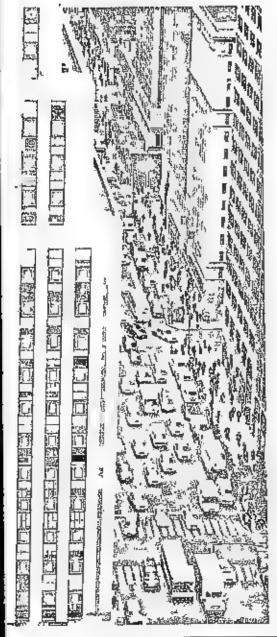
h a recent rise in US

vpectations that the

nrerest rates at its

ported that US job-

expected 25,000 to



Asia shares higher on tech, China GDP

SINGAPORE—Asian stock markets edged Mitsubish Corp., jumped 2.67 percent. higher on Friday on strong earnings outlooks for tech firms, while shares of companies doing business with China rose as Beiping said its economy grew at a robust, if slower, pace.

European shares were expected to rise after sharp gains in US technology stocks, but shares in Swedish telecoms equipment maker Encsson

dipped after lackluster results and a drab outlook Go.d pulled back further from a new sixmonth high set on Thursday, and the US dol-

jar steached near multi-month lows. Japan's Nikkei stock average closed up 0.63 percent at 10,857.13.

As:an shipping, steel and trading firms bounced after Chana said its economy expanded 9 1 percent in the third quarter from a year earlier, slightly above market expectations.

It marked the third straight quarter of slower growth, due to Bening's efforts to rein in investment and .ending.

Economists said the slowdown in the world's seventh-largest economy could reduce the need to raise interest rates.

"It seems like the Chinese economy is still on a growth path. Just looking at this number, I trunk buyers will continue to scoop up China-related stocks like steel and shipping firms," said Yasuo Ueki, analyst at Poko Financial Office.

Active gamers included Nippon Steel Corp., Japan's biggest steel maker, which surged 3 73 percent, rival JFE Holdings Inc., which rose 2.89 percent, and Singapore's Neptune Orient Lines, up 1.38 percent.

percent, while Japan's biggest trading firm, jump in quarterly profits.

An MSCI index of Asia Pacific shares outside Japan rose 0.16 percent, led by a 1.03percent gain in its technology component.

A rise in shares of US technology compames and improved earnings prospects led investors to bid up the sector in Asia.

Tokyo Electron Ltd., the world's secondbiggest maker of ch p-making equipment, leapt 2.78 percent, and electronics conglomerate Toshiba Corp. gamed 1 68 percent after t said it expected a net profit in the fisca, first half, revising its previous loss forecast.

Advantest Corp., the world's largest maker of chip testing devices, rose 2.48 percent after media reports that it may post a 12-fold jump in first-half group net profit.

South Korea's Samsung Electronics Co. Ltd., the world's biggest maker of memory chips, rose 1 98 percent, while Taiwan's United Microelectronics Corp. rose 1.5 percent.

pore showed small gains, while Taiwan's index slipped 0.39 percent. Markets in Hong Kong were closed for a holiday.

Benchmark indexes in Australia and Singa-

South Korea's benchmark index rose 0.92 percent as investors reacted to earnings, China growth and a court decision overturning a plan to relocate the country's capital.

Shares of Kookmin Bank, the nation's largest lender, were down 0.4 percent ahead of its earnings report, which showed a ninefold increase in quarterly profit.

Fourth-ranked Hana Bank rose 1.86 per-Shapping firm Nippon Yusen KK gained 1.5 cent after a better-than-expected 55 percent Reuters

China's Q3 growth seen to slow down

BEIJING-China's thurd-quarter gross domestic product expanded 9.1 percent from a year earlier, marking the third consecutive quarter of slower growth as Benjing reins in breakneck investment and lending, data showed.

Economists said a slew of data on Friday mostly showed evidence of a measured slowdown in growth in the world's seventh largest economy that could reduce the need to raise interest rates.

But officials gave no indication they planned to scale back credit and investment curbs, which have helped to slow the pace of annual growth in GDP from 9.8 percent in the first quarter and 9.6 percent in the second

Zheng Jingping, spokesperson for the National Statistical Bureau, pointed to high prices, tight energy supplies, rising inventories and the possibility of a fresh boom in investment as reasons for keeping tough economic measures in place.

"We cannot treat these problems lightly," Zheng said. "We should further enhance and expand the achievements of macro-control to guard against a rebound of those problems."

The GDP figure was close to the median forecast of 9.0 percent in a Reuters survey of eight forecasters

Economists said authorities would be encouraged by a dip in annual consumer price inflation to 5.2 percent for September, down from a seven year high of 5 3 percent in the prior two months. Economists had forecast it

would stay at that level in September. Growth in urban fixed-asset investment slowed to 27 9 percent for September from a year earner. This compared with growth figares of more than 30 percent during the first half of the year.

The government has clamped down on credit and introduced a raft of measures, such as righter land planning ruses, to cool investment in sectors such as property, steel and

"The modest slowdown in fixed-asset investment and the pronounced slowdown $_{\star}\pi$ inflation are what the authorities want to see," said Tim Condon, an economist with ING in Singapore, "Loosening the tightening measures is their next step. I think they can declare victory and start to remove them,"

AS OIL PRICE RISES, SO DOES THIS JEEP

A Jeep climbs up a 30story skyscraper in New York, The vehicle was pulled up the building as part of the publicity campaign for the new 2005 model of Jeep Cherokee. REUTERS

In a revision, the Labor Department said new

The latest fall was steeper than economists

A four-week moving average of initial claims,

which smoothes short-term voiatility, dropped to

348.250 from 353,750, a level that economists

claims for anemployment insurance had reached

354,000 the week before, up from the 352,000

had antic.pated and brought new jobless claims

to the lowest level in more than two months. In

the year-ago week, c.aims totaled 391,000

originally reported.

oct.16, a report seen associate with moderate hiring.

jobless claims show economic growth in US Federal Reserve showed that factory activity in tories nationwide.

the US Mid-Atlantic region rebounded in October. The Philadelphia Red said its business activity index rose to 28.5 in October from a soft reading of 13.4 in September, well above economists'

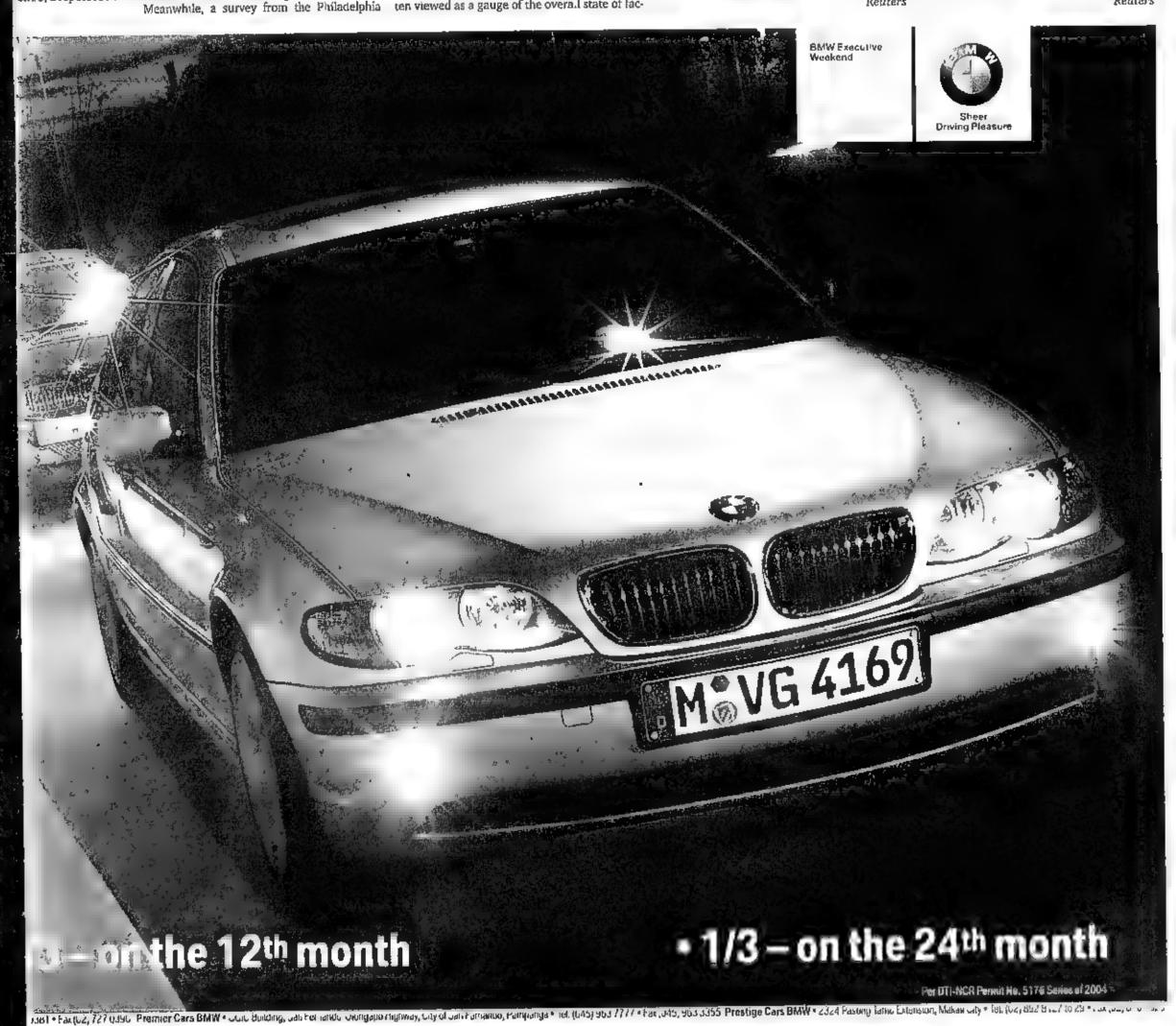
forecasts of a pick-up to 17 "It's encouraging to see the index bounce back in October from a soft number in September," said Gary Thayer, chief economist at A.G. Edwards and Sons in St. Louis, Missouri

The Philly Fed survey is one of the first indicators of US manufacturing every month and is often viewed as a gauge of the overall state of fac-

Thayer said the numbers showed the economy was "growing at a decent pace," leaving the Fed room to raise interest rates, particularly in light of September's gains in consumer prices

Some of the Philadelphia Fed index's sub-indexes were less upbeat than the reading of the overal, index.

Economists noted that the survey's employment component fell to 14.1 from 21.5 and the index measuring the outlook for business conditions six months out fell to 276 from 44.9



BEHERAL

mara romasan

HINEN EQUIPMENT

BOILER FULL AUTOMATIC

SLIGHTLY JEED CAP BOOKS

ROTTWEILER PUPS 6261918

MANTED TO DUT

A NAME YOU CAN TRUST!

MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE **SUY · SELL · PAWN**

rolex+others

& Other Swiss Watches DIAMONDS / JEWELRY

28-Appraisal/Fast Cash

Repaid Polish Any Watch

T#804-0484 + 834 2868

BUY . SELL . PAWN

AGENCIA do MAKATI-4587017

SECORDO AYALA CEITTER-1940002

OPEH MOROAY TO SATURDAY

PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE

CON SAUNTEREST

WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE

ROLEX

6633742 0917-8473744

BUYING ROLEX

Oper WATCHES, BEST PRICE

8917-B142309 **- 7**769687

HOTICES

SEMINAR OCT. 24 ; 2PM

WATCHES

W SS

5646593

DEADLINES

for reservations / cuncellations / corrections Mondays to Saturdays Sundays 12:00 noon 12:00 noon Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

Hais Office: PASONG TAHO, MARKATI CITY

8 67 8125 Direct: \$ 5078008 (Yund) Fax 897-8425

0/F ATRUM \$2.006. MARKATI AVENUE, MARKATI CITY

8 6134. \$ 8 1 470. \$ 8 1401. \$ 5x 693578

ST ANTHONYS \$1.004. AURIDAA \$1.400. QUEZON CITY

\$ 7 2-7008. 1

SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY

8 43502 \$ \$ 6372134 \$ 6072134

\$ 63721342 \$ 527405 \$ \$ 5276157 \$ \$ 6450210

6 57781N1TY \$1.004. \$16 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANUA

\$ 5273142 \$ 524405 \$ \$ 5276157 \$ \$ 648021

\$ ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY

\$ 843401 \$ \$ 8506465 \$ \$ 648000 \$ \$ 64800

PROFESSIONAL

SERVICES

THE PARTIE roa sau

PASIO.

MOVE IN

NOW!

Enjoy completed

phases.

<u>Few units left</u>

Atrium Homes

- Spacious

- Stylish

- Breezy

OPEN TO

PAG IBIG/POP

MEMBERS

MAHEA

EUL CATATU TOP: 51011

PASIE

SCampton & Gardons

Affordable Stylish Living

Near Ortigas Business Center

MAKEUTATI FOR SALE

PASIA

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

DEAL EXTRUS FOR FIENT

MARWONA

VISTA VALLEY

3BR 2TB (Garago)

Call Jo 841-3237

Blewon AEPRK 58R 3TB 2MP

2 GRG 240LA 190FA 2F

PASAY

2Sty 2BR Villarum Call Arnel

6326257 / 8297419

1771 11 11

COMBO/TWNHSE

BONG 09178571989

SSIFIEDS

TALESTATE EON MOCE

Ladies only, Nr Zapote

MMI P2,500 0920-9112912

Mikil or Ayofa PIT Lety 7257342

New etudio Lady 3.6T 9137613

RM 4 RENT/BEDSPACER GUD

LOCATON UN AVE 5254486

BUSINESS RENTAL

HSE/OFF MKT1 8903959

NITE SAZAAR STALL 4 RENT

Tomas Moralo cor Roces

P. Gill Hir Sta Ann. Church

Highly Comm Xeelant Loc W/Parking 6336095 6235187

RESORT LEASE/

MENT

BAGUIO

VACATION APTS.

P3.500-28R, P4.500 38R.

Spatious Garden, Coolding

Fac. liles B\$22458 8322 12

0918-9483711 0918-9095829

2% W/O TAKING CAR 387/523/24

PRIVATE CONVENIENT

K. Domingo, Sea Juan Call

00.0000

CONDO/TWIKSE/

FOR SALE/RENT

PARAMAQUE

P9T/mo. 100etalls 7857811

the Marie of Ohiles

PHYSICIAN/SURGERN

RAPID TX VD-STD

Ex. SWEAT PRIPLES KELOID

DR. C.M. GARMA

SPECIALITY CLINIC

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

VD-GONORRHEA,

SYPHILIS, AIDS

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED

DISEASES

Abut CIRCUMCISION PAINLESS, GERMAN CUT,

ERECTION PROBLEMS

SKIN DISEASES, WARTS

CYST, VAGINAL REPAIR

BLOOD, JRINE

PREG., AIDS TEST

RPR TEST FOR SYPHILIS

a Purdue St.

Cubao, Q. C.

Sack Stella Maris Coll.

or Iselan

Open- Mon to Sat

8:00 AM to 6 PM Tel. 4392706/9139474

ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL Trusted Malds wittel: 4392490 Cell 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm Yayıs Cook Himaid - 8957607

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tir Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Måtrinco 2178 P Tamo låsketi

E-BATTAT	3020107	10.5000
-CHEAP	LBAHAY	9260424+

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57

FOR SALE

LAGUNA

Storey willoof Commit Bidg. 161sqm • 496-7356 Direct Bover

HISE & LAY

874-0487 • 873-5949

1000

15DJqm/SM DIAN COH CASE

Bingalong P1.6M 638-9016

2br Nr NAIA 6007 9119918

11117

-B-New #124 SCOUT CASTOR

9210255/8967 : 09277205673

Blow 20r 2stry w/pring

3.3M 3-4min to walk SM North Edga other T. Sora

Subd area 1.8M 930-8108

BUNG 68R3TB PAM 09178997547

LA 1100m1 FA 500m1 SBR8TB

US Style oper AYALA HTS

P20M 8125847;09178426416

PROJ 4 38R 17B FABRY LAPALISH

or Cubao 3Hses in Compad

302LA 09177499447 4377003

PROJ 4 231 SQM 9119916

Proj.8 2Story S.Pool

102for Deresa - 4567355 Deret Bayer

-SIKATUNA VII. JEI Mahiyaini

9210266 , 9219967 9220547

OTHER

A PRIME SUBD 2 bdrme 178B

Ribacan

6TA, MARIA 225T 3630460

- Willio

BACODR 6687 09202434690

BINAN 4007 (0920)2434690

METROVILLE SUBD LA 122m

P1 2M Vio 8903481 the 27

1188 FA61 28m

8903481 Joe 25/27

370m*

PISM

P2.8M Vic 8993461 for 27

Pürsəmil

Project & Other Studies Strams, Corpton --- 4092002374959 01 W

PRUDENTIALIFE Education-Penaton + Life 0917-8997547

MASSAGE

02-3233289 Best Boys

- 09272216759 Call Warran
- MAKATI 7318810 **ADAM'S APPLE 3608724** NR AYALA MKT

AKIEN #8347357-EGO,CEUJILA TerritorOctry/Stur2-4 (#21b) fgrge P3/28515 up 6903461 Inc 36 ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS

MALE 09173249921

- MALE TOUCH 8535399 24 HRS
- MASSAGE 8539217 ALFRED Bnew 4BR 3TB 2.8M 9487112 MR. UNIVERSE SPA
- 1157 Quezon Ave 4101259

Mr BODY PHYSIQUE 11A Kemiss QC 4350978 PINK

374-8460

Therepeutic Aroma 7520016

REFLEXIOLDBY

BODYLAX J31 Roosevell Ave SFDM

- Premo 40% till Cict30 414-4488
- #FEH.S G000 4127758#
- Juson 3rd Massage 4372642 MILLENSUM NUF 9347833
- Reliex 0921-3473037

REFLEXOLOGY 0918-6719110

🐔 TVTORIAL LESSONS

AmSpeak/Languages 894(3)1 MUSCELLAHEOUS

WEB DEBION 0927-8910444

HONE THOUS

floor sambiks

JC Fir Sand Serv 8535589

HOUSEHDLD JOBS

- **A'A MAIDS & YAYA 4385920**
- CAMELLA HOMES BACCOR ANGEL MAIDS 4213253 LA 37nr FA198.9M 5BR P1 7M 8903461 loo 27 Direct Maid Yawa Cock 9957034
- DIRECT MAIDS, YATA, COCK 7289060
- Good Maid Yaya Driver 4214052
- Good Malds Vers Boy 7572089 Help Agency 532-1947 + 537-8503 BEST MAIDS 8250764

MOUSEHBLD JOBS

- TRUSTO NO 18-30 y.o. 5242282

LIPAT SAHAY

- 4731-6833-LIPAT
- L-BAHAY 8383747809208449984

REAL ESTATE

Ready for Occupancy

LAS PINAS/BACOOR M.H. Del Pilar SL, Molate, Munita Regency-Las Plins P1,955,000.00 (at the back of Chinese Embassy, Manuele-Las PMas P1,500,000.00 Roses Boylevard, Manila) Accadia-Bacoor P814,000.00 Only P5,000 to reserve. He loan region E.B. LOREDO REALTY



Magnificent View OF MANILA BAY

SALE OR LEASE! Formshed and Unformshed Pls. visis or call 5236640 / 5236630 AVAILABLE Studio, 1, 2 and 3 BR

HOUSE & LIFT

LAGUNA

READY FOR OCCUPANCY

CAMELLA HOMES MELAN 35lry FAZ 8903461 LOC 27/25

1

MAKATI

1.1M C5 Nr The Fort

- 1977mg, or 4Yes No link or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-48R 15min Fr Milul 0917-8313226
- 1.1M nr Fort & Mkti willigh Class Amenities 1-4BF 10%DP to Move-in Anne P. (0920) 236-0929
- Kensington Place 8917-5213836 NEW MAKATI CONDO

1,2,3hr Ready to Move-in at Ayala Cash / Terms Discounts 1,834 115 4108395:09193504488

ORIENTAL GARDENS SM. 2 BR ALL BRAND NEW WHITE UNIFITELITED 33-95 sept AM Int Class Amendies 5242760 oc 09178248178

RFO 84sq.m w/ 2 Ploto P5.5M City 0917-5213838 Global

MAKE Nr UST for 316 tog 845-3731

NR UST, ESPANA TOWER 6073372 0917-8102903

SHIGALONG MAHILA BOWTWOOD Asimiratin/Abanasid's MR 1-79499 up #10346! loc. 34 Mandauveng

43eqm, 09192185817 PASIG

TOWN & COUNTRY HILLS LAZARIT BNEW 403qm 0917-9749397 Pa, (25/m) Yid 8903461 Inc 27

Near Ortigas Business Center

- Amenities Swimming pools
 - Pavillon - Jacuzzi Lush Gardens -Spacious Grounds
 - Playground - Gated, exclusive Call: 634-6754 915-0206

OCCUPANCY

FOR SALE

OR LEASE TO OWN

RESIDENTIAL UNITS

THRU BANK FINANCING

UP TO 10 YEARS

1, 2 & 3 Bedroom Available

ACCENTS / OPCICERS ARE WELCOME

415 Escava Darre, Orbgos, Popig City

₩ ८६७_つ३८३

631-3929

910-0372

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE.

RESORT-TYPE, 1st Class

+Secrifico Bala 1882TB

69.26m 2.26+ 412-1825+

QUEZON **CI**TY

Luxurious Low 500T-12M

Furn 9415641/0927-3925928

Timos 990Y 20% OP 15YRS

292-8137. 0917-8180250

LET

Small lots along Cong. Ave.

lacing south area

bross 230m² up P8.500/m²

ALABANG

ALABANG 09228094827

MALOGRAM

Ratribow VRIage 8 £A 216m³

P3.473/m² Vic 6903481 loc 25

MANDALUVOHB

unt Edwa 400m2 846-0731

PASIB

DESTRUCTION SHIP

1868sqm Control our Kings Politi

CONTRACTOR OF

TAGAYTAY VILLAS

THE RIDGE 3M to 5M

w/ Gall & Club Membership

636-1809 / 0917-5022722

Subd.

08:7-370455@3609365

9314946 9324696

Bass - 0917-5234223

NEW PHASE NOW SELLING! STARTING 1BR - 6,254/mo.*

2BR - 15,415/mo.* 3BR - 23,254/mo.* **BROKERS** ARE WELCOME

*see terms details

RANCHO VISTA SUBD LA613m2 P2.284/m² Via 8803461 loc 27

10/10/ SAN MIGUEL BUL 4000m³ P180Vm Vic 8903481 loc 27

CAMTE P2 900 m2 Vic 8903481 loc 27

P5.750/mt Vic 8903461 loc 27

Res. Lot 9700 / SQM TB425621

SOUTH PEAK P5,000m2 _A240m2 Vic. 8803461

MY LET

Herlinge

BULACAN

SAN MAGUEL BUL 4000m P180/m² Vic 8903481 foc 27

LA7439m* FA3000m*

PIDA PIDRI

LONT TERM LEASE 61750M 285 Montriane St. Aleberry 809-4729 • 0920-6398990

IDEAL FOR SPA GYM CALL CENTER 1211541 / METROVILLE SUBD LASSING Wid 8803481 loc 27 COMMERCIAL

TESTABLISH

7497119 09178908317

Nr. Traboho meki Sampeloo

Colotto Str. militto P3.5T 1736414

DON BOSCO EXEC HTS LAIZEMZ

PARKPLACE SUBD LA149.30ml P6.028/m² Vic 6903461 foc 27 PARKPLACE SUBD LA120m2

ST. CHARREL DASMA or SM. 373m2 P2 660 are the \$903461 for 27

1480NA

1et 25/27

spece 1500 Alle Joy 5610960 Park 534-1212

CONDO/APT w/grgs \$636295

PASIG 28A 833-1040 Capitol Tela 1400084/

PASIG TAGIG AREA FULLY FENCED WHIZOTANK ACCESS 0917-6251467

632-0129, 856-0360, 687-7325

REAL ESTATE Fairview QC Thee 389 2TB

2 F

ALABANG

MINN DOL

THE BURGUNDY PLAZA KATHUHAN D.C. FRNT ATENED FA183, 75, 50 m 7361926

MARKET

RIZAL

Hr Mind Av Obr 2Rt Mr Gra P1GT 929-9605 + 0817-8470918

MAKATI BNsw Condo Nr D'Fort ZER wPkg oddr amenides 10T/mo neg 0916-1617542, 625-2665 Mon

PASIO

TOTAL LALL PHILAM HOMES FRONT EDSA Bidg 2 UNIT 7 9289541 7361925

Ghills FF SIL P11T 829-9835

PARC RYL 189 FF 4121826

SAN JUAN BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3197 FINANCING-EASY FAST VERY

PARTHER HTICE SPICE THE FOR RENT

289 Marbie Kitchen Tollet MALAYE MLA 525-8048/49 107 P. Alvorez St. 865-6349

MAKATI Maly 723-4623 to 25 old hirs Orliges 50sq.m 09176454534 1628R WIGHRAGE STRONG 8902561 8902894

5.5T 1BR APT 09173982697 19X NATE OF BUILD NEW 18SR 77 28S 8.5T 8952028

WATER

PIST 3792 Mescardo St. Midf 8223972 Siza/Leny

09204136412

DUEZON CITY

Parking 927-2988 • 927-5727

Burgundy Katipunan Ironling Ateneo 2BR ham rentigined Aparlment 4500-15000 Bed-927-4517 • 0917-7940707

354 Agulma SF Sucat Call 09209602511 9274236

OTHER REAL ESTATE

HE PARK TORK TORK 38 Paratumen Mr C'woolth 3br. 2166, Md Qtrs Sentd, with &

Brokers Hoview 4382966

700

'96 Grage P185T 531-0204

MAZDA

8143684 / 091881483694

101

GLXI 25' QDGD CONDITION SPORTY LOOK Floaded 2727813

TOTAL

'96 TCAMRY a/t

Brnd new studio type Prot 2 TRANSPORTATION 4342604 / 09: B-2876641 FOR SALE

97 936-9282 - 952-4254 CHIS PROJ.4 28R 439-0100 Mck

New Studio Type 18R T6 Sels Kilchon 58 Yalo 912-2684 of the scool \$5,70,117 Page \$252185

WANTED TO LEASE

Wants to Rent or Rent to Own '97 MAZDA GLI fal own frosh Property in Kamurang-Sci. Area four militage all orig P220T Mrs C 0917-6282808

WAREHOUSE FACTORY QUARDED PUBLIC STORAGE

USING CONTAINER VANS WITH IN PORT ZONE DELPAM MÁMILÁ TELEFAX 2459740/2478001

HOOM & BOARD

Med MIF P2.7 up FF7P1A 897(41)7

P120EMI

P200 St.

Slightly asad ownr driver 7422701 / 7320205 FURNISH PASAY 88728854 THE SALES

M. 4118679/7636761	Space Goar Venetia Serena
	Burt Enlime Trooper Elf Canter
	ate Terms 7127839

PARTS & REPRESENT

Заправителя

DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF T

QUICK SERVICE Sum-7pm GOOD FREAD

the self. Wheelstak, commoderials, craticion weller, experience, etc. lides 2 ands: prosthesis. lidoliji 177

FREE AFTER-SALES SERVICE 116 TURNET

36 West Av QC 3716783 GOLDEN RETRIEVER PUPS 115 Mind, Av QC 8291814 6830877 , 09178540472

PHIL DOG SCHOOLS ERYY EQUIPMENT/ Trains with Full Gueranian Off-Leasted & Even By Signal Only Call 721-3738

BKHOE kobelco 3539812 Ed

LOWBED 70Ton 09277902546

TRANSPORTATION PRINTING COR TIME C EQUAPMENT

CARS POR REIT Heldalborg SORM 20x28 P850th neg 7318973 BEHZ Jaguar Llocola 6829922

LORN & MONTGAG CarsVana CoasterBus 422-9295 Cheep Ven Rental 9330311

CAR VANS 410-0496

CARS VANS 4X4 COSTR BUB HOREMOO ARBOLD & MILLIURA AUTOMATICMANUAL TRANS Doctors, Business, Seaman, OFW 8908687 8908668 8908669 OROCH, Allotta, Beauty, Real Estate. Selecy Loan, No Collaboral 9623735 PEDO/LB 9136710 / 4333682 0 4 1 7 4 0 7 8 8 5 7

STAREX MB100 MACE 0277135

YAMS & MATIC CARS 7297978 A P CHENT A CAR MEW CHIS STARS REVO - VIOS - ALTIS - STARS CRIA - CRY - LYNX - 536-8022 303-9789 - 426-2278 - 426-4004

1.5% Fast Cur Lean 3677523/24

1.5% CARLDAN 373-8519

1.5% Easy Carloan 781535255

1.6% Fast Cur Loan 8560140

1.5% wib Tolding Car 3732061-92

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3850974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

•1HR Fast Car Loap 7125202•

1HR Fast Car Loan 71252021

2% w/o Taking Car 7282780

2% wio telding car 7850183-84

2% w/oYalding Car 7221021

2% vifoTaking Car 8959454

2% w/oYaking Car 8966630/33

2% wipTaking Car 6670490/95

2% what taking our 6667865

ITEMS FOR SALE

Dough Kneeder 09187584845

......

7220433 · 4123543 ZIIIIIII

1.5% CARLOAN 533-8254 1.5% Easy Car Loan 3748765 "INTRODUCTION TO CRYSTALS"

TEL \$255795 / 5280741 Notice is Hereby Given That The Estate Of The Late Zecerias C. Hilliado who died on December 29,1998 at Maketi Medical Contor, lepicati City Hed Seen Sellind By Mis Heirs in Deed of Extrajudicial Settle ment of Estate With Sale Subscribed and Acknowledged 1 0 Ally. Pariecto L. Danayuga Notary Public for and in the City of Makett per Doc. No. 406. Page No. 113 Book No. L1: Sarlos of

2004 (PDI-Oct.18,23,30,2004)

LEAD HOTEL

Mosca is hereby given that the gambe of ISIDIRO MONTES was self-adjudicated to her below Notary Public Juan G. Siapeo, Jr. of San Fabran, Pannasinan par Doc. No. 11. Page No. 3, Book No. V Series of 2004 [PDI-Oct 16, 23 & 30, 2004)

Netice is beauty given thei the estate Alfredo Joson Adjudicated by sarviving h i iii Gloria Josen with TOTAL Docride, Pager 098. Bookens Sales of 2004 before Holary Public Rodrigo Corpuz of Law CITY Pins Oct 23, 30 Nov. 6, 2004

AVM HAUR aroxonis

25T King Domot, Sr Imptd 7767562

CAMPROD PLANS SIN ONT-7839532

NESTRUMENTS. **VAMANA GRAND & UPRIGHT**

ELITE PIANO CENTER

Almost New: TERMS-7213124

The Ricomill w/Wrhee O Mindoro P2 041 Nego M-F Welcome Brokers/Agents Ok 650-8559-60, 697-4430-0838

THE SEC

NO RISK, MOREY BACK GUARANTEE TEL 6256796 / \$260745

BUSINESS DEPURTURITY

Sam Fr Home 30-60T 9915-4382365



SANYO DENKI PHILIPPINES, INC.

QUALITY ASSURANCE II DEPARTMENT MANAGER

Qualifications.

in the Quality Asserance for UPS Product, process control. and evaluation of product, dealing with cuspomer claims for damage, purchase and quality control of materials. More base hands-on experience on various related QA device! equipment.

ALL APPLICANTS SHOULD BE ABLE TO READ. WRITE AND SITEAR MI IONGO

Interested applicants usay send their Resauct with 2x2 recent nations and crestantials to:

Laker and Employment Center Bldg. 225, Subse Bay Metropolitan Authority Solve Bay Preepon Zone

INVITATION TO BID "AS IS WHERE IS"

Damaged Motor Vehicles

1995 Mitsubishi Lancer / UFD-532 1995 Nissan Bluebird Altima / UBJ-898 1999 Honda Civic / WJU-101 2004 Ford Everest Wagon / XMP-244

For particulars, call Philam ins. Co., inc.) Dick Cariño, Tel. # 878-54-57

INVESTMENT PROBLEMAN

EMPLOYMENT **OPPORTUNITIES**

Masseur 18-25yo 95263833464

Aromatherapy, Health Son Biz. Global SINC Seeking Ambitious Filipino For Fur

bunny, Exceptional Sarning Potential, Grow rich STAVIN SEC., MAID 7237504

In 2005, Proview in Makull. Call; 0927-9167098 -EXPAIXING OFFICER 9115997

EARN PIOT ophresh - HOW? obere d bisner 0821-5914739

Log-on www.L88adc.com

PIONEERS SECOME AHLLIDWALRERI" DISTRIBUTORS NEEDED. 09198831363 http://sakemeto.blzegetime

top-nutrition-business.com

RTW Consign 09:157940002

ther Expansion, Huge Oppor-

BSP-BSN-PT-MT EARN PIOT upmosk HOW? ehare d bianez 0921-5914739 Any Allied Health Grade up to P45T/ Mot 8922818

Asia to North Fem. Got a Phone? Earn up to America, room 15 Case Dan P30 000/mg. Flexible Hrs. d them ties is posticular to the you w/Travel Opp. 8927828 develop & expent a global biz.

> Nursing atedent or SN For USA Modical Firm SCOTTSKIDOG & AOL.COM

From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper:

INDUIRER

Read it every Sunday with the Philippine Daily Inquirer.

SULTAN KUDARAT ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

Tacarong City

INVITATION TO BID

The Sutan Kudard Deciri; Cooperative, Inc. (SUKELCO) is inventy seated birds from eligible bibbers for the Supply, Delivery, Installation, Festing and Consensations of Cine (1) 10 https://doi.org/10.1006/j.com/pdf

The power vandomer and all accenteries must be board new and eater Changes, US or European

made. The previous protection treat be SFS Power Carast Breater, Dead Task. The 13.2 kV side

breakers with high performance protection ruley that copical leader matering capable of measuring

and strong current, rollings, power, many, power factor, tree-of-user and named currents with computer or modern interface. The civil works will only repude saint support and foundation and eachedles

The county indicates the second process of the county of t

standards rest Fleshis for all equipment. Declars this with to apply for nigitary may submit logistics with the local the localwing requestrores, day repartment. If CFI business name regeleration

POSERIE WITH THE DOGS BY EXCHANGE CONTROL CONTROL CONTROL TO THE CONTROL CONTR

SURFECT reserves the right to reject any or all bids enforct offering any reason, make any applicat

NOTICE OF SERVICE OF PROCESS BY PUBLICATION

In the Superior Court, Case No. 03-CVS-05597

TAKEN NOTICE that a pleading seeking relief you has been filed in the above entitled action. The nature of the relief being sought is as follows: The

Grove Park Inn Resort, Inc. has essented claims for conspiracy to deliraud,

conversion, and RICO. These cisims relate to four contracts for renovetions

at the Grove Park Inc. and certain payments made to you by comractors on

You are required to make detense to such a pleading not later than forty (40) days from FIRST DATE OF PUBLICATION TO BE INSERTED HERE.

exclusive of such date, and upon your lature to do so the parry seeking service

PARKER, POE ADAMS & BERNSTEIN, LLP.

2500 Charlotts Plaza, Charlotta, North Carolina 28244 Telephonia (704) 372-9000 Facsmile (704) 334-4706

formally therein, and to make an areard to the bedon intoke proposal is most excessageous to the

(Sgd.) DENETHIO O. JEHEZ

accessories for feutan Substation on Turn-toly Basis.

Sobret sealed tack to

ACCOUNTS.

1339 663

(P0) Oct. 22 & 23, 2004)

PATRICIA SMITH, Plaintif

Oefendants.

To: Kenneth M. Powell

(PD: - Oct 23, 30 & Nov. 6 2004)

18153.

week (36 to his in the sure.

Godofredo F. Sanchinz, Jr.

Engineering Department

TORRESONNESS OF THE SECOND SECOND

STATE OF CAROLINA BUNCOMBE COUNTY

THE GROVE PARK INN RESORT, INC.

WORLDWIDE TECHNICAL SERVICES, INC.

KENNETH M. POWELL, WINA GO POWELL,

POWELL SERVICES, INC. and JERRY SMITH,

against you will apply of the Court for the rater sought. This the 23rd day of October, 2004.

N.C. State Bar No. 16528

Michael G. Adams

Jornal with Off-Loan Tap Changer and complete projection and

re must be a becomingly smalled mechain dwise become mathemy projected by SFS calcul-

(REF: HR/RE-PH/04Oct/001)



CR Airways Ltd., a home base airline in Hong Kong, invites high caliber and diligent candidates to fill the following vacancies:

1. Line Captain.

2. Flight Officer

(REF: HR/RE-PH/04Oct/002)

Requirements

- (Line Captain) Minimum 5000 hours total flight time in which 1000 hours PIC must be on commercial jets.
- (Flight Officer) Minimum 1500 hours total flight time in which 500 hours must be on commercial jets.
- Experience on commercial airline operation is preferable.
- Applicants should be able to relocate to Hong Kong at short notice.

We offer attractive remuneration and generous fringe benefits to the successful candidates. Interested parties please send full resumé with expected salary to: hr@crairways.com or by post to Human Resources Department, 33/F, 118 Connaught Road West, Hong Kong.

Please refer to www.crairways.com for more information about our company.



Supreme Court of the Philippines MANILA

TATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Supreme Court invites authorized Distributors/dealers of branded Personal Computers to pre-qualify and participate in the lot bidding for the following:

Α.	731 units	_	Parsonal Computers
В.	54 units	_	Laser Printers
C.	818 units	_	Dot matrix printers (Narrow carriage 80 columns)
D.	20 units	-	Wide carriage 136 columns
E	731 units	-	AVR, 500 watts
 - oficeto	The state and	do Electro	a fema

For distribution and delivery to:

	Court	PC	Laser Printer	Det Matrix (B0 columns)	Dot Metrix (136 columns)	AVR (500 watte)
=	Suprema Court Lower Courts	90 641	54	65 753	20	80 641
=	Total	731	54	818	20	731

The approved budget is FORTY FIVE MILLION PESOS (P45,000,000.00) to be charged against the Judiciary Development Fund.

The winning bidders shall deliver the required equipment within sixty (60) working days upon receipt of Purchase Order (P.O.). Interested bidders must not be related to the head of the procuring entity or to any members of

the Committee on Bids or COB Secretariat either by consangulatry or affinity up to the third civil Prospective bidders may secure pre-qualification requirements and bid documents including the

list of recipient Courts and their locations from the Secretariat, Committee on Bids, 4th Floor, Multipurpose Bidg., Property Division, Supreme Court, after payment of a non-refundable lee of Five Thousand Peace (P5,000.00). For additional information, contact the Secretary, Atty. Ennar RC Cabarilla at telefax no. 5251270 or Norma Josue at telefax no. 5247425. PRE-BIO CONFERENCE

The Pre-bid Conference will be hald on 10 November 2004 at 2:00 p.m., Session Hall, 3rd Floor, Old Building, Supreme Court.

SUBMISSION OF ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS The Legal requirements for eligibility of prospective bidders must be personally submitted by the duly authorized representative on 17 November 2004 at 2:00 p.m., Session Hall, 3rd Floor, Old

Building, Suprame Court.

III. OPENING OF BIDS Birds of eligible bidders will be accepted and opened in the presence of the bidders or their representatives on 24 November 2004 at 2:00 p.m., Session Hall, 3rd Ploor, Old Building, Supreme

The Committee on Bids reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defects or informalities therein, or accept any bids/s or offen's which it may consider to be advantageous and beneficial to the government.

October 21, 2004

(Sgd.) JOSE P. PEREZ Chairman Committee or Bids

Area (sq.ss.)

2,719

Indicative Price

103,000 00 50,000 00 75,000 00 75,000 00 75,000 00 75,000 00 79,000 00 108,000 00 108,000 00 108,000 00 108,000 00 109,000 00 87,000 00 87,000 00 53,000 00 57,000 00

47 000 00 66,000 00 54 000 00 82 000 00

(PDI - Detabar 23 & 30, 2004)

PRIVATIZATION AND MANAGEMENT OFFICE (PMO)

INVITATION TO SUBMIT OFFERS

Offices for Sule are lity loar (SA) practile of and fewanty moved by PENINSELA BARK (Pentania), located at the towns of Paghtipo, Jinsan and leysous Proyects of Celebra, in well as a proper of land tensorly owned by INTERLAND CHEMICALS, INIC (ICR), located at Servinghy Balabed. Servicials, Proyects of Celebra.

on Ha

Let-1 17-6

The \$5 perceit of land we being offered on a per she and on an "as-is, where-is" besse, as follows:

omed Beck (Penhalik) DAY 1 (58s 1 to 26) November 23, 2004. Tuchday Submitselon or Office (2 00 to 2:00 p.m.) (Opening of Feeder Box 2:00 p.m.)

Ster No.

,	T-390059	1.0-14-0-7	85 100
1	T-33:XX60	1.00-14-C-11	100
7	7/190054	Q1-14-A-3	LQŞ
	T-2900\$6	Little 144-A-4	100
2	T-390058	L00-14-A-5	BIII
7	T-390098	Lot-s0, Bin. 4	182
	T-390052	Lot-2-A	150
	T-320053	Lot-2-B	120
10	T-390087	Let-10, 80c, 10-8	252
77	1 390366	Lor-7	115 5
12	7 390083	1.ca-8	5 h
10	T 390095	3_QA-7	110
18 H	T-390004	Lol-8	120
15	T-390 \CD	Lot-6. Bik \$	230
56	T-350089	LOF7 BRL &	204
C7	1-390051	E-101-E	89
MI .	1-390061	Los-12, 84k. 8	727
16 19 20	1-390078	Last	117
20	1-390078	Lat-II	110
21	T-390077	LOS-7	120
22	T-390075	1.01-2	120 183
2	T-380074	101-7	149
Park .	T-39097Z	c.03-lb	817 86
OE.	T-300070	LAI-5	16
24 25 20 21	T-390071	Lot-i	107
97	T-390073	Lot-3, Bill, 10-A	372
4	7-30000	Lat-5	130

(MY 2 (Site 29 to 54) November 24 2004	Wednesday			
Salm Mcs.	TEX No.	Let No.	Ams (Sq.m.)	lpdicative Price
2000年200日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日	T-390033 T-390045 T-390045 T-390045 T-390081 T-390080 T-390080 T-390086 T-390086 T-390086 T-390087 T-390077 T-390077 T-390077 T-390077 T-390090	LCH-1 LCH-3 LCH-3 LCH-4 LCH-5 LCH-4 LCH-5 LCH-7 LCH-19 LCH	181 117 194 142 100 98 102 62 736 84 80 189 182 183 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	81.000 00 65.000 00 66.000 00
pay 2 (9/te 55)	is, inc. (ICI)			

Area (Squa.) TOT HE Lat No. 6,225,000 00 Percel 7 Lot-3 44,501 T-297 (fill us for a required fee of P300.06 loop the PAID februates

Offices will be included, appeared and inhalated in the properties of offices to booking the periodual processor by request for the duty exprenential objects of the Office has links decuments for a nomination, and Counter (processor particles), Makes Coly.

The many information process real for large Coll Burdempris films PMC Manustrian Description (s. 617-633) to peral than PMC Managing Describing to \$17-6331 or \$17-6762

SSIFIEDS

ASSET MANAGEMENT GROUP We manage for best value.

OCTOBER 28, 2004 • THURSDAY • 2:00 p.m.

ST ANTHONY HALL, SACHED HEART CENTER D. Jacossiem Street, Cebu City

PUBLIC AUCTION

ot Area: 158 sqm.

Lot Area: 1,276 som.

LOT 12 CONDO UNIT

Minimum Bid Price:

LOT 13 CONDO UNIT

LOT 14-CONDO UNIT

LOT 15 CONDO JNIT

Unit 406 4/F Buonaventura

LOT 16 - CONDO UNIT

Unit # 605 .E/F Buenvalura

LOT 17 CONDOLUNIT

Minimum Bid Price.

LOT 18 - CONDO UNIT

Unit # 405 4/F Buenaventura

Condominium Bldg. E. Osmena Cor.

Floor Area: 188 Som.

Vetoso St., Guadalupe Minimum Bid Price, 5,326,000.00

Condominium E, Osmena St.,

Minimum Bid Price. 5,833,000.00

Floor Area: 186 Sqm.

Condominium E. Osmena St.,

Minimum Bid Price 6,285,000.00

Floor Area, 222 Sqrt.

Floor Area: 188 sqm.

Unil 502 5/F Buenaventura

Condominium E, Osmena St.,

Unit # Ph 5 7/F Bueneventura

Condominium E. Osmena St.,

Minimum Eld Price, 6,340,000.00

Minimum Bird Price: 5,580,000.00

Floor Arus: 188 sqm.

Minimum Bid Price: 4,785,000.00

F.o. Jun were, Usmana

Hippodromo St.

Floor Area

Quadalupe

Guadaluge.

Guadalupe

Floor Arga

LOT 19 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT

LOT 1 - LOT ONLY Lot Area: 2,323 sqm. Lot 1003-B-5-B-2-D Taytayen, Bogo, Minimum Bid Price: 523,000.00

COT 2 - LOT ONLY Lot Area: 1,000 sqm. Lot 1986-8-2-8-2 Interior From Roberto Ancejas Ave., Bogo, Cebu Minimum Bld Price 540,000.00 LOTS-LOT ONLY

Lot Area: 750 sqm. Lot 1986-B-1 Robarto Ancales Ave... Minimum Bid Price, 1,197,000.00 LOT 4 LOT ONLY

Lot Aree: 5,794 sqm. Lot 1986-B-2-B-2-B-3 Roberto Ancajas Ave. Poblacion , Bogo, Cabu Minimum Bid Price: 609,000.00 LOT & LOT ONLY Lot Area, 4,316 sqrs. Lot 1003-B-5-D Taylayan, Bogo, Cebu Minimum Bid Price: 1,101,000.00 LOT 8 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT Loi Area: 641 sqm. Floor Area: 63 sqm. Lol 1986-B-2-B-2b-1 Roberto Ancajes

Minimum Bid Price, 511,080.00 LOT 7 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot Aree: 1,300 sqm. Floor Area: 149 sqm. Lot 1986-B-2-A Roberto Ancelas Ave., Poblacion, Sogo. Cebu Minimum Bid Price: 1,712,000.00 LOT 8 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT

Ave., Poblacion, Bogo, Gebu

Lot Area: 455 sqm. Floor Area: 80 sqm LOI 1986-8-2-8-1 & Loi 1986-8-2-8-2-A Roberto Ancajas Ave. Poblacion, Bogo Minimum Rid Price 599 000 00 CEBU CITY

LOT B - LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot Area: 400 sqm. Floor Area, 248 sqm.

GUARANTEED FINANCING

. FIXED INTEREST UP TO 10YRS 10% DOWN PAYMENT FOR LOTS

25% DOWN PAYMENT FOR DEVELOPED PROPERTIES SHOW MONEY PHP 25,000.00 CASH, MANAGER'S CHECK

Lot 28 Blic 4 # 12 Camp Lapu-Lapu Rd., San Antonio VIII. Banilad, Cabu City Minimum Bid Price 4,687,000.00

LOT 10 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot 1 Bik. 6 Premier Corner Cahine Ste. Minimum Bld Price, 431,000.90 LOT 11 LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot 5756-A Cebu South Rd., Besak, San

では、101年によっては、101年にはは、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には、101年には

and the second but a little with the second second second

Lot No. 3771-B-5 Ocampo Drive, White Road, Insyswan Minimum for Prime 2 133 000 00 LAHUG LOT 20 LOT ONLY

Loi Area: 355 sqm.

Floor Area: 291 sqm

Lot Area: 250 Som Lot 1319-B-2-C-11, Near La Guardin Minimum Bld Price: 277,000.00 LOT 21 - LOT ONLY Lot 19, Near La Guardia Minimum Bid Price: 553,000.00 LOT 22 - LOT ONLY

Abrimum Sid Price 590 000 00

Lot 20, Near La Guarde

LAPU-LAPU LOT 25 CONDO UNIT (STUDIO TYPE) Floor Area: 50 sqm. Unit 53-D (Rm505), EGI Condo. Maribego Minimum Bid Price: 1,710,000.00

LILOAN LOT 24 - LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lei Area: 951 signi, Floor Area: 177 signi.

Lot 2624, Brgy Yarii Nërrimum Birt Price: 471,000 00 MANDAUE

Lot Area: 232 squ., Floor Area: 176 sqm. Lot 837-C-2-C-2 Herman Village, Basak Minimum Bid Prior 1,453,000.00 LOT 26 - LOT & RAPROVEMENT Floor Azea, 490 sqm. Lol 26-B. Greenview Subd., Pagsallill Animum Bid Price: 3.751.000.00

MEDELLIN LOT 27 - LOT ONLY Lot Area: 2,099 som ot 1-C-2 Sangon, Medellin, Gebu

LOT 28 LOT CALY Lot Area 6,103 sqm. Lot 1-C-3 Bangon, Medellin, Cebu Minimum Bid Price: 18,000.00 LOT 29-LOT ONLY Loi Area: 995 sqm. Lot 1-C-4 Bengon, Medelin, Cebu Mennues Bid Price 2,250 00

PARDO LOT 30 LOT ONLY Lot Area, 2,832 sqm. Lot 16426-A Sen Carlos Heights, Quiol

OT 31 - LOT ONLY .ol Area: 6,657 sqm Let No. 19680, Interior Portion, San Carlos Heights, Quiot Mrs mem Bid Price 2 337,000 00

PHANUNGAHAN LGT 52 LGT \$ IMPROVEMENT Lot Area, 201 sqm. Lot 4 Area Nati Highway Pobladion. Minimum Ret Price, 229 000 00

CO كن دO CA, Y Lot Area 1,790 sgm. Minimum Bid Price 510,000.00 LOT 34 LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot Area 3,666 sgm. Floor Area: 90 sqm. Lot 236 Poblacion Mar mum Rei Price 900 000 00

TABOGON

TALAMBAN LOT 35 LOT ONLY Lot Area: 700 sqm. Lot 9 Sunny Has Subd. min Ext Pixto 1,488 000 00 TALMAY

CC 35 LOT & MAR BOVE MELVI Lot Area 500 sqm. Floor Area, 250 sqm. Lot No. 2306-O Sillo Pungpang, Brgy San Isidro W - - - Parl Price: 787 000 00

TOLEDO LOT 37 LOT DILY Lot Area: 1,886 sqm. Lot 5 & 7 Blk. 3 New Hospitel Rd.

Minimum Bld Price: 503,900.00 LOT 38 LOT & IMPROVEMENT Lot Area 4,150 sqm. Floor Area 210 sqm. Cad Lot No. 767-A-5 Along Brgy. Rd.,

PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKING PLEASE CALL AMG-PNB INDURRY DESK, TEL NO: (02)832-2562; (02)526-3131 LOCALS. VANESA: 4538/0918)415-0999 - ROSS: 4537/(0920)602-6903 - YEN: 7212/(0918)414-9902; ASHLEY: (0916)579-5478 - CECILE (032) 412-1883

DOMESTIC TOLL PREE NO: 1-800-10-555-8888

PROPERTIES FOR SALE ARE ON AN LAS IS WHERE IN MASIS PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

P 180,000,00

P 239,500.00

P 283,100,00

Proublic of the Philippines SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

INVITATION TO BID

The Social Security System is inviting offers to purchase by way of seeled Etcl the wing properties

Bocos Sur

PROPERTY LOCATION

San Julian Norta, Vigan,

Lot No. 3615. Cattaran,

San Owntin Vill., Pallut,

Lat No. 518 & 519

Solana, Cagnyan

Lot No. 4497-D.

400 sq.m. TC7 No. 39984 Lot only 1,435 eq.m. TCT Ro. 134778 2 BR. 1 TSB, Descripting

250 eq.m. TCT No. 134777 28A, 1 T&B Deteriorating 194 sq.m. TCT No. 125582

300 sq.m. TCT No. 134776 2 BR, 1 T&B. Delariorating Bungalow 335 sp.m. TCT No. 125332 3 BR, 1788, Deterforating

516 sq.m. TCT No. 326361 3 BR. 1 T&B. Deterioraling One and half-storay 159 sq.m. TCT No. 40170 Detancrating Burgalow 282 sq.m. TCT No. 302143

10 125 sq.m. TCT No. 48210 Cal arriy 300 sq.m. TCT No. 331995 2 BR, 1TSB,Fairly

maintained bungalow 300 sq.m. TCT No. 158488 BR, 178B, One & Hall Storey, Deteriorating

1,285 sq.m. TCY No. 312911 4 BR + TAB Dastroyed by typhoon 420 sq.m. TCCT No. 312910

2,140 snum, TCT No. 60987 Lot only 300 eq.m. TCT No. 141835 2 BR, 1 T&B

Deteriorating, Burgalow 280 sq.m. PCT No. 140038 2 BB, 1 T&B Spht level 198 sq.m. TCT No. 141834

2 BR, 1 TAB, Two Storey Felrily meuritained 309 sq.m. TCT No. 281254 Lot only 708 sq.m. TCT No. 281255

Lot only

Tuguegerao, Cagayao Lot No. 2 Bit 4, Guaranteed P 59,600,00 Homes, Bascaran, Solano, Nueva Viscaya LOT NO. 4117-C-3-A. P 327 200 00 23 Santol St. San Gabriel VIII., Tuguegaran, Cagoyan Lot No. 6455-9. Poblacion P 616,500,00 Solano, Nueva Viscaya llegen, (sabela 9 176,100,00 Lot No. 4 Blk 1. Hilliam Subd. Yanyagan, Sabian, Benguet Lot No. 10, Bibl. 10, Valley Homes, Patis, Santiago City Lot No. 2-A-2-C-3-A. Baccult P 187,500.00 Norte: Bausing, La Union Loi No. 5-A-2, Stawit, P 221,000.00 Lot No. 12, Silawit, Causyon

Lot No. 9. Cumu. P . Angazienan, Stabeld

uot 1-B, Centro, Caustyan P 126,000,00 Lot No. 1140. Dacalla, P 214,000,00 Fugu Cernalanugan, Cagayan Lot No. 4482-A, #1 Teachers P 191,300,00 P 247,100,00

Vill., Pallua Sur, Tuguegarao Своеувл Lot No 2-H-2 Panacai VIII. Caggay, Tuguegarao Cagayan uot No. 9670-L. #162 Gost Tuguegarao, Cagoyan

P 197,300.00 P 100,500,00 Lot No. 7, 50r. 4, Centro. P 494,200,00 Lot No. 2-d-2-2-p, Mariz Cmpt. Prenze, Causyon, Isabela

Complete description of the properties including Sidding Forces and instructions to Bidders are evaluable at the SSS Bagulo Cluster, Harrison Road, Bagulo City. Please contact Engr. Ed Flora at Telephone No. (074) 443-3089, 442-2635, 444-8615, 442-8718, 444-Soaled bids should be dropped at the Bid Box located at the Administrative Division. SSS Baguin Cluster from 8:00 AM to 1:50 PM on 09 November 2004. The bids should be

lebeled Acquired Assets Disposal Contrittee, Social Security System, East Avecus, Ourgan City. Bidder's deposit equivalent to at least 30% (if bidder is former owner, their epouses parents and children) or 10% (if bidder does not fall on the preceding cetagory) of the bid price in cash (Philippine money/U.S. dollar) or in Cartified Menager's Check in lever of SSS must be enclosed with the sealed bid. (Any other form or draft purportedly as memoer

of payment is not acceptable). The bidder must also sign the seeled envelope serious its flap. Socied bid without the bidder's bond will not be entertained The eward shall be made to the bidder who made the most advantageous offer to the SSS. As a rule, cosh bids shall be preferred over installment bids. An installment bid shall however, be considered as more advantageous if the installment bid is greater by at linear 20% over a cash bid. In case of installment bids, the bid with the shortest paymont period that the preferred unless the difference in the tide is greater by at least 20%, in which case the bid with the lengtr payment period shall be considered anore advise

The sale of the properties shall be "As is, Where is". The winning bidder shell undertake the responsibility to acquire with maintain peaceful possession and enjoyment of the property without seeking the assistance of the SSS.

After deducting the bid deposit from the Bid Price, the betance shall be payetin either on cash within 30 days or emortized up to a material of 120 months at perveiting interest rate. If bidder opts to emortate, proof of income (ITPL business parted or Certificate of Employment and Compensation) studies among the documents for submission on budding date. Upon approvat at the state, the buyer shall leave twelve (12) PDCs covering the trial year of amortization and the same turnbor of checks for each succession gream. Actual expenses or extracted made by SSS for foreclosure and consolidation of title shall be added to purchase price of the former owner of his successor—in-interest.

The system reserves the right to reject any or as bids, or to wave any defect found

All awards shall be subject to the approval of the Social Security Commission whose decision shall be lined and bending on all concerned.

(PDI Oct. 23 2004)

(Sgd.) AVP MARIANO PABLO 5, TOLENTINO Champerson, Acquired Assets Disposal Const





Thailand Campus Learn about Gems & Jewelry

From the world's foremost authority in gemology 70+ year history of excellence in education

over 300,000 students worldwide

GIA Graduate Gemologist Diploma The most recognized gemological credential

G.G. Program starts January 10, 2005 **GIA Thailand Campus**

Bisco Tower-12* Flr., 56/12 Sub Rd., Bangrak, Bangkok Thailand Tel: (662) 237-9575 / 77 Fax. (662) 236-9829 www.giathailand.com giathar@ksc.th.com



National Transmission Corporation

ANYTHION TO APPLY FOR ELICIBALITY AND TO MO

PD Ref No. PB040909-AA0118 / PR No.: HRD-04-007689

The NATIONAL TRANSMISSION CORPORATION, BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE FOR CORPORATE TRANSCO, wishes to invite interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid on the items listed below:

н					
П	Quantity	Item	PR No.	Approved	
н	}	Description		Budget	
l	Per Rem	Supply and Delivery of Various Medicines	HAD-04-007689	PhP3,438,815.24	

- The Bld Documents will be available for Issuance starting October 2004, 2004 to November 18, 2004 from 9:00 AM in 4:00 PM at the BAC Secretarial Office, National Transmission Corporation, Malerials Management Division (MMD), Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bidg., Power Center, Quezon Avenue comer 819 Road, Diliman, Quezon City upon payment of non-refundable fee of Five Hundred Pesos (P500.00) per set.
- Deadline for submission, receipt and opening of blds shall be on or before 2:00 p.m. of November 19, 2004 at the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Bidg., Power Center, Quezon Ave. comer SIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City. If the date is a nonworking day or declared non-working day, the new deadline for submission shall be announced through a Bid Bulletin, Submission of documents must be clear, legible and readable. Late submission and/or incomplete application shall not be accepted.
- Pre-bid conference will be held on November 05, 2004 at 10:00 e.m. at the Admin Conference Room, Ground Floor, TransCo Main Skig., Power Center, Quezon Ave. comer Bift Road, Diliman, Quezon
- All particulars relative to the eligibility, bloding, evaluation of bids and award of contract shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations-A of Republic Act 9184.
- TransCo reserves the right to reject any Application for Eligibility or all bids without offering any reasons, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.
- Additional information shall be furnished upon request. Al communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the alorementioned address.

(Sgd.) ANTONIO G. LABAYANI Chairman, Bids and Award Committee (POI - Oct 204-20-2009)

RETURNER OF VELLE LOS ON THE WAY AND UP AND

The same description of their Selection and
The Professional Regulation Commission, with address at P. Paredes cor. N. Rayes Sts. (formerly Morayla St.), Sampaloc, Manila, hereby invites interested bidders to apply for:

tions to 91d for 2094 requirements	Approved Sudget	Date/Venue of Pre-bid Conference	Non-Refundable Fee
Prietting and Supply of Professional Identification Cards (PRC ID Cards)	P15,000,000,00 Not less than 500,000 pcs. At P30,00 per card	November 3, 2004 Al 0,60 a.m. PRC Conterence Rm, 2nd Floor, Main Bidg,	P1,000.00
Primiting and Supply of Computerized Application Forms (CAPs)	P313,500.00 Mot less than 190,229 pcs. At P1 74 per sheet Of Bookpaper	Al 2:00 p.m. PRG Conlexence Rm. 2nd Floor, Main Bldg.	P1,000.00
Painting and Supply of OMR (D/Answer Sheeta	P3.544.205.00 Not less than 1,370,000 pcs. Al P2.55 per sheet OLOCR paper	10:00 a.m. PRC Conlerence Rnt. 2nd Floor, Main Stdg.	P1,000.00

Only bidders registered with the Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) for procurement of goods shall be allowed to participate in the bidding process. Bidders may obtain the list of the registration requirements for procurament of goods at the Office of the BAC Chairperson Commissioner Leonor Tripon-Absero, 2nd floor, PRC Main Bidg., starting on October 18, 2004. Deadline for submission of registration requirements shall be at 5:00 p.m. on October 29, 2004. Issuance of Certification of registration to bidders for procurement of goods shall be on November 4, 2004

Bid forms and the Terms of Reference (YOR) may be obtained by Interested bidders starting on October 18, 2004 from the Oilice of the BAC Cheirperson with a non-refundable fee of P1,000.00. Prospective bidders for the printing and supply of OMA ID/Answer Sheets are required. to make a presentation of the process in reading the OMR ID/Answer Sheets using their equipment, on November 4, 2004 at 2 o'clock in the

All particulars relative to the registration, eligibility, bidding, evaluation of bids, and awards of contract shall be governed by the applicable provisions of Republic Act No. 9184, afterwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act (GRPA), and its implementing rules and regulations.

The Commission reserves the right to reject any and all bids, declare a fallure of bidding, or not award the contract if there is a prima facie evidence of collusion between the officials or employees of the Commission and/or between the BAC and any of the bidders, or If the collusion is between or among the bidders themselves, or between a bidder and a third party, including any act which restricts, suppresses or nullilles or lands to restrict, suppress or nullify competition; if the BAC is found to have lailed in following the prescribed bidding procedures; or for any justifiable and reasonable ground where the award of the contract will not redound to the benefit of the Government.

Very truly yours,

(Sgd.) ALCESTIS M. GUIANG Chairperson

(PUI-Oct. 16 & 21, 2009)

(4.P)

REPUBLIKA NG PILIPINAS KAGAWARAN NG KATARUNGAN PANGASIWAAN SA PATALAAN NG LUPAIN (LAND REGISTRATION AUTHORITY) East Avenue con NIA Road Quezon City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID The Load Registration Authority (LFA) swites all reseasted Small "S" contractors duty regis-leses with the Government-Electronic Procurement System (G-EPS), to participate in the public bid-ding for the construction of the following intestructore projects.

Proposed Budget Contract Duration Project Boat, Manaduque F3.862.378.8 4 mos.

P.3.750,000,00 4 0705. P 2.880,000.00 Tobod, Lunzo del Norte 4 mos. The source of feeding is SARO No. C-03-06911 dated December 29, 2003. Interested Contractors shall be required to submit a LETTER OF INTENT, addressed to the

Chammer, Buts and Awards Committee for intrastructure Projects (BAC-Infrastructure), 5th Floor, LRA Building, East Avenue comer NIA Road, D4man, Quezon City with telephone no. 924–47-33 and sterii sabonti (or regestraturii, di cestified irae copy of the following documents (originals to be presented for autherstication

OTI or SEC Registration Certificate Mayor's person and Removal of PCAB Contractor's Licetise as of fiscal year 2004 Taxpaper's Indentification Mumber

Sworm statement from the prospective bidder that it is not included in the "blacklist" issued by CUAP Eighbiley Forces can be secured from the BAC-Intrastructure Secretarist. 5th Roor, URA Build

eg from October 25 to 25, 2004, upon payment of a non-refundable (set of PESOS FIVE HUNDRED JP 500-00) for each nated. Deading for the submission of aligibility requirements is on November 4, 2004. Prospective

bidders shelt present the original documents of all eligibility requirements for authoritication purposes. Eligible parties shall be essued a complete set of Bid Documents on November 18-12, 2004 upon payment of a non-reliabilitable set of PESOS THREE THOUSAND (P3,000.00) for each project. The Pre-Bid Conference shall be held at the LRA Multi-Purpose Half. 5th Floor, LRA Bidding based on the following schedule

Time November 15, 2004 10:00 am. Boac Mannduous 1 30 pm. 3.00 pm. Borongan, Eastern Samar Tubod, Janua del Norle do -Sealed bids in two (2) envelopes shall be received and opened at the LRA Multi Purposa Hall sassed on the following schedule. Date Protect 10:00 a.m. Boac, Marmduque Hovereber 25, 2004

Borongan, Eastern Samar 3:00 p.m. do -Tubod, Lanzo del Norte The BAC receives the right to raject aby or all bids, to wake any required formatty in the bids escenced, and accept such offer that may be considered most advantageous to LPA. The bodies shall been all costs in the preparation of their bids and the government shall in no case be responsible or lightle for their costs regardless of the outcome of the bidding process.

- do -

(Sgd.) RONALD ALORTILE rinan, BAC-Infrastructure

1:30 p.m.

(PDI - October 10 & 24, 2004)



NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY REGIONAL OFFICE NO. VIII

GOVERNMENT CENTER, PAWING PALO, LEYTE Tel. Hos. (052-323-3075, 323-3084) Pax No. 053-323-3061

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR RECISTRATION/ELICIBILITY AND TO BIO PROCUREMENT OF SECURITY SERVICES **FOR NFA REGION VIX**

The Nasonal Food Advisory (NFA) invries at interested Private Security Agencies to register, epply for eligibility and to bid for provision of security services for Calender Year 2005 at NFA Regional Office No. VNI. The service contract to be ted shall be divided into tota with one Regional Office No. VIII. The service o province freeted as one (1) Lot, to will

NO. OF 90'S LOT NO. PROVINCE NORTHERN LEYTE SOUTHERN LEYTE P2.964 329 28 1,235.137 20 494,054 88 1 111,623 48 BILIRAN WESTERN SAMAR NORTHERN SAMAR EASTERN BAMAR 2,099 733 24 1,462,184 64

LIST OF REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR ISSUANCE AT NPA REGISTRAL OFFICE WO VIII AND SAID REQUIREMENTS REGISTRATION CAN 86 SUBMATTED TO REAC SECRETARIAT AT THE REGIONAL OFFICE PAYING, PALO, LEYTE FOR REVIEW AND ISSUANCE OF CERTIFICATE OF ACCREDITATION Only Registered Private Security Agencies with the NFA will be allowed to apply for eligibility

The singlining requirements may be secured from the Secretariat Blats and Awards Committee for Security Services (BAC SS) at the NFA Regional Odice. Pawing, Patic Lights after payment of con-estundable top or the amount of Can Thousand Pastis (Phys. 000.00). Only those who have pre-guarded and considered elegate by the RBAC and who have peet the Prys. 000.00 as fadding Fee shall be aboved to participate in the Pre-Bedding Centerence and the Bedding Proper Hernunder are the schedul

November 8, 2004 (1500H)

Obstar 25-Nov 12, 2004

November 24, 2004 (1800FQ

Decomber 1, 2004 (1300H)

Issuence of Application Forms for Flegislation Deading for submission of application forms and required documents for Registration Issuance of Carbicate of Registration and application for Eligibitity to Bid Cendere for submission of application for emporty and occumentary requirements Pre-Bidding Conference at the NFA-R.O. & Conference Room, Paving, Pale, Leyla

December 13, 2004 89,3916 Submission and opening of Sealed Bids A Special Power of Alterney (6PA) taxand by the Peopositive budder owner (for solic dynamics) analyse resolution from the Board Authorizing their representative (for Corporations) to purchase the bid documents, to sign for and behalf of the owness/corporation wherein comments of the bid documents. the building and to 480m2 ste pro-building conference and during the operating of the bids shall be

NFA reserves the right to reject suby or all bide to water any formulay-informately of the bids, received and to except only sects (ages which are advantageous to the National Food Authority

(PDI-Oct 23 6 30, 2001)

(Sgd.) ANTONIO J. ADDRASLE Aset Regional Managor II and Chairman-RBAC NFA-ROVIII



Now on-Ind at www.inquirec.net

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.



1001

OBITUARIES

يعونه والمعمول والمرابي والمستهدي والمعمول والمتحارية والمتحارية والمتحارية والمتحارة
In Joving Memory
on the 28th
Death Amiversary of
Adalia B.

543 G. Arpenia Avenue corner Katraya Stevet, Couton Cily Tetrohone Nos. 749-3868 to 51 - 712-3081 - 743-6802 743-6805 - 743-8508 - Fai- No. 712-2782

Adalia B. Peñaflorida

take passed away an 24 October 1976

Massas will be offered Sunday. 24 October 2004 at the following: Forbes Park Sanduario De San Jose Greentills St. Alphonsus Mary de Ligueri 6:00 p.m. Magallanes Our Lady of Beautiful Love 6:00 p.m. Merville Parish of the Holy Sacriffce, JP 5:00 p.m. St. Joseph's Church, Pototen, Ratio 5:30 a.m. St. Clement's Church, La Paz, Iloilo 5:30 p.m. The family requests relatives, friends & pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

23

An obitionry with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

Always caring...

INQUIRER OBITUARIES

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:

O Copy of Death Certificate

Any identification document (LD.)

we accept CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

DEATH ANNOUNCEMENT - MESSAGE OF THANKS
DEATH ANNOTERSARY - REQUIEMS
PRES BAIT DESIGN

"For God se loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that manual financial Himson not perish but have everlasting life."

John 3:16



"Memory is a way of holding onto the persons you love,"
the person you are, the love ones you never want to lose."

The INQUIRER NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS brings forth – *Memories* – a tabloid-sized supplement to be published on October 29, 2004 in time for the remembrance of our beloved loved ones.

This supplement will be dedicated to pre-need plans, funeral homes, memorial parks and other product/services related to death care. This endeavor will give you a chance to showcase your product lines and the attributes that your services offer.

AD SIZE	RATES
FULL PAGE	54,862.50
HALF PAGE	27,431.25
¼ PAGE	13,715.63
1/8 PAGE	6,857.81

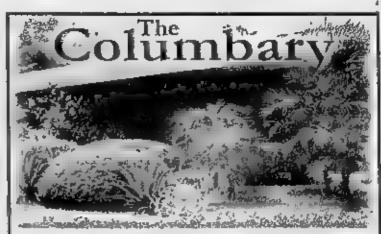
Backed by the most read broadsheet in the land, this promises to be a most cost efficient and effective venture.

Should you have questions please contact Ms. Adela Mendoza, our Account Executive, at 912-9008 to 11 or e-mail us at agarcia@inquirer.com.ph.



CLASSIFIEDS
The Widest Reaching Classifieds

46

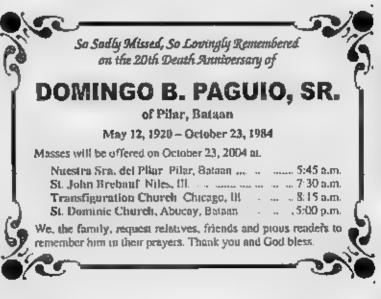


Quezon City's First Fully Functional Columbary

The Columbary is now 75 percent completed. Targeted to be completed by end-2005. It will become Quezon City's first fully-functional columbary and chapel development.

Owned and maintained by the Augustinian fathers, The Columbary is a modern-day depository for the cremated remains of the departed. It is located inside the San Agustin Seminary Compound along Visayas Avenue.

Above is one of its memorial wall vaults. Visit us on our Open House on October 23, 2004 and avail of big discount. For inquiries, call 425 1508 to 09 or 426.6965 or small rdc@thecolumbary.com.ph



We design OBITUARIES for free.

CLASSIFIEDS

Biking Congressman at Upclose & Personal at IBC 13

HON Manuel "Way Kurat" Zamora Compostela Valley Province representative was the featured guest in Opclose & Personal with Marissa del Mariast Tuesday, Oct. 19. 11:30 p.m. at IBC 13.

Award-winning tele vision host Marissa de. Mar interviewed the young and energetic lawmaker who has been noted for his commuting by bicycle in attending to his legislative work in Congress and for his austere way of life. A man dearly loved by his constituents, he bared to Marissa his personal

Now on its second year "Upclose and Personal with Marissa Del Mar" has consistently earned good reviews for its information and public service format.

It is produced by Millicent Productions, Inc., the show has gained mass appeal and acceptance as it has elevated to a different level the meaning of public information and service in Philippine broadcast journalism. It features the positive side of life, especiatly those people from all walks of life who are worth emulating - be lt the ordinary man or high-profile businessmen, entrepreneurs, industrialists or government people - who through sheer patience, persistence and dedication to work, as well as, having good education, have been able to overcome hardships and struggles in life to attach their goels.

LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

Ang Bangkong May Damdaming-Bayan 1598 M. H. del Pilar St. cor. Dr. J. Quintos St., Malate, Manila Tel. Nos. 522-00-00; 526-01-00 connecting all departments

IMPRINTING TO APPLY FOR ELIGIDALITY AND TO RID

The Land Bank of the Philippines invites interested suppliers who are (a) duly licensed Filipino citizens/sole proprietorship; or (b) 60% Filipino owned partnerships/corporations; or (c) two or more suppliers forming into Joint ventures jointly and severally Gable; or (d) cooperatives duly registered with the CDA, with largest single contract, similar to the items for bid, for the last 2 years, at least equal to 50% of the approved budget; and with Net Pinanchal Contracting Capacity (NFCC) at least equal to the approved budget, to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following items:

ITB No. 2004-277 Rem / Description
1 lot Two (2) Years Maintenance Service
Agreement of 128 units IBM Diebold
Automated Tellering Machine (ATMs)

Approved Budget Source of Funds
P 9, 631,440.00

Period Coveract January 1, 2005 to December 31, 2006

Bidding of the above requirement is scheduled on November 17, 2004 at 1:00 p.m. and the Bid Documents may be obtained from the Procurement Division of the General Services Department, 25th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza, M. H. det Pitar corner Dr. Quintos Streets, Malale, Manila, upon payment of a non-relundable fee of P1,000.00.

Interested suppliers are requested to attend the Pre-Bid Conference scheduled on November 5, 2004, 10:00 AM at the 25th Floor, Conference Room, LANDBANK Plaza, Matate, Manife.

All particulars relative to the Qualification/Eligibility, 8kd Sond, Performance Sond, Pre-bid Conference, 8rd Evaluation and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9164 and its implementing Rules and Regulations.

Only those bidders who comply with the Bank's requirements shall be eligible to participate in the bidding.

LANDBANK reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to declare the bidding a failure or weive any defect or informality and to accept bids as may be considered most advantageous to the Sank.

(PDI - Outober 23 5 29, 2054)

COMMITTEE ON BIDS AND AWARDS

'Success Essentials for Managers and Supervisors' seminar

THE HARRY Pound Company (THPC) will hold the "Success Essentials for Managers and Supervisors" seminar on Oct. 29, at the Westin Philippine Plaza from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. The event will feature three speakers headed by the company's founder, Harry Pound, Cecille L. Ayllon, THPC's director for training and development and a video presentation of international motivational speaker, John Foppe. The seminar will focus on crucial and up-to-date management topics outlining the goals and benefits of leadership in these challenging times. The seminar call: 404-2753

also promotes networking among leaders from different organizations so that they can form alliances and collaborate for growth. Practical applications and practice are critical to learning. This seminar is unique because it includes case analysis and best practices proven to influence the participants' profitable growth. This learning opportunity is open to all business practitioners from all industries that would like to benefit from the newest successful growth blueprints for 21st century business. For details and inquiries, please call: 404-2753

Republic of the Philippines Province of Zamboanga Sibugay Bids and Awards Committee Municipality of Malangas

Invitation for Bids (IFB)

ZSNCB-2004-008-001

October 23, 2004

To All Qualified Bidders:

- The Government of the Republic of the Philippines has received a loan from the International Bank for Reconstruction Development (IBRD) towards the cost of financing the Third Elementary Education Project (TEEP) and intends to apply part of the funds to cover eligible payments for civil works component of the project. Bidding is open to all bidders from eligible source countries as defined in the Guidelines for Procurement under World Bank Loans.
- The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) invites sealed bids from eligible bidders for the following:

Construction of 1unit-6CL (Two Storey) School Building in Malangas Central Elementary School, Brgy. Poblacion, Malangas, ZS

- Bidding documents may be purchased at the Municipal Engineers Office with address at Brgy. Poblacion, Malangas, Zamboanga Sibugay for a nonrefundable fee of Php2,500.00 for each set. Interested bidders may obtain further information at the same address.
- 4. Bids shall be valid for a period of ninety (90) days after Bid opening and must be accompanied by a security in the amount of 2.5% of total bid price, and shall be delivered to the Bids and Awards Committee. Municipality of Malangas on or before 10:00 AM, November 23, 2004, at which time they will be opened in the presence of the bidders who wish to attend.
- For clarification, a Pre-bid Conference will be conducted on 2:00 PM, November
 2004 at the Municipal Hall Building, Malangas, Zamboanga, Sibugay.

(Sgd.) SOL AVE MATUGAS
Chairperson
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDX-Oct 23, 2004)

Where you find the best.



www.jobmarketonine.com

JOB Market

Republic of the Philippines
PAMANTASAN NG LUNGSOD NG MAYNILA
(University of the City of Manifa)
Intransums, Manifa

PUB - BIDDING and AWARDS COMMITTEE [PLM-BAC] INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

All interested bioners are invited to pre-qualify and participate in a sealed bidding for the project: Porchase of 70 acts of computers and peripherals for Laboratory 3 and 4 of the Neumbonnation Tocknology Content for Pamentaisan ng Langsod ng liangsod

Pre-qualification documents may be obtained from the PLM-BAC Secretanal Office (Tel. No. 528-4592), after paying the corresponding paint-patien lies of PRP 200.00 (non-retundation) beginning October 23, 2004 from 9:08 a m. to 5:00 pmt. Duly accomplished forms legister with the required pre-qualification season returned pre-qualification season returned and taken than 3:00 p.m. of November 8, 2004.

PLUI reserves the right to reject any entitor off bids to wake any informating found thereon or to accord such bids as may be considered advantageous to the University.

(Sgd.) VIRGINIA N. SANTOS

(PS) - October 21, 2014

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang

E-mailt pr_science_health@inquirer.com.ph Assistant Editor Stella O. Gonzales

Estimate for number of human genes now down to 20, (

EW YORK-How many genes does it take to make a human? Only about the same number it takes for a small flowering plant or a tiny worm, says a new estimate that has been sharply reduced from just three years ago.

"We [humans] don't look very impressive in the competition," said Dr. Francis Collins, co-author of the new analysis by the international group that decoded the human genome.

The new estimate is 20,000 to 25,000 genes, a drop from the 30,000 to 40,000 the same group of scientists published in 2001.

By comparison, the tiny roundworm C. elegans, a favorite research subject, has around 19,500 genes. A small flowering plant in the mustard family, Arabidopsis, has about 27,000

What matters more

But the complexity of the human body arises from more than just its genetic parts list, experts said.

"It's not just the number of genes that matters," said another co-author, Eric Lander of the Broad Institute in Cambridge, Massachusetts. "It really is how nature uses these

Scientists have long speculated about how many genes people have. Some have put it at 100,000 or more, and the genome project's initial figure fell in the low end of estimates when it was announced.

age guess before the consortium published as estimate in 2001 was about 66,000 genes. Afterward, the average dropped to about

Collins, director of the National Human Genome Research Institute, put his money on about 48,000 genes when the contest began. That's about twice the new estimate.

"Oh well," he said this week, "live and

Like letters in words

make proteins. It is reported in Thursday's issue of the journal Nature by the International Human Genome Sequencing Consortium, which had determined the sequence of nearly all of the three billion-plus chemical building blocks that make up the human DNA code.

Certain sequences of these building blocks make up genes, just like certain sequences of letters create words.

When the consortium produced its 2001 gene count estimate, it still had many gaps in the DNA sequence it had determined. Now Like in the betting pool, the new estimate - the scientists have closed those gaps as much

Just copies

The finished version reveals that many DNA sequences originally counted as genes were actually nonfunctioning copies of real genes and that sometimes parts of the same gene were counted as two genes, Lander said.

Scientists said the new range appeared to be firm, especially with 20,000 at the lower end, because laboratory work has independently demonstrated that 19,599 genes exist-

Gerald Rubin, a gene expert at the University of California, Berkeley, who did not participate in the analysis, said the result was "as good a guess as one can make at this point.... I think the estimate is unrikely to change very much."

"We just have to get used to the fact that we don't have many more genes than a worm," Rubin said.

Multiple proteins

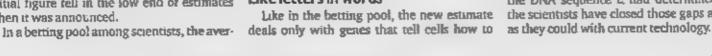
So how can humans be so complex with relatively few genes?

in comparison to simpler organisms, humans benefit more from genes that rum out multiple proteins rather than one, and from complex proteins that do more than one job,

And anyway, a lot of biological complexity is based not on individual proteins but on combinations, which can create a lot of variety from the proteins found in people, he said.

Lander said he was not concerned that the number of human genes had turned out to be

"To the contrary, I think it's great news," he said, "because what it means is we already know a lot about most human genes."



110 versus 220 volts

IN THE UNITED States and Japan, 110 to 120 volts is still the stapdard, while the rest of the world, including the Philippines, is mostly using 220 to 240 volts. Arnel Sugay [lucis63@yahoo.com] has a perfectly reasonable question: Is 110 volts better than 220 volts?

Neither voltage system is better than the other, and in fact, transformers and converters ensure that running the DVD player, video Queena N. camera or TV is practically inter- Lee-Chua changeable in any system. In fact, most laptop computers are now dual voltage, meaning they are designed to operate well with either voltage system.

To check whether a device is dual voltage, look at the specifications. If it says something like "Input; AC 100V-240, 50/60 Hz," then it is dual voltage. AC stands for alternaung current, which is the standard around the world. 100V-240 means that the device can go from 100 to 240 volts and can run from 50 to 60 hertz or

What are cycles?

Cycles are the number of times the electric current alternates each second. In the United States, the current alternates 60 times per second, which is associated with 110 volts. (Now you know why the United States has 110 volts.)

In the Philippines, the current alternates 50 times each second, which is associated with

Perhaps what is more important than voltage (from a practical point of view, for instance, that of a frequent traveler) is the cycles per cycle. Most converters and transform-



CONTACT NO.

SIGNATURE

Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

Where did you buy this copy? Please check News stand/Newsboy Subscription

Prome Period: Sept. 27- Dec. 14, 2004 Deadline of Entries: Monthly Draws: October 17 and Nov. 17, 2004

Grand Draw: Dac. 14, 2004 Drawer Dattet: Monthly Draw October 22 and Nov. 22, 2004

See posters and oring ads for details Per DTI Permit No. 2147 series of 2004

Drop in drop boxes located at Apala and Robinson's cinema lobbies, and all LBC and Netopia branches You may also mail untries to Guysto Word Hunt, PDI Bidg, corner Yagun and Maycardo Sus Chino Roces Avia Makau Cay



ers change voltage, but do not change cycles, thus you should be aware whether your device will still work (even with the converter). Most devices that are affected cycle differences come equipped with motors such as turntables or clocks. They run faster or slower than usual, depending on the cycle difference.

What converters are needed? This depends on what transformation is being done. If you have a US DVD player with a 110-volt system, and you want to use it here, then

our 220-volr current has to be stepped down. On the other hand, if you bring along your 220-volt computer for use during vacation in the United States, you need a "step-up" con-

Converter vs transformer

A converter and a transformer are different from each other. If your device is an electric appliance with a high-power motor, such as a hair dryer or iron, then you need a converter. For your computer or VCR, which uses electric chips, you need a transformer.

When in doubt, use a transformer, since electric apphances and electronic devices both work with a transformer (even if, as we have seen, only electric appliances use a converter). Transformers can also run continuously, while converters operate for a couple of hours at

Christopher Gleize of www.laptoptravel.com goes into more detail: "What's the difference between a converter and a transformer? It lies in how the device 'converts' voltage current. AC power is supplied in alternating bursts that are in a shape called 'sine wave.

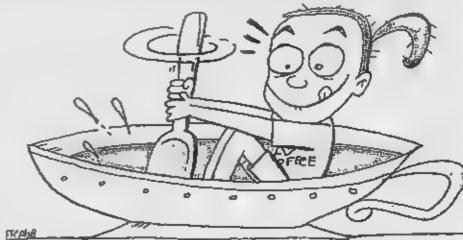
"To reduce 220V to 110V, for example, a converter chops off the sine waves in half whereas a transformer alters the length of the sine waves. This is a critical difference because electronic devices require a full sine wave for operation, thus they can operate only with a transformer. Electric appliances function with either a full or a half sine wave, and so can be operated with either a converter or a transformed

Larger, heavier, more expensive "The converter's short-term use and 'chop-

ping' off of sine waves are relatively simple and compact functions, whereas the transformer's continuous use and alteration of sine waves are relatively sophisticated functions and require more space. As a result, transformers are generally larger, heavier and much more expensive than converters.

Thus if you are going to travel with an electronic device, you should purchase one that is dual voltage, if available, Most converters and transformers available to the consumer do not alter or convert the 'cycles,' shown as 'Hz' on most devices. Although cycle differences do not cause a problem with many devices, they do impact on some devices with motors such as clocks and turntables."

E-mail the author at blessbook@yahoo.com.



Have coffee, can function

DISCOVER

DURING ORIENTATION week in my first year in college, we were sent out on a camping trip with other incoming freshmen so we would all know a few people by the time classes started. Some groups hiked for several mites; our group rode a bus to campgrounds that had working restrooms, a take and a voileyball court.

With us were several people Massie who had been raised to consider Santos Bullon Starbucks coffee as mother's milk.

Our camping guides took our watches and told us there would be no coffee available The Seattle crew held out as long as they could. The might after we arrived, they left the campsite, raided the camp guides' supply cabin, and came away with a small bag full of ground coffee.

Coffee bandit

The following morning, undaunred by the fact that we didn't have a coffeemaker but were absolutely unwilling to continue camping without some caffeine, one of the coffee bandits boiled some water in a pail, poured the coffee grains into the water, and began swirling the pail in a fairly rapid circular motion like a Ferris wheel

After several minutes he lowered the pail, dipoed a cup into the mix, sampled it and smiled in delight at the familiar sensation of coffee in his system. Although he had come across as being very laid-back the past couple of days, he had become more enthusiastic about the activities we had left once he had had his coffee.

His fellow coffee addicts also became more energetic and involved with the group after they had their own steaming mugs.

It should come as no surprise to find that those who ingest large doses of caffeine on a regular basis are also the ones who suffer most from being deprived of it.

Mental disorder

But how much coffee does one have to drink in order to be considered as someone in caffeine withdrawal?

An 8-ounce can of Coke has 30 mg of caffeine. Consumer Reports says an 8-ounce serving of Red Bull has 70 mg of caffeine. To estimate how much caffeine you ingest daily, try the Caffeine Calculator (www.sleepfoundation.org/caffeine.cfm) website.

Caffeine withdrawal may soon appear in the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental

Disorders, The World Health Orgaruzation's International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems (ICD) will also be updating the symptoms of this illness, thanks to a part that appeared in the Sept. 21 issue of the ournal Psychopharmacology.

The paper was written by Laura Juliano, a psychologist at the American University in Washington, D.C., and Roland Griffiths, a professor of psychiatry and neuroscience at the

Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine. It doesn't discuss new research as much as it reviews nearly 70 studies done in the past 40 years on the effects of caffeine withdrawal.

The studies looked at the effects of abstaining from caffeine for various periods of time, the effects of varying the amount of caffeine prior to abstaining from it, and the effects of ingesting califeine once more after a period of abstinence.

Withdrawal symptoms

In all these studies, the participants were asked to describe how they felt throughout the trials. Junono and Griffiths took these answers and considered the 10 most common responses as symptoms of true caffeine withdrawal.

The symptoms include headache, fatigue, decreased alermess, depression, discontent, flulike symptoms, nausea and muscle suffness. In one particular study the authors cited, medical students who ingested over 600 mg of cuffeine a day before abstaining from the stimulant reported having headaches "as extreme in severity as the subjects had ever expenenced."

According to Juliano and Griffiths, someone who regularly ingests at least 100 mg of coffcine a day and then stops will suffer withdrawal symptoms within the first 24 hours of abstaining. The symptoms can last up to nine days if caffeine continues to be withheld.

Interestingly, they also noted that one study demonstrated that 25 mg of caffeine a day was enough to prevent some withdrawal symptoms. And that ingesting caffeine almost immediately halted all withdrawal symptoms.

Given the effects of caffeine withdrawal on a person's mental, emotional and physical well-being, one has to wonder why it's legal to become addicted to it. And one may also wonder how to stop being addicted without going through withdrawal.

(Next week: a look at the benefits of coffee and how to go through casseine withdrawal without dealing with the symptoms.)











Reducing bone fracture risk of postmenopausal women

By Charles E. Buban

■ HE HORMONE estrogen declines as menopause. And as their estrogen level drops, women encounter problems like hot flushes, irregular menstrual periods, changes in cholesterol levels that could predispose them to heart disease, and bone loss that could lead to osteo-

"One of the most important role of estrogen is to stimulate the production of new bones as part of the process by which the quality of the bones is maintained," says Dr. Gary Sy of Life Extension Medical Center, a clinic specializing in geriatric medicine.

Sy says that although bones naturally weaken with age in both men and women starting at around 40, women lose bone material more rapidly after menopause, making them more prone to esteoporosis

Osteoporosis leads to an Increased risk of bone fractures, especially in the area of the spine,

wrists and hips, which may require hospitalization or major bone tissue. surgery, the doctor says.

Alternative

Experts have thus searched for estrogen alternatives known as selective estrogen-receptor modifiers (SERMs) that interact with the cell receptor for estrogen and give beneficial properties of estrogen, especially to the bones.

One of these SERMs was reloxifene (Evista), which has been vitamin D supplements.

found to stimulate target sites in

Researchers studied 7,705 women to determine if raloxifene therapy had an effect on vertebral and nonvertebral fractures in postmenopausal women The three-year Multiple Outcomes of Raloxifene Evaluation (MORE) study randomly gave participants either 60 or 120 milligrams of the drug each day or a placebo. The women also received calcium and

Researchers found that raloxifene increased bone mineral density by 2 percent to 3 percent, and reduced the incidence of new vertebral fractures by 30 percent to 50 percent.

Less than estrogen

Another group of investigators said such increase over the short term was impressive in postmenopausal women despite the fact that the increase produced by raloxifene in all bone sites was somewhat less than that of estro-

Raloxifene is preferably used only by women who are five years past their menopause. They must first discuss with their doctors how to take the drug as well as its related risks.

Sy suggests that postmenopausal women exercise regularly, quit smoking, drink only moderate amounts of alcohol, eat a well-balanced diet and take extra calcium and vitamin D.

He adds: "Osteoporosis is largely preventable for most people. Having regular exercise is the single most important action anyone can take to improve the strength of her bones."

Walking and aerobics are some forms of exercise the doctor sug-

New vaccine tech developed

have taken tips from Mother routine vaccination Nature to develop a new technology that could deliver cheaper, life-saving vaccines without refrigeration to millions of children in remote areas of the world

About two million youngsters die every year from vaccine-preventable diseases like measles. And each year, up to 50 percent of vaccines are rumed because of temperature damage.

The stable-liquid vaccine technology devised by researchers at Cambridge Biostability Ltd. (CBL) eliminates the need for costly refrigeration.

"It could revolutionize how we deliver vaccines in the developing world," said Dr. Stewart Tyson, of Britain's Department for International Development, which will provide £950,000 (\$1.7 million) for the project.

This technology offers the potential to deliver vaccines outside the cold chain," he told

Keeping vaccines potent Vaccines need to be refriger-

ated all the time to keep them potent. The cold chain adds an estimated cost of \$200 million to \$300 million each year, according to the World Health Organization.

Removing the cold chain alone would enable the vaccination of an extra 10 million children within existing bud-

Public health experts estimate that almost one-third of

the 132 million children born

LONDON-British scientists each year are not reached by

The new technology involves drying the vaccine molecules and embedding them in tiny sugar beads or glass spheres. Each sphere is inert and absolutely stable without the need for refrigera-

The process is based on a natural process that enables some plants to remain in a desiccated state for hundreds of years and then return to life.

"Our technology is stolen from Nature," said Dr. Bruce Roser, the chief scientist of

The spheres are suspended in stable, injectible liquids and will not release the vaccines until they are dissolved in the body following injection.

Slow-release vaccines

CBL, which has tested the technology in animal trials, said it also offered the possibility of slow-release vaccines, which could eliminate the need for boosters.

It will collaborate on a muluple vaccine against five of the most virulent childhood diseases. It will be manufactured by Panacea Biotec, a leading Indian biotechnology compa-

It also plans to license the technology to vaccine companies. In addition to childhood vaccinations, Roser said the system could be useful for the military and emergency response teams to store vaccines so they would be prepared for outbreaks of disease

Reuters

ASK THE DENTIST Paul R. De Castro, DMD

Replacing dentures

HOW often should you go to the dentist to have dentures replaced?—Sylvia T.

You should see your dentist every six months to have your remaining teeth checked. But usually in about two years, your dentures would need a reline. In five years, it's best to replace your old ones because your bone changes in form

It's also a good idea to have a spare especially if your dentures involve your front teeth. A good-looking old denture can act as a spare. That way if there are any repairs to be done, you can wear your old one while the new one is being repaired in the laboratory.

Food, drug safety forum scheduled Tuesday

IN LINE with the celebration of Consumer supported the meeting. Welfare Month, the interagency Consumer-Net is holding a symposium on Oct. 26 on quality and safety of food and drugs for Filipino consumers.

The forum, slated at the Power Training Center, National Power Corp. on BIR Road, Diliman, Ouezon City, will have Health Secretary Manuel Davrit as keynote speaker. Trade Undersecretary Adnan S. Cristobal Jr. will give the opening remarks and an overview of the symposium.

ConsumerNet secretariat head Jaume Lasaro Olmos of the Bureau of Trade Regulation and Consumer Protection said Chowking, San Miguel Corp., Jollibee and Pfizer

Other resource speakers include Dr. Alicia Lustre of the National Food Authority who will talk about "Food safety responsibility of regulatory agencies of the Department of Agriculnure." Jorge Mateo of the Metropolitan Waterworks and Sewerage System on "Ensuring safety and potability of piped drinking water," and Caloocan City Mayor Enrico Echiverri Jr. on "The role of local governments in food safery and quality at the market."

ConsumerNet is a network of government agencies and local government units in Metro Manila established in 1998 to protect the rights and promote the welfare of Filipino consumers.

Is being a military general a risk factor for sleep apnea?

By Rafael R. Castillo, MD

IN THE FIRST part of my discussion last week on the causes of high blood pressure, I said obstructive sleep apnea (OSA) was a cause of secondary hypertension (SH).

I recently received this text message. "Is be-OSA? Is it true that it can be fatal? If that's so, I hope all corrupt politicians and military personnel have **MEDICAL FILES**

I'll take that as a serious query, which I should promptly answer.

Military generals cannot claim exclusivity to this medical problem. Anyone who is obese or has obstruction of the nasal airway can have it. These people snore a lot, have intermittent short episodes of stopping breathing (apnea) while sleeping, and hence are sleepy

even during daytime.

Whether it is fatal or not depends on the concomitant problems. OSA is actually a syndrome, a cluster of medical problems and complications. One does not die of OSA itself (especially when one is awake). Left untreated, however, OSA could cause complications on the heart, lungs, brain, lodneys and other vital organs.

Many active people have OSA. With proper treatment, they can live normal lives.

Continuous medication

I received another query from a housewife who was worned about her husband, a 51year-old corporate executive diagnosed with ankylosing spondylitis, a multiorgan disorder with severe arthritis particularly of the back as one of its features.

He also has an on-and-off painful and severe inflammation of the left eye that has affected his vision. He has to be continuously maintained on painkillers, including steroids. Can continuous intake of anti-inflammato-

ry pills cause cardiovascular complications such as high blood pressure?

Drug-induced hypertension is one of the causes of SH. Steroids and nonsteroidal antiinflammatory drugs are probable culprits. There recently was a voluntary withdrawal of one of these drugs, refecoxib, because of an increase in heart attacks and strakes among those who continuously took it for 18 months.

Life, however, would be so miserable for patients with arthritis and other inflammatory conditions if they did not take these pills.

We usually do not recommend prolonged continuous intake of these drugs, but in some Instances wherein the patients could not afford to skip a dose or two, there is not much of a

choice but to give these medications constantly. A physician must supervise the drug administration and should give the smallest dose needed to relieve the symptoms. If the blood pressure goes up, antihypertensive

Other drugs that can cause SH are antireing a general in the military a risk factor for jection drugs like cyclosporine, which are given after an organ transplant.

treatment has to be maintained, too.

Oral contraceptive pills and hormone replacement therapy for postmenopausal women might also have a mild hyper-

tensive effect, but they have not really been shown to increase the risk of deaths or heart atracks (if women smokers over 35 are excluded).

Nicotine, caffeine

Nicotine in organettes and cigars causes transient (30 minutes or less) increase in blood pressure. Because patients who smoke usually have a cigarette just before coming to the physician's office, blood pressure should be rechecked after 30 minutes if mitial readings are elevated.

Although caffeine in enffee can raise blood pressure acutely, tolerance develops rapidly, and there appears to be no direct relationship between caffeine intake and chronic hypertension.

Chronic overuse of alcohol is a potentially reversible cause of hypertension.

Other causes of SH are bad kidneys (renal parenchymal disease) wherein the kidneys' ability to excrete salt and excess fluid is impaired. As kidney damage progresses, other problems such as overactivity of the parathyroid gland and increased erythropoieths production develop, exacerbating the hypertension.

Pregnancy

During the third trimester of pregnancy, a small percentage of women develop preeclampsis (pregnancy-induced hypertension). It has an incompletely understood mechanism, possibly initiated by inadequate blood supply to the developing placenta, and occasionally can develop immediately after delivery.

Preeclampsia is characterized by a significant increase in blood pressure and excess protem in the urine. Left untreated, it could lead to serious, even deadly complications for the baby and the mother. After the baby is born, blood pressure usually returns to normal levels within several days to several weeks.

Other causes of SH are tumors in the adrenal glands (small glands perched on both ludneys). Surgical removal of these tumors can normalize blood pressure although some patients will still require maintenance pills.



You probably know the basics of Microsoft Office applications, but can you prepare prolessional looking documents with Microsoft Office Word, create effective worksheets with Microsoft Office Excel and attention grobbing presentations with Microsoft Office PowerPoint that make you stand out?

Now you can! With this semiane, fearn to work laster, batter and more afficiently by homessing the power, capabilities and magic al Microsoft Office applications.

The Sessions: October 25, 2004, Isla Ballroom, Edsa-Shengri-La Halei

Morning Session for Foculty and Students 7:30 om- 12:00 on

Afternoon Session for Business Community 12:30 pm - 5:00 pm

Academe Rate: P495

Tickel Price: P995

Present valid ID to exact all special accodume rates. Riches are constable at all SM Traintified outlets.

terry Lean has been in the I.T. understry for the past 22 years as on I.T. and media practitioner

A cerahed Microsoft Office specialist, he has interviewed LT luminaries like Microsoft CEO Bill Gates, Sun CEO Scott McNeoly, and Intel CEO Craig Barrett, among othersty. Participants will receive a certificate of attendance from Microsoft.

Special prizes also await lucky participants!









Gold sponsors: Canon







Media sponsors:

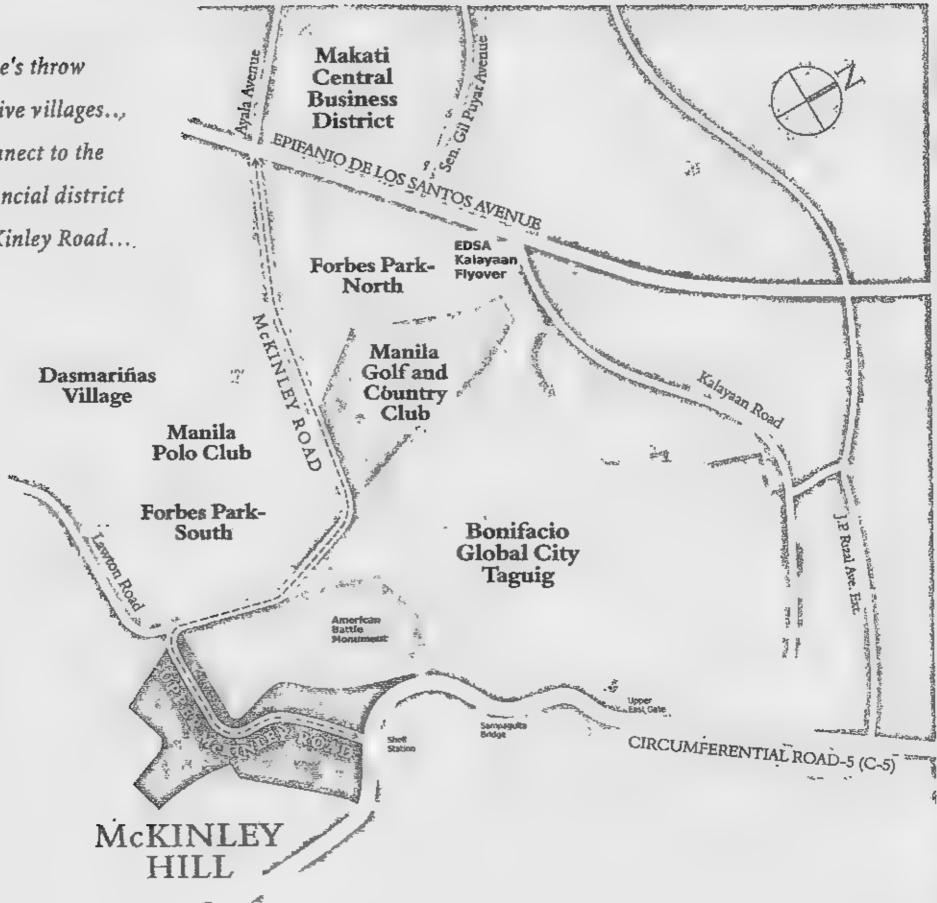
Within a stone's throw

of the most exclusive villages..,

and soon to connect to the

business and financial district

via the Upper McKinley Road....





Live and breathe beauty... right beside the city

Prime Residential Lots in an Enclave of Rare Beauty. Strictly for a Select Few.



Breathe in the air of a life of privilege... at McKinley Hill Village.

In this elite neighborhood, you're virtually next door to Forbes Park and the

Manila Golf and Country Club. And through the Upper McKinley Road—a 22-meter-wide,

tree-lined avenue—you will soon connect to your office in Makati in a flash.

Everything about McKinley Hill Village is a notch or two grander.

Commune with nature at its most glorious... everyday. Revel in the indulgences that provide a balance to the feverish pace of the city.

McKinley Hill Village is the perfect place to build your dream home.

Choose from a limited number of prime lots. And be among a fortunate few to enjoy life at its best... at McKinley Hill Village.





Another 21st Century Development of:



MEGAWORLD CORPORATION
www.megaworldcorp.com

Forbes Town Center Showroom, 26th Street corner Rizal Drive, Crescent Park West District, Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manda

Tel: 816-2768 • 816-3520 • 816-3517 Fax: (632) 816-2514

B-mail: sales@megaworldcorp.com

Editor Cesar D. Mangawang





E NEAR future, TVs will not only provide entertainment but information as well.

Looking at tomorrow's nomes today

The home of the future features state-of-the-art home electronic appliances where a single unified remote control will be the key interface linking household appliances, audiovisual equipment and home servers



OPEN HOUSE on OCT. 24

For Inquiries, cell: 850-1582 772-274

Text and photos by Charles E. Buban

'HAT will the home of the future be like?

For Kunio Nakamura, president of Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd., it will be one that features state-of-the-art home electronic appliances where a single, unified remote control will be the key interface linking household appliances, audiovisual equipment and home servers.

Dapan already has most of the pieces it needs to achieve just that," Nakamura said before participants in the recently concluded Combined Exhibition of Advanced Technologies (Ceatec) Japan 2004 held at Makuhari Messe in Chiba, just outside

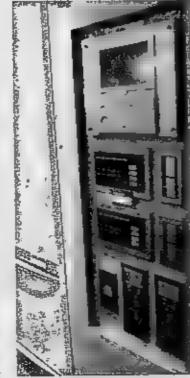
Matsushita, the world's biggest maker of consumer electronics, is among the 700 that showcased their latest products at the Ceatec Japan, one of the world's premier electronics and information technology trade exhibitions.

Solid base

Nakamura predicted that with the basic functions already being served today, Japan has a sould base for such services by 2010.

Said Nakamura: "Japanese companies are already developing networked DVD recorders and players, TVs and other devices that enable people to watch, record, download and control different devices in different rooms. But the switch from watching analogue TV together with the increasing willingness of Japanese households to download digital content is now also driving a move for more people to treat their home PCs as TV-centric entertainment devices."

Digital broadcasting, which will become nationwide in Japan



THE HEART of tomorrow's homes will be similar to this central control panel.

by 2006, will also drive new funcrionality in the country's mobile phones, he predicted

"These devices will become more useful, providing new form of entertainment and interactive features," he added.

Remote control, monitoring

Nakamura said household members would even be able to use these mobile phones to allow remote control, and remote monitoring of their household systems whenever they are outside.

"Integrated circuit rags will be come the hidden network fabric to wirelessly link objects as diverse as vegetables bought in the supermarket to what has been thrown in the garbage," he

in the process of creating a LOOKING/B2

SM FARVIEW - SM PAMPANGA



IN THE FUTURE, digital cameras will form part of home security.







New urbanism

By Marcos R. de Guzman Jr.

HOW would it feel like living in a place where everything you need is just a few steps away? You need not wake up very early in the morning to get to work. You could have breakfast with your loved ones. Your kids may choose to bike to school. You have a choice of a dozen bomemakers for them to dishes, or the time to cook one yourself. You can spend more time with your kids and avoid the stress of commuting. You even have time to read a good book or go home for lunch on a weekday!

Due to the high cost of land, people are forced to live farther and farther away from the city centers, thereby contributing to traffic congestion, lack of

parking space, pollution, etc. But should it remain this way?

Addressing this problem is the greatest factor in shaping the places in which we live. In a fast-paced world, needs are continuously being created and must be met. More affordable and logical choices are being offered to the COMMENTARY

of personal and family life. This is called the new urbanism.

achieve a healthier quality

There is now a rise in mixed-use development wherein commercial, business, entertainment, learning and health institutions, as well as places of worship, are intertwined with the residential areas. Wa.king and the pedestrian are given more im-

lifestyle is being promoted through gyms, areas for sports, open spaces and a "walkable" pollution-free environment. One can now step out of one's home to shop, dine, study, worship or even work-all within a reasonable distance. This is now the objective

of many developers. And with the developments in information and communication, establishing a home office and subscribing to multiple options in entertainment and learning have never been easier.

Some real estate developments have gone to the extent of having all the conveniences of community living literally beneath your own private residential space.

vacy and comfort are still assured.

Some housing developments have adopted the concept of having totally separate vehicular and pedestrian accesses. The main entrance of the house is in front while the garage and service entrance are found at the rear.

In newer developments, the concept of the workplace or business space juxtaposed to the residence has again become acceptable. This idea is nothing new, however. It is typical for our Filipino-Chinese community in Binondo, where you find the work place at the lower level and the family home directly above it.

How far this revolution in city living will go no one can tell. But the response

portance than ever before. A healthy However, great care is taken that one's pri- from developers has been to seek the convenience and comfort of the increasingly sophisticated urban dweller. Where time is as precious as money, opportunities for working and relaxing, business and pleasure, health and wealth, must be equally accessible. Giving the homeowner enough time to do all these is the batde cry of New Urbanism.

> (Architect Marcos R. de Guzman Jr. 15 the managing partner of Marcos de Guzman Architecture Network. He has designed fast-selling projects for the leading real estate developers in the country, particularly Ayola Land, Inc., Brittany Corp., and Filinvest Land, among others. His email address. arktnet@email.com.ph.)

High demand for office space at Bonifacio Global C

INTEREST in Bonifacio Global City as an office address of choice is heightening with the increased pace of development in the area.

Jun Bisnar, head of commercial operations of Fort Bonifacio Development Corp., said the firm has been receiving a steady stream of inquiries from companies wanting to relocate to the fast emerging business district. "But Bonifacio Technology Center is already 100 percent leased so we have had to turn down many offers," he added.

FBDC-owned Bonifacio Technology Center is one of the two office buildings currently located in Bonifacio Global City. Among its major tenants are HatchAsia.com and Vocative Systems Inc. The other office building is Net One, owned by 19-1 Realty and also fully occupied. Multinational and IT firms including Wrigley's, Tetra Pak and Allied Telesis are also located at this building.

Ideal site

According to Bisnar, FBDC is currently negotiating with various multinational companies interested in locating their offices in Bonifacto Global City, It is considering "build-to-suit" arrangements to accommodate these international firms, including some that are in the business process outsourcing (BPO) industry.

is expected to emerge as an ideal site for corporate offices and BPO centers. The BPOs, dominated by call centers, require high-speed transmission of huge volumes of voice and data through a fiber optic network, which is available in Bonifacio Global City

Bisnar is optimistic that in the near future tries and businesses will also become available particularly as the real estate industry picks up. He added that of the 35 commercial lots recently sold following the takeover of the Ayala-Campos group, owners of 10 lots stated that they intended to construct office buildings on their property. Of the 10, five indicated that they would begin construction in one to two years time while the rest had a three- to five-year timeline.

"We don't expect to wait very long for Bonifacto Global City to be widely acknowledged as one of the country's premiere business districts," he stated.

Sisnar expects Bonifacio Global City to attract offices, especially BPOs, because of its strategic location in Metro Manila and the accreditation of its E-Square area with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority. In the cali center Bisnar observed that Bonifacio Global City sector alone, 300,000 seats are expected to be

created in the next few years. Second to India in business process outsourcing in volume, the Philippines expects to capture a significant share of the world call center jobs due to the availability of high-quality manpower with English proficiency, facility in adapting to various cultures and the ability to cope with fast-paced technological developments.

Bonifacio Global City is prepared for the eventual rise of office buildings with commercial and retail facilities as well as a host of various residential developments already in place. When choosing places of residence and entertainment, office workers will thus have a wide range of choices.

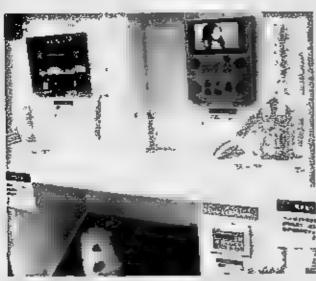
In preparation for the anticipated increased demand for office and commercial space, FBDC is reviewing Bonifacio Global City's master plan and looking over various systems including the provision of adequate public transportation.

We expect Bomfacio Global City to serve as the natural extension of the Makati Business District given its proximity to the counrev's financial center," said Bisnar, "Many of the prestigious office buildings to be built in the future will probably be located here," he

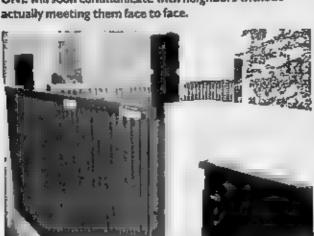


DEMAND for office space at Bonifacio Global City is high but buildings in the area are fully leased out.

Looking at tomorrow's



ONE will soon communicate with neighbors without



DETECTORS on fences add security.

ubiquitous network society, Nakamura reminded that the industry must be committed to privacy protection as well as each company's intellectual property, and must strive to solve the digital divide, which is existing even within Japan's tech-savvy population.

The phrase "digital divide" refers to the gap that exists between those who have access to the Internet and those who do

Solving digital divide

For its part, Marsushita opened in September 2002 the Panasonic Center in Tokyo to invite visitors and get their opinion on how to solve the digital divide.

Within the center, virtual products of all sorts are exhibited to offer visitors opportunities to experience life in using the latest technologies and equipment.

On the building's second floor, the center exhibits home appliances designed for the near future (they will be made available commercially between 2005 and

These appliances include an automatic rice cooker, a refrigerator wired to the Internet and a toiet that gives users an automatic health checkup.

Construction of modern park in Clark starts

THE CONSTRUCTION of the P50million world-class theme park at the main gate of Clark Special Economic Zone is underway, officials of Clark Development Corp. vannounced this week.

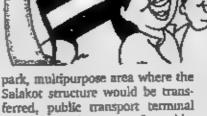
CDC president Emmanuel Y. Angeles said the transformation of the 12-hectare Bayanihan Park into a modern family destination as part of CDC's commutment to create a world-class theme park for the residents of not only Metro Clark area but also for Pampanga, Tarlac and nearby provinces.

New park

Angeles said the new park at the north side of Clark's main gate will be developed and funded by the Premier Central Inc., holding company of mail giant Shoemart.

Concrete pouring ceremonies for the park will commence on Oct. 18 and completion is expected before the end of the year, he added.

Vice president Romeo Dyoco of the business development and customer services group said among the facilities that would be constructed are the jogging lanes, playgrounds, recreation activity courts, international gardens, freedom



and huge parking areas for public and private vehicles.

Also included in the project is a traffic improvement plan that involves the widening of First Street in Barangay Balibago in Angeles City. First Street will be used as the entry point for inbound vehicles to Clark while the Roxas Highway (formerly Mitchell Highway) will. serve as the exit point and a venue for the city walk, he added.

Commercial stalls

Earlier, CDC said the construction

of the 184 commercial stalls at the

Southside of the Bayanihan Park is about 25 percent and will be completed in less than 100 days of

Of the total number, 165 stalls will be allotted to former occupants who used to operate stalls in the same area along the Fields Avenue in Barangay Balıbago, Ange-

Angelo C. Lopez Jr., CDC public relations manager, said the fasttracked project at the Bayanihan Park indicates the commitment of state-owned firm to provide a world-class park at the main gate of

PROPERTY

Tips on choosing the best location

By Dianne M. Villafuerte

HILE WE are given more choices with the influx of subdivisions and housing communities, it is vital for property buyers to assess the land on which they will build their home. Much effort, time and money will be spent on a new property so it is only reasonable for the buyer to scrutinize the location.

Here are some tips on how to choose the best location for a house or a building, as culled from Merhna

Merton's Feng Shui for Better Living:

The back part of the land should be higher than the front. The back part symbolizes the future while the front represents the present. If the back part of the land is higher than the front, this means that the family which will occupy the property will have better opportunities than what they are already experiencing at present.

· The left side of the lot should be higher or have more activity than the right side. Facing the street, the left side of your property, called the "dragon" in feng shui, generates positive energy. To benefit from this positive energy, the property owner should make sure that this side of

the property is kept busy and active. On the other hand, the right side, called the "riger," generates negative energy so this side should have less activity and movement

 The lot should not be on the lowest or highest part of the community.



THE HOUSE'S front door should not face a high ground.

The chi does not circulate well in a very low location and as a result may hinder development and growth. A house put up on the base of a canyon,

for instance, is vulnerable to faling rocks or debns, floods and stagnant air. On the other hand, a lot that is on the highest part of the subdivision or community exposes the house or building to moderate or strong currents of au which in turn blows the favorable chi away. It is said that when this happens,

the health and good fortune of those living in the house or building will also weaken or fade away.

 When buying a property that is near a curve of a road, choose the side that is uiside, or "embraced" by, the curve and not the one that is outside

the curve which gives the impression that it is "sliced" or "cut" by the curve.

· Your house or building should not be crammed between tail structures. This constrains and represses the energy which in turn will dampen good fortune, the occupants' own energies and passion. Business and family development will also be tough and problematic.

 Your house or building should not face a taller building or higher ground This blocks the chi from entering your property and this will also give you obstacles.

 Your property should not face a narrow space between buildings. They say that this makes your home or building and its occupants open to accidents and sickness.

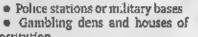
 Choose a property that does not have a creek, stream or canal at the back. Flowing water at the rear part

of your property symbolizes instabili-ty as opposed to a higher ground which signifies support.

Advice

Merton also advises against building a property, a house or building facing or near the following:

- Graveyards and funeral pariors
- Abattoirs or slaughterhouses
- Hospitals and mental asylums · Churches, temples or other reli-
- gious establishments Fire stations, gas stations,
- garbage dumps and industrial chim- Abandoned or rundown buildings
 - Stations with large TV or radio





FLOWING water at the back of your house suggests instability.

Three kinds of wood flooring that suit your lifestyle



Bamboo • Teak Avadiable in 254" thicks: 3-54" width or 3/4" thick's 5" width at alient specified length

When you have kids

 Running on a tight budget Environment concerned 6 man whick is 194 area width in 1290 from sangth



JME Supreme International, Inc. (San 1915)

4/F Richatona Conter. 658 G. Argueto Avenua. Quezon City

16. Nat. 71: 9665 - 71: 9667 - 71: 967 - 415-9283

Mable Nas. 0990-6551099 - 0919-8665012 - 0917-5510785

- 0917-7374781 - 0917-8121605 - 0922-8647771
- 0917-8610417 - 0920-9073065 / Fex No. 749-3077 - 413-9285

E-modi procupreme@pucific.not.ph



IIIIN Juanico Bridge

Bridging the (wide) gap

IMAGINE a seemingly endless drive on an overwater highway bridge with an expanse going from Riza. Park to Sta. Rosa, Laguna. That's the distance one will have to take if he or she uses the Second Lake Pontchartrain Causeway, the world's longest bridge

AMAZING **STRUCTURES**

World Records. Completed in 1969, it has a span of 38.42

listed in the Guinness

km, that will be about 17 San Juanico Bridges placed from end to end with our very own longest steel bridge measuring 2.16 km. The First Causeway was built in 1956. The

Lake Pontchartrain Causeway connects Mandeville and Metatrie, Louisiana and stretches across Lake Pontchartrain in New Orleans. Dianne M. Villafuerte





For exterior aterior concrete walls and Olivering

O outstanding flexibility & elongation
O exhibits excellent crack bridging ability comes in 20 standard colors (factory tint available upon request)

UNIVERSAL PAINT ; H-CHEM IND, INC. (632),899-3243(45),



Total waterproofing protection

for walls. Boors & other general waterproofing requirements SUPERSEAL Cementitious Waterproofing Coating

> Heavy-duty cement-based waterproofing protection for walls. Roors, basements, water tanks and other weter-holding structures

FLEXROOF Gloss waterproof roof paint

specially made to viaterproof and finish most type of roofings

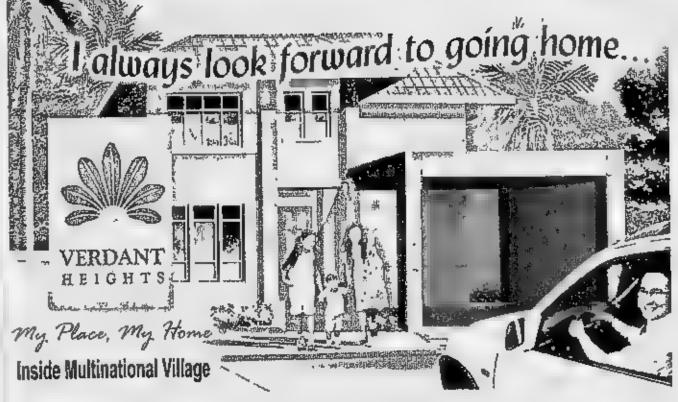
From the most trusted name in waterproofing CAMPBRIDGE Wistergrowing Systems, 2003 1378 JOSE ABAD SANTOS AVENUE LIETRO MÁNILA, PHRIPPINES TH New 252-052 to 12 - 252-0519 to 61 - 252-0559 Fax: 252-0550 Website, www.campbildge.com

DISMINUTE FOR WORTHOUT LUZON.
DAGUPAN TONY'S LUMBER INC. (PROBUILD) AB Fernander Am Departer for no 1975; 323-113 to tent2-0-77 Distributor for Visayus, and Mindanao. CEBU OVERSEA HARDWARE CO., INC.

AVAILABLE THROUGH DEALERS HATIOHWIDE



LAKE Pontchartrain Causeway



Verdant Heights is a masterplanned In-city residential development conveniently located within Multinational Village. Apart from making your life easier and more relaxed (since everything is within your reach), your expenses are turned into savings since you do not need to spend much on gasoline and toll fees. With modern architectural theme and a wide range of house types to choose from, Verdant Heights also provides un ideal environment to nurture yourse) I and your family.

So what are you waiting for? See for yourself and inquire at

687-3706 and 687-3704

Features and Benefits:

The benefit of LOCATION

Everything is within your reach, thus giving you time to attend to more important things in life.

30-minute travel time to Maksa and Origas CBO (through C-5)

O-monte travel time to primary and secondary schools, hospitals, churches, shopping malls, wet and dry markets, domestic and internacional airport. Duty Free mpli, spuris facilities and restaumuts

The benefit of SECURITY Play and sleep peacefully knowing that you and your loved ones are

safe in your haven 4 levels of accurity, the 24/7 security at the Mulamotional main entrance, the 24/7 security at the Multimational phase 4 entrance, the 24/7 security at the entitinee of PERDANT HEIGHTS, and the 3meter perimeter fence that secures the entire village.

The benefit of NATURE

Enjoy a clean verdant environment to numbe your mind and spirit

Jog along well-nurseured pocket paries, londscaped areas and treefined streets

Swim or spend quality thise playing with the little ones at the landscaped playgrousd area proped the clubtonso

The benefit of AFF SRDAML.TY

Take advantage of an unbeatable casy-on- the- pocket plan of 15% downpayment payable over 9 or 12 months at ZERO interest and the balance can be amortized up to 15 years









PROPERTY Romancing Asia

By Pinky B. Cruz

A THRILL that never fails to give me a high as a designer is abowing my imagination to run wild as I stare at the details of a designed space—and visualize the new life that can be breathed into that seemingly empty space.

The way a small space expands by the drama of lighting and the way a concept is translated from paper to life. All real and pulsating, arresting and even inciting all creative juices in me that I didn't even

COMMENTARY think are there. I

myself catch

sometimes hiding to revel in touching the surfaces and staring at a transformed space, and admiring the artist who recreated a new beautiful thing from locally available resources.

At home with Asian

Prevailing city interiors are bent toward a style that is close to home: Asian-inspired themes. For the past five years, there has been a globa, clamor for a touch of the Oriental, You go to the malls, hangges and furniture exhibits, you'll see this wide showcase of Eastern, exotic pieces and accessories. The world has become so enamored with how elements from Asia—with her rich and diverse culture and exotic tastes—can contribute to malong interiors create an international fusion.

Zen mania remains. I go to restaurants, buy a hand-made paper .amp, or ask my landscaper to do a rock garden complete with bamboo motif and find touches of Zen all over. The big, old China fever caught up too, with the sudden resurrection of the Ming chair, and the classic armor with the red lacquer getting so much attention lately. The Thai lanterns, Indian fabrics, Vietnamese ornaments and Balmese carvings have of late been finding their way in the style department. I have been doing projects of this variety myself for years that I'm beginning to wonder, "When is this going to end?"

The world is indeed becoming a palette of cultures, styles and technologies that transcend distance and cross barriers. And this is not only true in the realms of information or tempting to just go for what is popular and in economics but in design trends as well. It was unthinkable just few years ago to order online your favorite Italian couch without the hassies (patents, IPRs and al.) but now, an Eastmeets-West theme is just a click away.

Less is more

I can't help but notice, too, the inclination toward ultramodern minimalist look, Look around and you'll see old buildings getting a any design flair and freshness, and which al-



ADDING HUMOR TO AN ASIAN ARTIFACT. A window treatment need not be boring. Replacing the common rod with an antique paddle, for example, brings on a different effect.

facelift by a sheer addition of aluminum, glass and stone. Perhaps it's due to the chaos in our environment but there is evidently a return to the barest essentials, recreating what we have in a bid to give our designs a fresh look.

But amid this dizzying and frantic pace at which one can hardly catch up with who's who, who's following which, what's in and what's out, what's hot and what's not, it's so toward a

In fashion as well as in home design, it pays to be informed but it's tragic to be a victim of the times. After all, the world sees the oddballs in any field—and they are the ones who move that field. A lot of times, I see rehashed elements that are complete copycats, bereft of a soul. What separates a good design from a bad one is inventiveness—a uniqueness that gives

Prevailing city interiors are bent style that is close to home: Asianinspired



LOW-LEVEL LIVING. A mark of Asian comfort is low-level seating which generates greater appeal with its simplicity.



ERNEST SANTIAGO'S ASIAN SHADE. A space may become sterile and unwelcoming. Exotic pieces in a natural setting will make for a calming effect on tired souls.

lows for much curtosity and engagement.

Stylish but not faddish

Don't bend toward a trend. Don't get drowned by the ongoing craze. So how does one adopt the trend to suit his or her own per sonal style? Let me count the ways.

1. Start with the resources you have. Then window shop for the things you can use to bring those resources together.

2. Consider a space to be a blank canvass of Creative Post Inc.)

and you the artist. Don't put another's style into that space. Fill it with who you are, with touches of your tastes in placing and display-

3. Don't overdo it. You don't have to discard your existing furnishings to produce that updated look. Sometimes, a single flower arrangement with a burst of color in an Asian vase will do the trick

4. Do statement groupings. Create a theme by concentrating on arranging items of the same material, or clustering in one grand setting rather than spreading them in random that weakens any design.

Above all, get lost in the jungle that is your mind. Trust your creative instincts. Trends are there to be the backdrop of your masterpiece You are the master of these trends, not their

Balancing act

Setting your own trend is a balancing act between the wealth of information and choices available to you, and adapting them in the right context-your context! Remember, it is still, you who make the mark.

Ultimately, it's not the current Asian or Zen trends or new directions that will shape the future of your design. Yes, it will still be your good, old you.

(The author is the senior designer and CEO

Reviving the spirit at Caliraya

IN THE MIDST of all the terrors attacking hearts and minds, people need to find a peaceful corner of this earth where they can calm down and rediscover their souls'

Such a spot can be found at Caliraya Re-Creation Center Nestled on the shores of a mountain-top lake in Barangay Lewin, Lumban, Laguna, it is but a two and a half hours' drive from Metro Manila. The 7.6-hectare property affords a spectacular view of lake Caliraya, and the mythical heights of Banahaw, Makiling and Cristobal provide the Jush green backdrop.

Sports and recreation

Given this ideal lakeside location, water sports are a main attraction at Califaya. Guests can skim the waters on speedboats, water skis, kneeboards, or jetskis; or leisurely flow on canoes or kayaks; or take on the full expanse of the lake on a four-hour boat ride. There are also .akeside picnic huts and pavilions to laze around in, and the fishing alley is just around the corner.

More playtime features include the swimming pool, a lake beach, horseback nd ng, campsite, tent area, obstacle course, table tennis, billiard tables, soccer and softball field, and courts for basketball, tennis, volleybail and earthball. And after expending all that energy, guests can rest in peaceful slumber in any of the center's 72 aircond tioned rooms

The center also boasts of sumptuous food offerings deficiously prepared by their excepponal chefs, cooks and bakers. Room bookings are inclusive of meals and guests can savor scrumptious breads, homemade jams, delectable Filipino favorites, as well as the freshest of seafood

Family Christian resort

Under the current guidance of the husband and wife team of Pastor Rholke and Lady Au



MAN and horse take a peaceful walk.





SKIMMING the waters of Lake Califaya

Sabater, Caliraya Re-Creation Center is the first family Christian resort in Asia. Though not affiliated with any church denomination, the center operates from an evangelical Chrisnan perspective

Thus, it is not unusual for individual guests or visitors from schools, churches, corporations and other organizations to enjoy spiritually enriching activities along with the recreation and leisure facilities. Gospel presentations and bible studies are available for those who seek spiritua, nurturing,

The center also maintains its family-oriented atmosphere by implementing its no smoking and no drinking policies, as well as effecting guidelines for modesty and sobriety. As a merciful accommodation though, those who can't be parted from their nicotine can burn their poison. in designated smoking areas, causing the teast harm to the environment and other people's health. But then again, with the clean and clear atmosphere at Cairaya, it's such a pity to succumb to the temptation of politting the air.

Given all the excellent facilities, delightful food choices, and fun-filled activities, guests are likely to forego those habits, if only for a while, instead, they can immerse themselves in the tranquil and uplifting spirit of Calitaya Re-Creation Center, And thus rejuvenated, they can once again boldly face the challenges of life with fresh inspiration.

For further information, visit Caliraya Re-Creation Center at ASB Center, 114 Benavidez St., Legaspi Village, Makati; or call 892-7777, loc. 524, 525, 215, and 212; or email: info@caliraya,net. You can also log on to the center's website: www.caliraya.net.

Housing issues, problems, initiatives to be discussed at SHDA-HUDCC confab

THE HOUSING program with its issues and problems as we! as new in tratives to boost housing delivery will be the focus of the national developers convention organized by the Subdivision and Housing Developers Association in cooperat on with the Housing and Urban Development Coord nating Council The convention will held at the Shangri-La Hotel an Makati City on Oct 26-27

No less than President Macapagal-Arroyo will keynote the convention Vice President Nonde Castro as HUDCC chair will also speak before the convention. Housing is one of the administration's top priorities.

Biggest gathering

It will be the country's biggest gathering of the housing industry's key players, developers and professionals from the government and private sectors. The convention theme is "Mas Maraming Pabahay, Mas Maraming Hanapbuhay; Kanyakan sa Pabahay, Yaman ng Buhay."

De Castro will lead the government housing agencies in giving updates on the national shelter program.

SHDA national president Marilu R Aferez and board chair Bansan C. Choa said the convention will discuss trends and macro perspectives on urban development, susramable financing for the housing sector, marketing strategies for overseas Filipino workers (OFWs), price stabilization of construction materials, taxation and fiscal incentives for the housing industry, fast-tracking permits and licenses, report on housing deliveries, potential and business opportunities from the retirement program, and dialogue with key shelter agencies.

Multiplier effect

Housing development has a multiplier effect of some 14.7 percent, Alferez and Chua said, citing a study by the National Economic and Development Authority (Neda)

Increases in housing construction will impact on 60 other related industries such as those involved in manufacturing cement, paints, electrica.



ALFEREZ



and other construction materials, including furniture and furnishings. These expansions will increase employment opportunities and collection of taxes by the government, thus boosting the national economy.

The convention is open to all developers, contractors, realtors and brokers, bankers, housing finance institutions, government housing agencies, planners, architects, engineers and other allied industries.

To grace the ribbon-cutting ceremonies at the SHDA industry. exhibit and the opening session are House Majority Ploorleader Prospero C. Nograles, House committee chair on housing Eduardo C, Zialcita and Representatives Teofisto L. Guingona III and

HOUSING/BS

PROPERTY

Eastwood Cybermall: Newest IT hub in metro

EADING urban developer Megaworld Corp, established ■ Eastwood Cybermall in Eastwood City, the premier mixed used real estate development in the country. This is in response to the ever-evolving needs of today's con-

Located at the podium of the 32-story Cyber One Building, Eastwood Cybermail consists of three floors, totaling 5,000 square meters of retail space. With modern industrial interiors dominated by glass, aluminum and steel, it marks a dynamic shift in the sale and retail of IT and electronics.

Center for gadget lovers

Eastwood Cybermal) houses a tremendous array of stores and retail outlets that offer the most complete collection of cutting-edge technology, including hard-to-find digital wares. This sprawling lifestyle center for gadget lovers and Y-generation techies hosts Internet services, computer shops, wireless communications, mobile hubs, all under one roof. There are also food outlets where people can either hang out or grab a bite of their favorite foods.

The cell phone fanatic will never get his fill of the latest phones at Smart Communications, My Mobile Solutions, Touchtel and Semicon with their display of worldrenowned mobile phone brands and motion computing PC tablets, iPod and Palm.

Testimonials :

Strolling through the mail, Ecky Gonzales, CEO of C-Cubed, finds himself marveling at the wide array of high performance gadgets and mobile phones on display. He regularly visits Eastwood Cybermall to look for books written by his favorite authors at National Bookstore; his office being just a few blocks away in Eastwood City's CyberPark.

On the other hand, IBM president and CEO Joaquin E. Quintos IV relates that Eastwood Cybermall reminds him of IT outlets in Singa-

pore and Hong Kong. Just like Eastwood Cybermall the shops are all housed in one build ing, making shopping for IT, electronics and other hi-tech gadgets very convenient.

Ace lensman Francis Abraham frequently visits Bastwood Cybermall, either to check out the latest camera equipment, or simply to stroll around and unwind after a hectic day at the studio. A resident of Greenhills, he prefers to go to Eastwood Cybermail where he can find electronics, IT and services, all

Another regular habituè at Eastwood Cybermall is Sitel managing director of operations Nathan Shapiro. Since his office is located atop Eastwood Cybermall, he does all his daily shopping at Cybermall. He shares that he specifically tells his employees to check out Cybermall first, before they even think of driving to the nearby Ortigas district.

Business establishments

Computer aficionados always make a beeline for Data Blitz, PCN, E-Media, Brent.com, Bayan PC, CD-R King, E-Hub Computers and Villman Computer Systems Inc.-all offering the widest array of IT products and services. Stocked with the latest computer hardware and software, these outlets will keep people in stride with the fast pace of information

Photography buffs on the other hand, will certainly find a camera or equipment suited to their needs at Kameraworld, while certified audiophiles will droot while browsing the racks at The Brain Audiovisual Co. Internet and gaming afferonados will feel perfectly at home at Utopian Eon, with its fast Internet access using Red Hat Linux operating system, while avid magazine readers will be happy when Hot Source Magazines

The third floor is the Food Hub, bringing together a cluster of food outlets that offer innovative dining for people who are constantly on the move. Zuppa Café is the place for those who love Italian pesto, salads, pastas and paninis. Pinoydon brings a Japanese twist to

favorite Filipino dishes with angue maki, and bistekdon. Bacolod Chicken Inasal serves up a taste of authentic native culmary delights, on top of the famous chicken masa. Other choices are Booster Bar, Yoshi-Q, Dimsum 'n Dumplings, Mexicali and Ice Monster,

There's also Serve Shoppe and MD Eastwood. The latter specializes in dental medicine, EENT, ophthalmology, pediatrics and diagnostic procedures like X-ray, ECG and ultra sound. It likewise provides consultation and services in dermatology, nutrition, obstetrics and gynecology.

The other retail outlets at the Eastwood Cybermal. are Seattle's Best Coffee, Abenson/Electroworld, General Electric, Photo Depot, Radio Shack, Audio Excellence, BPI Express Center, Globe Telecoms, Camerahaus, mai, denvery firm LBC and Dynamite Games, a fun zone for computer game enthusiasts

These and more, are what's in store for those who regularly visit Eastwood City's Cybermall. Located on Eastwood Avenue, it's the perfect place to be for those who want to be one with technology and innovation Cybermall is open every day from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.



LOCATED at the podium of the Cyber One, Eastwood Cybermali is home to a tremendous array of stores with the most complete collection of cutting-edge technology, including hard-to-find digital gadgets and gizmos.

Housing issues, problems

Corazon N Malanyaon.

Updates on programs

To give updates on their respective programs are lawyer Romero Federico Quimbo, president and CEO, Home Development Mutual Fund (Pag Ibig Fund); Gonzalo A. Bongolan, president, Home Guaranty Corp., Celso G. delos Angeles Jr., president, National Home Mortgage Pinance Corp., Federico A. Laxa, general manager, National Housing Authority, and Romulo Q. Fabu., CEO and commissioner, Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board

Speakers in sustainable housing financing session are Pag-Ibig Fund's Quimbo and Tomas V. Clemente Jr., president, Chamber of Thrift Banks On the panel are Reynaldo G David, president, Development Bank of the Phulippines; Ma Luz C. Generoso, assistant vice president, Social Security System; Arnaido C. Cuasay, senior vice president, Government Service Insurance System, Ma. Belen S. Pabella, OIC-GCI, Home Guaranty Corp. SH DA Governors Epifamo N Santillan Jr. and Benirando D. Claudio wilt be the reactors.

In the workshop on OFWs, Administrator Marianito D. Roque of the Overseas Workers Wesfare Administration will discuss government-private sector convergence to address OFW housing needs, while SHDA chair Choa will take up innovative marketing strategies for OFWs and remittance

SHDA board adviser Marcelino C. Mendoza and governor and auditor Zenaida M. Mar-

quez wil, be the workshop chair and vice chair Melissa Linda Arquiza of HUDCC will serve as rapporteur.

Price stabilization

Trade Secretary Cesar Purisima will talk on price stabilization of cement and steel in the workshop on price stabilization of construction materials

Other speakers in this workshop are Filipino Galvanizers Institute president Saivo Perez on adequate supply versus demand; Philippine Iron & Insutute president Wellington Y Tong, plans of cement and steel manufacturers; and Rapid Forming Corp. VP Gigi Anne M. Lapira, e-commerce,

SHDA board adviser Roy D Calleja is the workshop chair and HUDCC's Rowena Dineros is the rapporteur

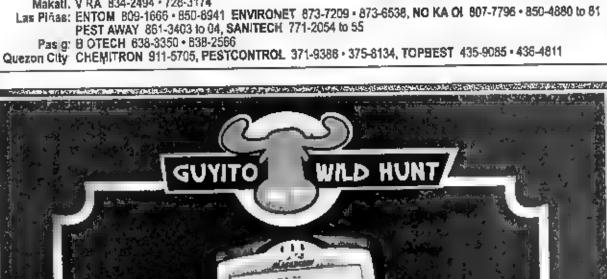
Opportunities

Phylopine Leisure and Retirement Authority deputy GM Jose T. Marcelo Jr. will discuss the opportunities for real estate developers in the billion do,lar ret rement industry, and areas of cooperation, and procedures in accrediting leasure and residential projects.

Rose Princess Homes CEO Atsukun, Munetomo and The Farm at San Bemto GM Rudolf Studer will talk on demand and opportunities for retirement homes and health-care services among foreign retirees.

SHDA governor Bienvenido S. Uy will chair the workshop, while governor for Luzon Linda Tan wil, be co-chair Neda division chief Elnora Romero is the rapporteur.

Attention homeowners: Don't be fooled by substitutes! Not all termite baits are equally effective. The Sentricon Termite Colony Elimination System ("Sentricon System") is the revolutionary termite bait system you've heard so much about since its introduction in 1995. It's the best protection for your home. In fact, the Sentricon System has proven its ability to eliminate subterrarean terminte colonies. It provides the ultimate protection against termite damage The Sentricon System has been extensively tested by independent university researchers across and outside the U.S. and their research efforts clearly document colony elimination. This has been proven in published, peer-reviewed, independent studies. The immense popularity of the Sentricon System among homeowners has raised the standard for termite control. Termite colony elimination is now the goal. And the Sentricon System equals colony elimination. This is why more and more Filipino homes and commercial buildings trust and rely on the Sentricon System to safeguard their investments from being ravaged by destructive termites. BEWARE! Don't be fooled by lookalike products! When you ask for the Sentricon System, make sure you get the Sentricon System. Call us today! There can only be one. Dow AgroSciences







AUTHORIZED OPERATORS:

Makati, V RA 834-2494 • 728-3174

All products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

Reward your years of hard work with AGE home



A FAMILY walks along the greenery-lish putting green area near Ayala Greenfield Estates

YEARS of hard work to save for the future makes one doubly careful of where his or her earnings go, especially after re-

After decades of toiling and adjusting to the needs of the growing family, retirees understandably seek time for themselves to truly enjoy the fruits of their labor. They look out for the property that fits their change of status to a T, preferably one that's away from the rigors of urban life.

Seeking respite

There are also the active mature ones, who are, in significant ways, still involved with various aspects of their professions, as well as with recreation or other activities with their respective circles and communities, Because they're still pretty much involved with their daily routines, many of them seek a respite from city stress by displacing themselves in escapist yet accessible venues from time to time.

This desire for a change of scenery has brought them to one of the most trusted names in real estate development and to a certain upscale subdivision, particularly Aya.a Greenfield Estates.

Golf, leisure community

Touted as the only real golf and leisure community in the country, the development is ideal for those who have experienced life fully prior to retirement, and are willing to experience a whole new life altogether. It's also excellent for sprightly empty nesters who are still in their prime and are seeking a sense of solitude from what has become the norm for them. The conveniences of the city will be mere minutes away from their new homes, whichever the case may be.

It is not surprising that several homeowners have already grabbed the distinct opportunity to live in a soothing, clean and safe environment such as Ayals Greenfield Estates. The constantly

A GOLFER enjoys time alone at Ayala Greenfield Estates' putting green.

Mt. Makiling and Laguna de Bay, and the rush terrain have allowed residents to experience these superlative perks on a daily basis. They have also raved about wanting to play golf at a very convenient distance—mere steps away from their

Designed by environment-conscious a different twist to their down time.

cool breeze, postcard perfect views of architect Robert Trent Jones Jr., the 18hole, par 72, all-weather golf course is one that residents-both young and old alike-are looking forward to. These homeowners can play special games within their capabilities all day, or enjoy the inviting amen has of Ayala Greenfield Estates with friends or relatives who seek

Relaxing activities

The Nature Park, the Fishing Lagoon, the Village Clubhouse, and indoor tennis and badminton courts provide them with a number of relaxing or rejuvenating activities that can keep them staying and feeing young and healthy. Rewarding oneself with only the best is definitely money well spent, and can only mean

brighter and fond memories to spend with children and grandchildren in more relaxed years ahead.

Purchase of a lot at Ayala Greenfield Estates entitles the buyer to an exclusive golf share. For details, please call 848-5000, log on to www.ayalaand.com.ph, or email ayala-salet@aya.aland com.ph.

Crown Asia: Where dreams are lived

er with Themselving track tecord for creating secure, affordable homes and communities of superior architecture, continues to build developments to fulfill the lifetime dreams of Fifipino families.

nation from North to South are themed residential communities that are tucked away from aggravanons of the metropolis, embraced by tranquil nature yet strategically situated for immediate access to business districts. Complementing every lifestyle, need and taste, its myriad of carefully designed model homes reveal Italian influenced architecture while flexible home and lot packages make it more than an elus.ve dream.

Italian-inspired communities

Countless families come home to the thriving lived-in communities that Crown Asia has created Heightening the anticipation of returning to your abode to be with your waiting family and to unwind is the charming selection of Italianinspired communities with a wide array of model homes and phases

· Fortezza, a beguiling community that offers daily rejuvenation and awaited retreat from the hassles of the metro, an unprecedented haven in the sprawling grounds of Laguna

 Citta Italia, a flourishing highend community of lovely single-deteched abodes that combine cos-

CROWN Ana, the real estate develop- mopolitan living with the elegance dwelling, providing scenic vistas the tranquility of

Imus, Cavite. Nestled in the East are La Montagna, Mia Vitta and Maia Alta. Crown Asia communities amid the thriving foliage of Antipolo, yet a Continuously rising across the mere 30 minute drive to Ortigas

The communities are equipped with first rate amenities and facilities for various sports and leisure activities-clubhouses, function halls, swimming pools, parks and playgrounds, tennis and basketball courts and compact gyms. One does not have to leave the community, be it for rejuvenation, socializing with neighbors or spending preclous time with your family.

For more than eight eventful years, Crown Asia remains unparalleled in building master-planned communities. Satisfying the unique needs and tastes of families for ingeniously designed homes that maximize space yet are visually appealing calls for a continuous process of innovation.

On behalf of distinct architectural influences and constant change, every home or community continues to adhere to the five values that are solely Crown Asia's:

· Greens. Preservation of nature and its integration with each community are tenaciously observed. Thriving landscaping and sprawlfoliage surround every

ing in fresh air.

 Security, Utmost repavenation in your home comes with the knowledge that your family's safety is guaranteed. Communities are structured and manned to put each resident at ease within the comforts of his/her home

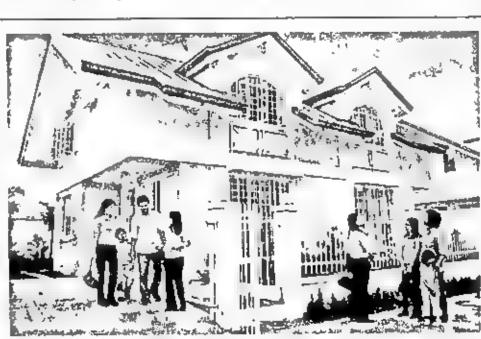
 Choices, Various attractive model. homes have been carefully designed to cater to unique needs and tastes. Intended residents are given the iberty to choose from a wide array of home and lot packages.

· Serenity. Experience the true sense of serenity in your home within a community of calm and quiet-surrounded by family. friendly neighbors and leisure facilities

 Attainability. To have a comfor able home of ingenious design in a pleasant community and lifetime security is every family's dream. With Crown Asia's flexible and affordable property rates, famthes can I ve that dream today.

Crown Asia creates idea; communities to raise thi dren, conect wonderful memories, live amid tranquil nature, experience lasting security and where families live their lifelong dreams.

As Crown Asia developments, value for money with high-quality architecture amid the rare find of unspoiled nature is offered. Interested parties may call 873-1614 and 871-3882



EMPIRE East Suntrust marketing staff show visitors around the Ashley model house.

Empire East Suntrust unveils new Greensboro model bouses at Governor's Hills

EMPIRE East Suntrust (Empire East Properties Inc.), developer of affordable, energy-saving homes, recently unveiled the Ashley and Chelsea II mode, houses of its new Greensboro phase at Governor's H.l.s. an 89-hectare community located along Governor's Drive in Gen. Trias, Cavite

Ashley is a two-story, two-bedroom duplex-type home with a floor area of 62 square meters and a lot area of 77 square

Che,sea II is a two story, four-bedroom single-detached home with a cathedral ceiling and a floor area of 115.5 square meters and a lot area of 154 square me-

Greensboro, located next to the upcoming Governor's Hills Science School, features Hampstead Gardens, a 1,078-squaremeter park with landscaped greenery, jogging paths, wooden benches and a central water fountain.

PRESIDENT ARROYO INAUGURATES GT TOWER

Metrobank chair George S.K. Ty thanks President Macapagel-Arroyo after she unveiled the marker of GT Tower International during the building's inauguration. With them are Toyota Motor Corp. honorary chair Dr. Shoichiro Toyoda, Rep. Cynthia Ylliar and ADB president Tadao Chino, who assisted the President in unveiling the marker.

Powermix bags top waterproofing brand award GLOBAL Brands Co. Inc.'s Powermix paign to end-users nationwide and commercial and residential struc-

Cementitious Waterproofing bagged the Top Waterproofing Compound for 2004 in the 22nd annual National Consumers Quality and People's Choice Awards.

Powermix bested local and foreign waterproofing brands in product features or quality, contribution to consumers, pricing and public орантоп.

Receiving the award were Romano Arrienda, assistant vice president for business development and export and Edmundo dela Vega, business development manager.

Awareness campaign

"We believe the combination of the company's extensive awareness cam-

the delivery of the claimed features and benefits was key to this award," Arrienda remarked.

Further, according to Arrienda, the company expects more endusers and even homeowners will now realize the necessity of waterproofing their structures for longterm protection of their investment. As Powermix becomes known in the industry, he hopes to attract more users to that they may also experience the cost-effective waterproofing solution offered by the brand

Widely used

Powermix has been widely used in water protection of various

tures nationwide and in some countries in Southeast Asia, Its main features are superior water protection, crack bridging properties, strong adhesion to concrete, use versatility and tratability (for colored applications)

Powermix can be used for waterproofing roof decks, bathrooms, water tanks, concrete gutters and firewalls. It can also be used for tile over tile adhesion, grouting, bonding new to old concrete and EIFS

basecoat An ISO certified company, GBCI maintains high standards in quality and performance. It is also a Hall of Fame awardee as the Most Outstanding Manufacturer of Adhesives.

Brittany Bay's Victorianne launches Ductto model home

munity of neighborhoods with its distinctive neo-Victorian theme inspiration, recently launched the Duetto model home in its Victorianne neighborhood. It is also a novel urban renewal concept offering a different "lifescape" that is redefining standards for

Brittany Bay is the flagship project of maverick developer Brittany Corp., known for upscale residential communities that are carefully conceptualized and planned as well as inspired by themes that add superior value and design coherence. With its strategic location bound by the Sucat and Bicutan Interchanges, it is only 15 minutes from Makati via South Luzon Expressway and 20 minutes from Ortigas Center via C5

Symphony of components

Brittany Bay's thoughtfully orchestrated neighborhoods are a symphony of horizontal and vertical components. Victorianne, with its delightful Duettos and Quadrilles, reminiscent of "Postcard Row" on Alamo Square in San Francisco; La Posada, consisting of lovely, single-detached home and lot residences with picturesque windows and comfortable porches; and Viera, an array of mid-rise condos varying in height that embody the values of privacy, style and community.

The neighborhoods will be enhanced by first-rate amenities, selected restaurants and shops, greenery, landscaping, a promenade, a THE DUETTO'S living room is located on the second level and viewing deck and walkways, all imparting a

RITTANY Bay, a unique com- natural, relaxed feel while providing residents the means with which fu.fill their needs and wants within a total community.

Duetto model home

The Duetto model home on Victorianne Row complements the residences of adiacent La Posada, which some homeowners have already moved into. Its architecture and interior design attest to the quality that makes it both visually striking and highly

A four-level structure, the Duetto has two units back-to-back to ensure privacy for homeowners. The first level consists of a twocar garage, a maid's room, laundry area and bathroom. Stairs on the side of the garage ascend to the front door and balcony on the second level, where the living, dining and kitchen areas are located.



dining area, next to the kitchen. Looking out front over the garage is a lovely bay window. with a built-in seat facing La Posada.

On the wall across the front door is another set of sliding glass doors with a compact viewing deck outside. To the right of these glass doors is a writing table along the stairs.

On the third leve, to the right of the stairs lies the master's bedroom with its own toilet and bath, and a second bedroom on the left In between is another toilet and bath. The stairs lead on to the fourth level, a full attic useful for storage space, or a den, playroom or study, or a third bedroom.

With the first area of Victorianne already sold out, the development of a new area for

Duettos and Quadrilles has begun. The new area will adhere to the neo-Victorian theme inspiration in new and different ways, closely resembling San Francisco's Postcard Row, complementing the homes in the first area.

Each Victorianne Duetto starts at P6.6 milion, with a total 146 sq m of floor space on 86 sq m of lot area. The Quadrilles start at P4.9 million with 126 sq m of floor space on 70 sq

Both the Duettos and the Quadrilles are meant for families who deserve to start enjoying the rewards of success.

Previews of the Duetto model home and other Brittany Bay property may be arranged by calling 850-6986, 850-2868 and 850-

Have everything in 5 minutes at The Columns

Columns, Ayala Avenue? Everything the city has to offer, that's what,

The Columns, the hip high-rise condo complex from an Ayala company, Community innovations inc., is planted right on the cusp of the dynamic business and entertainment hubs of Makati City. After all, with an Ayala Avenue address--your address, should you choose to live therewhat else should you expect?

A total of 175 office buildings are within five minutes from The Columns, Ayala Avenue. That's 175 single structures housing hundreds of businesses, offices, and companies. Banks, travel agencies, media, investing and the local headquarters of multinational conglomerates are practically just outside The Columns' doorstep. That could be its restaurants, nightclubs and highyour doorstep

A nice walk

Almost all the ones in Makati are within minutes from The Columns. That means those hassling commutes can be reduced to a nice walk. If you know how Makati traffic goes, you know the convenience of walking to

WHAT'S within five minutes of The and from work is practically priceless

features lovely bay windows.

Dozens of international embassies are in the neighborhood, for everyone looking to travel for fun or enterprise. As for services, they're all there, from the most important-Makati Medical Center, one of the best hospitals in the country, is right across the intersection from The Columns—to the most recreational golf centers, spas, fitness centers, driving ranges and more. Not to mention schools such as the Ateneo Law School and School of Business, De-La Salle Graduate School of Business. Don Bosco Academy, and churches like St. Andrew, Shrine of the Sacred Heart and Greenbelt Chapel-all within walking distance from The Columns.

What about fun? Jupiter Street, with end art and design showrooms, is a short drive behind The Columns. Head down Ayala Avenue and hang a right on Makati Avenue, and there's Ayala Center, from the multitude of shopping experiences of Glorierta to the massive block of The Landmark to the awardwinning garden oasis of Greenbelt-with the best cinemas in town

and a thriving new center for nightlife scious playground? Add a jogging path with its bars, restaurants; and clubs Hang a left, and continue on to the neon streets and hotspots along Kalayaan and its environs.

With all these at your feet-again, literally at your feet; you can walk to almost anywhere in Legaspi and Salcedo villages from The Columns, if you wanthome. But you should. And not just for the brightly lit rooms and corridors, so revolutionary compared to your stereotypical city condo.

New epicenter

Here's why: a seventh-floor open-air. Recreation Club that's the equivalent of a club membership, with an integrated suite of amenities the completeness of which can't be found in any other comparable residential development in Makati. A fitness center for those days when you just don't want to get out to work out. A game room with a mini-theatre system. Of course swimming pools for grownups and kids. Speaking of things for the kids, how about a daycare center and safety-con-

and it's an all-in-one getaway seven stories above the city traffic and an elevator ride from your front door.

The Columns will also create a new epicenter for hanging out and coming together, its ground floor is designed to house al fresco dining and cafés. You can expect the usual suspects to be the ed to-you might not want to stay at coffeehouses at the feet of The Columns' three towers. Plus a mini-grocer for residents who need to grab a quick item or two, a laundry service—all surrounded by friendly treeshaded plazas and gardens.

Ultimate chance

CII is now offering the ultimate chance to become part of this irresistible "vertical village." Buyers who wish to seize this fina, opportunity to enter into the good life at The Columns. Ayala Avenue are able to avail of special. zero-down payment schemes.

The Columns, Ayala Avenue is right there to get everywhere

Model units are available for viewing at the third floor, Glorietta 3, Ayala



NEW RESIDENTIAL PROJECT ESTABLISHED in 1995, Landspan Ventures Inc. is presenting another residential project, the 10th St. Residences, located at 104-A, 10th Street, New Manila, Quezon City. The project features five tropically inspired, modern-style homes available for sale and viewing, it is expected to be completed by December of this year. Architect Charles Young said he is always inspired by the tropical modern style. Complete functionality and distribution of spaces are his key elements in designing and planning. His ideas on interior design were used in this project to make it a simply practical and elegant place to live in.

Urban sprawl in the south

From page 188

amenities of today's modern conve-

Barely 25 minutes from Makati, Canyon Ranch serves as the perfect sanctuary from

Says Antonio; "We are very excited with the opportunity of developing this hillside property. Canyon Ranch represents a fresh new way of living. Rarely can you find a well-planned settlement that perfectly combines the natural charm of country life with the comforts of contemporary living."

Canyon Ranch expects to cater to urban professionals, entrepreneurs, young achievers, businessmen and families from the central business districts of Makati and Alabang as well as from nearby industrial estates, it can also be a good second home as it is between Makati CBD, Tagaytay and other beach destinations in Barangas and Cavite. Easy access is through the Carmona Exit along South Luzon Expressway or the Alabang Skyway.

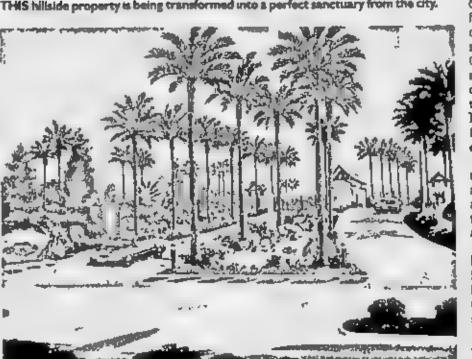
Californian-style homes

Homes are built in classic two-story Califorman style with various ayouts ranging from three- to five-bedroom residences with Boor areas of 80 to 280 square meters. All are individually decorated with view decks giving way to sweeping vistas of Laguna de Bay, Mt. Makiling, Antipolo and the world-class MJC racetrack. Prices start at P2.9 million with as low as P8,800 monthly amortization.

Antonio also points out that this master-



THIS hillside property is being transformed into a perfect sanctuary from the city.



planned community will make use of only TREE-LINED streets and themed gardens are planned.

60 percent of its land area, leaving the rest for tree-lined streets, themed gardens, open spaces and community centers. Also serving the needs of about 700 homes at Canyon Ranch and its ne gliboring communities is a Village Center-a commercial mustiples: that will house numerous establishments. There will also be a clubhouse featuring sports and leasure facilities for exclusive use of Canyon Ranch resi-

The community is fully integrated onto the commercial complex that blends sports and entertainment facilities. Also planned are restaurants and bars, gaming and entertamment areas, an equestrian school and a riding academy.

Very near are shopping destinations like the Alabang Town Center, the lively Festival Mall, SM South and Robinsons Mall. Nearby schools are De La Saile Canlubang, Woodrose and Brent International School,

World-class golf courses within the area are the Manila Southwoods, Sta, Elena and the Canlubang Golf and Country

Inspiration

Distinctive is the inspiration for all homes at Canyon Ranch. All five house designs are carefully designed to cater to differing individuals and families. What is unique to residents at Canyon Ranch is the feeling not just of friendship but of shared enjoyment and relaxation that comes from being part of a close-knut group of tike

"At Canyon Ranch everything is well thought of-from the smallest details to make your house a home to the setting that makes your home part of the neighborhood to the neighborhood that creates a community," Antonio further says. Groundwork and construction development has commenced and the three model homes will be finished by end November

"Homes at Canyon Ranch not only reflect and complement their natural surroundings, they also carries a promise of peace, regeneration and renewal," says Antonio, "What's more is that it enjoys the ideal formula of location, quality and affordability," he ends.

Urban sprawl in the South

mediate zone of the metropolitan Manila area. The urban influence of the metropolis together with easy accessibility, adequate infrastructure and fresh natural setting makes the picturesque province an ideal is quickly becoming the south's next su-

One of the more affluent and spectacular places in Cavite is the San Metro Manila have made it a gateway

located at the inter- inviting part of Cavite characterized by rolling topography, endless vistas and an adventure-laden facility.

No wonder Marula Jockey Club in partnership with Century Communities Corp. took no time in quickly transforming part of these sprawling 17 hectares of premium land into one of the country's finest gated residential communities. "The city center of Cavite as well as proximity and accessibility to

AVITE is strategically Lazaro Leisure Park. It's a rare and and suburb to Makati," says Century Communities COO Marco Antonio. He also quickly adds that even though Cavite is near to the Makati central, the city of Cavite still offers a breath of fresh air and country living.

Canyon Ranch

Perched on the foothills of Carmona, Cavite, and part of the San Lazaro Leisure Park, Canyon Ranch is a perfectly orchestrated master-planned resper city. Its location and infrastructure idential development that combines the warmth of country living with the

BE LIKE A RIVER FLOWING EFFORTLESSLY TO ITS DESTINATION. COME, ENJOY ZEN MOMENT TO REFRESH

> Bask in the quiet solitude of a riverside haven. Breathe in the air of a prime Batangas wooded environment with rustic charm. Live a country club lifestyle that only others can dream of. Make your home in a secure community in the bosom of nature. Monticello Wooded Estates. Sto. Tomas-Tanauan-Malvar's most preferred address.

YOUR SOU





Developer

Landowner



SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

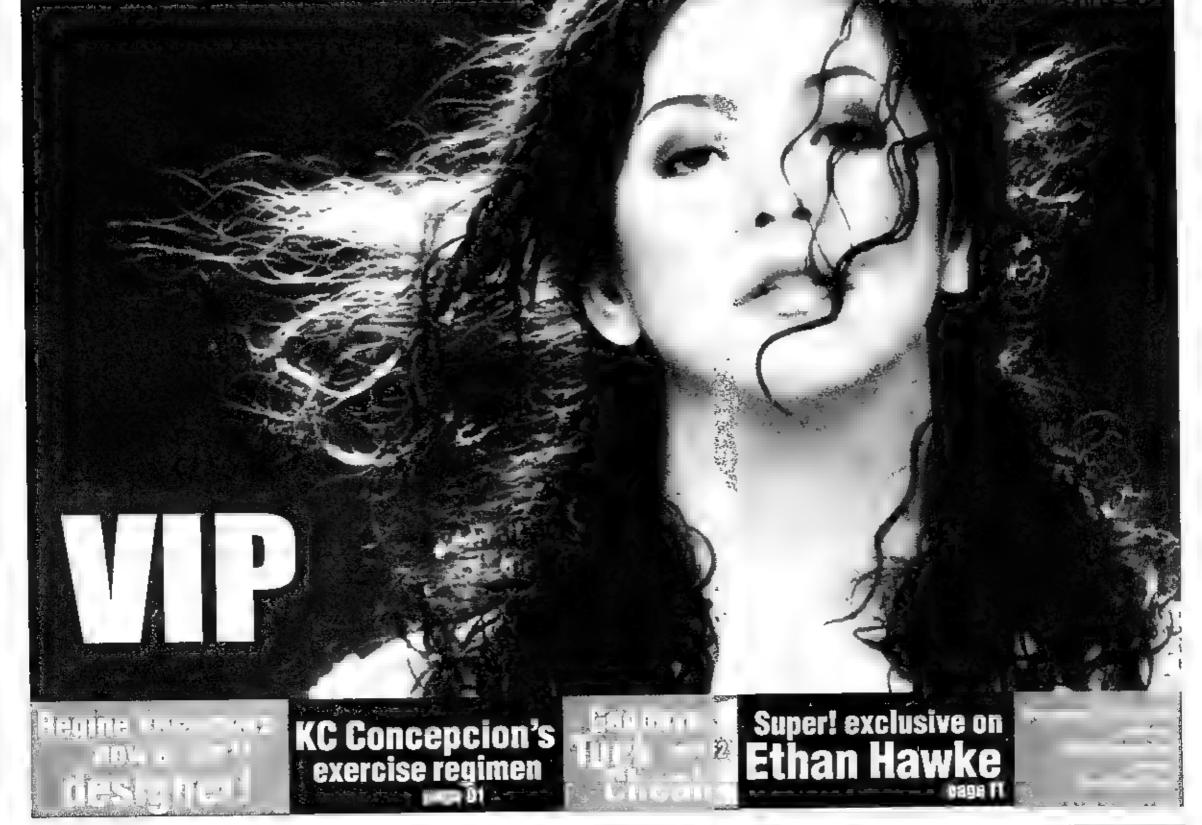
SATURDAY

Text us your feetback inquirer sup name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Small

Cı

E-mail: super@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Pam Pastor Creative Director Tim Yap





BVLGARII ergon

MANILA + 6750 AYALA CENTER, 02 093 1109 GREENBELT & AYALA CENTER, 02 720 5061 TO 62 RUSTANS DEPARTMENT STORE, 02 610 (483, 02 637 3174)



Very involved people

Text by Gino de la Paz Original artwork by Jason Moss

Party, party, party. Pun, fun, fun. The push and pull of youthful contradiction sometimes leads certain adults to believe that we merely treat life as one big thrill. And can we blame them? Individuals in their teens and twenties are at that point in their lives when the world presents itself to them undeniably and the options for self-indulgence often result in countiess episodes of "Girls Gone Wild." Yeah, it's possible for things to get really out of

hand. Like, really. So with the stigma of hedonism attached to youth, being called young can sometimes turn from a most wanted compliment into a totally dreaded cliché.

No matter what the expression says, however, I believe that all is not lost on the youth. We may be dreamers who have their whole lives ahead of them, but we are also doers who possess a level of self-awareness that may just surprise you. Being idealistic, we still have the confidence to make things happen and none of that it-can't-be-done attitude which typifies grown-up skeptics. Admittedly, we are not yet capable of donating huge sums to charity or doing anything obviously financial to belp out. Still, we give enough of a damn to want to shape the world in a productive way. Today's Daily Double it, How?

The new nation-building

Volunteerism is defined as "performing activities of one's own free will that provide service to the community without monetary reward." If you've noticed, more and more young people across the globe are putting their get-up-and-go mindset to good use. They complement school, work, sports and a pulsating social life with volunteer activities.

Locally, several Good Samaritans have also transformed this ethic of community service from passion into action. The awesome people at Hands On Manila are encouraging us to put our money where our mouths are through a "volunteer service that allows for volunteering to be integrated into daily schedules of busy individuals." The process is a cinch: Attend one of their talks, choose a project that matches your interests, sign up, and yeah, show up! You can explore several volunteer

opportunities, from helping clean up the Manila Zon to cheering up some kids with cancer. If you ask me, it's not that hard.

Get up, get out, do something

"Get up, get out, do something." I just had to steal that hoe from a Macy Gray song because it sums up volunteerism without sounding like a Deepak Chopta/Oprah Winfrey platitude. It would also make a great slogan to galvanize a whole new generation of leaders, right?

Putting your name down now and pitching in to make your community a more kick-ass place is a great way to warm up some positive habits. We are bound to inherit the world someday but we really need to start effecting change as soon as possible. For sure, it's never too early to start. It's definitely so much easier to create an excellent foundation now while our values are still essentially under construction.

Calling all Super!

with a golden

By Giselle Segovia

WANT to spend your free time in a fulfilling way? Hands on Manila wil. show you how. Come and join the day-long activities of VIP Day 2004.

Experience being a big sister or big brother for a day or help out in the Badminton for Street Kids program and get an extra reward for volunteering.

Join VIP (Volunteer in Person) Day 2004 at the NBC Tent on October 24, 2004. The day starts at 8:00 a.m. with several activities and games for kids including a giant slide and velero wall. Big sisters and brothers get to take care of 100 streetlids and orphans to a whole day of activines. Families may join games lined-up for them to win exciting prizes.

There will be a Mass at 9 in the morn

VIP Day will also serve as the launch of Hands On Manila's badminton program for street chadren. To kick this off Olympian Weena Lim volunteered to host a badminton chine at 2 p.m.

Everyone is also invited to pledge volunteer hours for auction items like an Pod,a Sony Ericsson cell phone, trips for four to Boracay, badminton lessons with Weena Lim, a photo shoot with Raymand Isaac, a styling session with Jenni Epper son, a tour of MTV studio with Sarah maga@ nquirer com.ph.

Meier, karaoke session for 12 with Vina Morales, a private movie party for 50 at myCinema, Imarflex appliance showcases, and many more exciting prizes that will surely bring out the volunteerism in you. Silent auction begins at 12 n.n., and the live auction will be at 4 p.m.

If you want to join Hands On Manila and discover the great joy of volunteerism, there will be orientations at 11

a.m. and 2 p.m. As Hands on Manila and Philippine Daily Inquirer strive to open the hearts of youth to volunteerism, they have found great partners in Bench, Smart, SM, kid diepartycom, Themeworks, Mirant, First Gen, Imarflex, Asian Sport, Boracay 357, True Value, Digital Exchange, Enchanted Kingdom, Eon Inc. (the Corporate Communications Network), Quark Henares and team Jam 88.3, Wave 89.1 and Joey 92.3. We then give a big hand to you all for giving volunteerism a hand up

We hope to see you there. After al., how often do you get the chance to make a difference?

This opportunity is waiting for you to

For registration or inquiries, you may call Hands On Manila office at 843-7044 or 843-5231 or Inquirer's Marketmg office at 897-8808 .oc 259 or e-mail handsoumla@edsamail.com.ph or hso-

(no tricks) Come & experience a different HalloWIN experience... October 31,2004 (Sunday) 9:00 am onwards at Island Cove's Tejeros Garden An all-in-1 activity where families can spend leisure time together while kids enjoy treats and bring home lots of goodies, FREE REGIONALIA Lots of LOOT BAGS will be given away. For inquiries, please contact (Makati Sales) 840-3718 of (Cavite) 434-8310. litrought to you by: Gail: (648) 4340210 / 4342154 / 4345846; Makati: (62) 8103728 / 8195351 / 8105837 omali: Inquiry@lelendsevephil.com; Text hotiline: 0920-6257037 / 0916-7203339



AUCTION CATALOGUE

A. Individual Bids

Item - Starting Bid

1 Wilson Badminton Racket - 5 hours

2. Sony Erlesson T610 celiphone (friband, MMS-

capable, with camera, etc) - 25 hours Beauty Bar Gift Basket with assorted beauty and bath products - 5 hours

4. Emu Egg Floor Lamp with Slik Shade Embel-lished with Semi-precious bronze from Cate O worre and Murano Glass, Designed by Chito Vijandre of Firma Greenbelt - 15 hours

5. (POD 40G - 20 hours) 6. Three-strand bracelet of heart-shaped cultured pearls, Sardinian corai branches, green garnet and faceted citrines. Designed by Wynn Wynn

Ong - 15 hours 7. Imarflex Rotating Oven - 5 hours

B. NGO Partner Bids

(maximum of 10 persons)

8. True Value Gift Certificate for P10,000 - 25

9. Rustan's Supermarket Gift Certificate worth P10,000 - 25 hours

10. Personal Computer - 45 hours

11. Imarflex Appliance Showcase: Vacuum Cleaner, Dish Dryer and Microwave Oven - 20 hours

C. Small Group Bids

(maximum of five persons)

12. Trip to Boracay for 2 persons via Aslan Spirit. Includes 3-day/2-night stay at 3-5-7 resort with breakfast - 45 hours

Dinner for 6 persons at El Cirkulo - 10 hours
 Badminton Group Coaching Session with Weena Lim, Philippine Olympian - 10 hours

15. Laptop - 70 hours

16. MTV Group tour with Sarah Meter - 10 hours 17 Group photo session for up to 5 persons with celebrity photographer Raymund Isaac (2 poses, 5 color 8'x10" prints) 15 hours

18. Trip to Boracay for 2 persons via Asian Spirit. includes 3-day/2-night stay at 3-5-7 Resort with breakfast - 45 hours

19. Imarflex Appliance Showcase. Electronic Rice Cooker and Turbo Broiler - 10 hours

- Proprieta de la company de l

D. Large Group Bids

(maximum of ten persons)

20. Enchanted Kingdom Children's Party (package for 30 persons includes lunch, games, rides, knot bags, etc.) - 45 hours

21 Karaoke Session at Red Box with Vina Morales for 12 persons - 25 hours

22. Imarflex Appliance Showcass: Turbo Broller, Pressure Gooker and Microwave Oven - 20 hours

23. My Omerna Movie Party for 50 persons - 50 Eternite It I with the state with

Silent Auction Catalogue

12 noon to 5 p.m ·

*Submit your silent auction bids at the auction table

Individual Silent Bids

1 Swatch Olympic watch - 5 hours

2. Wilson Badminten Racket - 5 hours 3. Jenni Epperson makeover and beauty products

Watercolor Portrait by renowned painter Din-

don Cordoba 15 hours

5. T-Shirt designed by Jone Lloren - 5 hours 6. T-Shirt designed by Rajo Laurel 5 hours

7. T-Shirt designed by Patrice Ramos-Olaz • 5 hours 8-14 T-Shirt designed by FCDP members - 5

15. Giant limited edition "Guyito" stuffed toy

carabao - 5 hours

AUGIORIXEGIANIGO

1. All bids will be in the form of volunteer hours. 2. All bidders must be present, an proxy bidding will be accepted.

3. Volunteer hours will only be-valid for HOM pro-

Each HOM project is equivalent to 5 hours; bids will be raised in 5-hour increments.

5. There are 4 auction categories: a. individus, bidder

b. small group bid (maximum of 5 persons)

c. large group bid (maximum of 10 persons) d. NGO partner old (bids for one's preferred NGO)

6. Bidders may bid for more than one item, However, winning bids are non-transferable from

one Item to another. 7 Volunteer hours must be completed by Warch 1st, 2005, failure to do so will result in forfeiture. The second highest bidder will then be

contacted and given until June 1st, 2005 to complete their bids. 8. Auction items won may be claimed by winners at the HOM office upon completion of youn-

9. For group bids, all members of the group must be present at the auction. Names entered in the

pledge forms may not be exchanged. 10. For NGO partner bids, the items won will be awarded to the winning bidder's designated NGO by HOM upon completion of volunteer

hours. 11. The winning bidders shall sign a formal agreement at the auction registration table before leaving the auction.

12. Board members and staff of HOM and its partner organizations may not participate in the auction.

13. All winning blidders must attend an HOM orlentation prior to starting their volunteer hours. 14. All auction participants must comply with the above-stated rules,

Please contact Hands On Manila Foundation Inc. at 843-7044 Or 843-5231 (email: handsonmla@edsamail.com.ph) for further unquiries.



By Chabs Rubio

You want these goodles?

volunteer

ERE'S a Super! way to get twice the fulfillment from volunteerism. Join the "Bid, Serve, Win... Twice" auctions tomorrow at the VIP Day 2004 at the NBC

In this auction, no one has to shell out money. You bid volunteer hours to win. If you want

ie bigger prizes, ask your friends to join you so you can participate in the group bids. yours—just In the same way that the body needs exercise, the heart needs a workout too. And this is the perpledge

fect way to start. Hands On Marila and the Philippine Daily Inquirer hope that this first taste will cultivate the spirit of volunteensm in everyone. But these prizes are just a bonus. Being able to

NOURS touch other people's lives is already a gift in itself. For inquiries, you may call Hands On Manila office at 843 7044 or 843-5231 or INQUIRER'S Marketing office at 897-8808 loc 259 or e-mail

handsonmla@edsamail.com.ph or hsona-



AUGIONICATALOGUE

A. Individual Bids

item - Starting Bld

Wilson Badminton Packet 5 hours

2. Sony Ericsson T610 cellphone (triband, MMS-

capable, with camera, etc) - 25 hours

3. Beauty Bar Gift Basket with assorted beauty
and bath products 5 hours

4. Emil Egg Floor Lamp with Silk Shade Embel-

lished with Semi-precious bronze from Cate D'Ivoire' and Murano Glass, Designed by Chito Vijandre of Firma Greenbelt - 15 hours 5. IPOD 406 20 hours

6. Three-strand bracelet of heart-shaped ou tured pearls, Sardinian coral branches, green garnet and faceted citrines. Designed by Wynn Wynn Ong - 15 hours

7 Imariex Rotating Over - 5 hours

B. NGO Partner Bids

(maximum of 10 persons) B. True Value Gift Certificate for P10.000 - 25 hours

9. Rustan's Supermarket Gift Certificate worth P10 000 - 25 hours

10. Personal Computer - 45 hours 13. Imarflex Appliance Showcase: Vacuum Cleaner, Dish Dryer and Microwave Oven - 20 hours

C. Small Group Bids

(maximum of five persons)

12. Trip to Boracay for 2 persons via Asian Spirit. Includes 3-day/2-night stay at 3-5-7 resort with breakfast - 45 hours

13. Dinner for 8 persons at El Cirkulo - 10 hours 14 Badminton Group Coaching Session with Weena Lim Philippine Olympian - 10 hours 15. Laptop 70 hours

16. MTV Group tour with Sarah Meler - 10 hours 17 Group photo session for up to 5 persons with celebrity photographer Raymund Isaac (2 pos-

es. Sicolor 8"x10" prints) - 15 hours 18. Trip to Boracay for 2 persons via Asian Spirit. includes 3-day/2-night stay at 3-5-7 Resort with breakfast 45 hours

19. Imarfiex Appliance Showcasa, Electronic Rice Cooker and Turbo Broner 10 hours

D. Large Group Bids

(maximum of ten persons)

20 Enchanted Kingdom Children's Party (package for 30 persons includes lunch, games, rides, loot bags, etc.) - 45 hours

21 Karaoke Session at Red Box with Vina Morales for 12 persons - 25 hours 22. Imarflex Appliance Showcase, Turbo Broiler,

Pressure Cooker and Microwave Oven - 20, hours 23. My Cinema Movie Party for 50 persons - 50

hours the transfer of the second second second second

Silent Auction Catalogue

12 noon to 5 p.m. *Submit your silent auction bids at the auction

Individual Silent Bids

1 Swatch Olympic watch - 5 hours

2 Wilson Badminton Racket - 5 hours 3. Jenni Epperson makeover and beauty products

4. Watercolor Portrait by renowned painter Din-

don Cordoba -15 hours

5. T-Shirt designed by Jojie Libren - 5 hours 6. T-Shirt designed by Rajo Laurel - 5 hours

7, T-Shirt designed by Patrice Ramos-Diaz - 5 hours 8-14 T-Shirt designed by FCDP members - 5

15 Giant limited edition "Guylto" stuffed toy

carabao - 5 hours

AUGIONNIE MINIG

 All bids will be in the form of volunteer hours. 2 All bidders must be present, no proxy bidding

will be accepted.

3. Volunteer hours will only be valid for HOM projects. 4 Each HDM project is equiva ent to 5 hours;

bids will be raised to 5-hour increments.

5. There are 4 auction categories:

a. individua, bidder

b. small group bid (maximum of 5 persons) c. large group bid (maximum of 10 persons)

d. NGO partner bid (bids for one's preferred NGO) 6. Bidders may bid for more than one tern. However, winning bids are non-transferable from

one item to another. 7 Volunteer hours must be completed by March 1st, 2805; failure to do so will result in forfelture. The second highest bidder will then be contacted and given until June 1st, 2005 to

complete their bids. Auction .tems won may be claimed by winners at the HDM afface upon completion of votan-

For group bids, all members of the group must be present at the auction. Names entered in the piedge forms may not be exchanged.

10. For NGO partner blds, the items won will be awarded to the winning bulder's designated NGO by HOM apon completion of volunteer hours.

11. The winning bidders shall sign a formal agreement at the auction registration table before leaving the auction.

12. Board members and staff of HOM and its partner organizations may not participate in the auction.

13. All winning bidders must attend an HOM orientation prior to starting their volunteer hours. 14. All auction participants must comply with the above-stated rules.

Please contact Hands On Manila Foundation Inc. at 843-7044 Or 843-5231 (email: handsonmla@edsamail.com.ph) for further inquartes.



By Chabs Rubio

ERE'S a Super! way to get twice the fulfillment from You want volunteerism. these Join the "Bid, Serve, Win... Twice" auctions tomorrow at the VIP Day 2004 at the NBC goodles?

ROMY HOMILLADA

In this auction, no one has to shell out money. You bid volunteer hours to win. If you want They're the bigger prizes, ask your friends to join you so you can participate in the group bids. yours—just

In the same way that the body needs exercise, the heart needs a workout too. And this is the perpledge fect way to start. Hands On Manila and the Philippine Daily inquirer hope that this first taste will volunteer cultivate the spirit of volunteerism in everyone.

But these prizes are just a bonus. Being able to touch other people's lives is already a gift an itself.

hours For inquiries, you may call Hands On Manila office at 843 7044 or 843-5231 or INQUIRER'S Marketing office at 897-8808 loc 259 or e-mail handsoninla@edsamail.com.ph ar hsoria-

ga@inquirencom.ph.





Raissa Milana

To be a VIP means to be compassionate with other peo-

My friends don't know that I care for people in orphanages

If I were given a choice to volunteer, I would make myself involved in children's hospitals and foundations, email me at: rais3201@yahoo com



Terence See

To be a VIP means being cool and being selfless to oth-

My friends don't know that care for street children. It i were given a choice to volunteer, I would like to be the President of the Philippines and reach out to all those people who are in need.

email me at: terence3201@yahoo.com



Siara Foo

To be a VIP means having the privilege and power to reach out to people.

My friends don't know that I care for them and the less fortunate people.

if I were given a choice to volunteer, I would bring my friends to go to different centers for the disabled people, email me at siara_ann@yahoo com.



Audrey Ednacot

To be a VIP means to share wholeheartedly, to be sincers in giving, and not doing it just to show off to others. My friends don't know that I care for street children. And that I anjoy sitting down and eating with them.

If I were given a choice to volunteer, I would gather a bunch of homeless kids and treat them to Mc Donald's! eman me at: audrey_e_85@yahoo.com

sinaratenis



Karina Co

To be a VIP means having enough time to do voutneed work instead of wasting it with petty things.

My friends don't know that I treasure them. And that a love my boyfriend very much! Also, I feel for those kids who are homeless and weren't given the chance to study.

if I were given a chance to volunteer, I would grab my boyfriend and pretend we re married. After that, we would go to orphanages and treat the kids as our own, email me at. xzc415@yahoo.com Text and photos by David Milan

The term VIP is something that has to do with being rich and famous. But for us here in Super!, VIP stands for Volunteer in Person. So before the much awaited VIP Day 2004 at the NBC Tent, we looked out for some young, hip scenesters and asked them what it takes to become a VIP!



Harvey Sy

To be a VIP means to have a big heart for everyone.

My friends don't know that care for people who doesn't have anyone to hold on to.

If I were given a choice to volunteer, I would disguise myself as Superman and save all the people in danger, email me at: harvey_nono@yahoo.com



Erica Abeliana

To be a VIP means being a significant person to other people.

My triends don't know that I care for them and my family a whole lot.

If I ware given a choice to volunteer, I would help out underprivileged kids to read, write and learn the basic things in life that they would need.

sic things in the that they would need, email me at: carle_angaline@hotmall.com

Oh caption my caption!

By Gino de la Paz

"WISE men say..." Taken from a huge Elvis Presley hit, those three words date back to 1962 and belong to a song called "Can't Help Falling in Love." The same words made a huge comeback in 2002, when a remake of the song uniwas included in a massive Disney animated feature. Now, what do all these boring bits of on trivia have to do with our caption contest? We here at Super's suspect that you pop culture vulrures had the same thing in mind when you sent it your entnes last week. Are we right? Were your captions really inspired by the adventures of an offbeat Hawalian garl/blue alten monster duo called-here goes-Lilo and Stitch? Hal Man, our laughter echoed across the hallways of the inquaer building, making its way up to the third floor and disrupting a shoot for InqTV. Yes, it was that loud because, yes, your captions were that funny! Let's just hope that GMA also has the same sense of humor. (Just kidding, Tita Glo!)

Sifting through a mountain of emails, though, we couldn't help but think, why the hell didn't we think of that one? Moving on, we really have to give mad props to J.R. Nepomuceno whose excellent, concise punchline made us giggle, snort and hoot until our faces turned sore. Claim your free kiss, et, prize from our Marketing Department. Their hottine is 897-8808.

PS. Not that our Supert loot doesn't cut lt, but we're working our asses off to swing bigger and badder prizes for all you caption fanatics. Just you wait.

Here are the others that made the cut;
"Ohana means family" by Lilo & Stitch
Sender: Ress Gentolia

The Reunion: Lilo and Stitch
Sender: Anjelika Mae Guaniao
GMA: What's with the FLOWER?
JASMINE: What's with the MOLE?

Sender: Jowie Jeremias

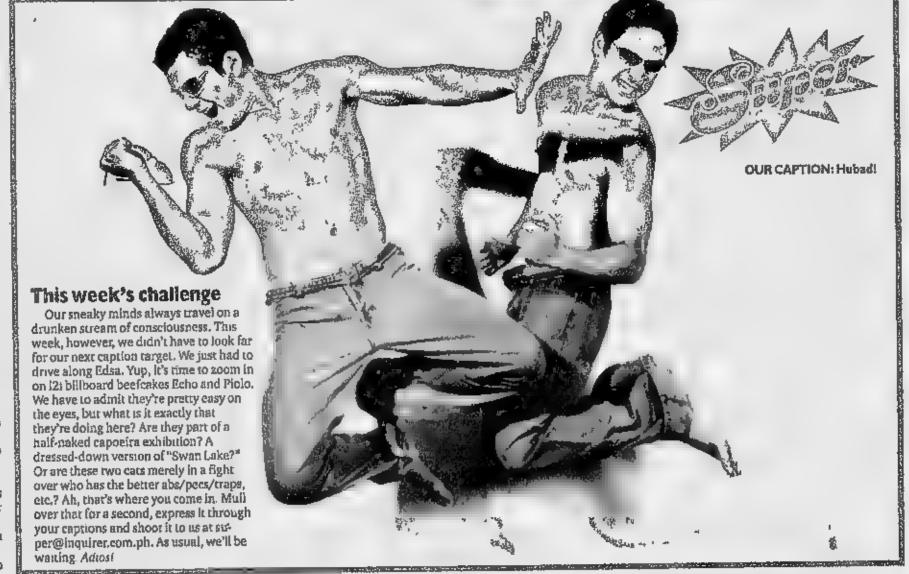
JASMINE TRIAS—before and after her
Philippine visit.

Sender: Limuel Abrogena Who's the evil twin? Sender: Rafael Domingo

From Jasmine and Gloria to Jericho and Piolo, no one is safe from 'Oh caption my caption!' Bwahahaha...



Winning caption: Lilo and Stitch Sender J.R. Nepomuceno



والموسودة المنافعة في المنافعة في المنطقة المنافقة المنافقة المنافقة والمنافقة والمنطقة والمنافقة والمنطقة المن

BY JESS ABRERA

FOXTROT



BY BILL AMEND A LIPIN



MARVIN



GET IT ...? CAN'T GO WRONG ..



PUGAD BABOY MAY PINATAY DAW SA LAS PINAS ...





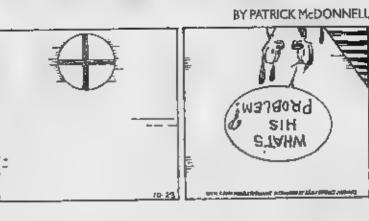
BABY BLUES







OUTTA HERE This ATTIC IS WACKY



ATOMO AND WEBUY

THE ANSWERS to THE MEANING OF LIFE! WHAT'S THE MATTER WHH HOU?!!

ECK I YOU JUST BROKE WHY DID YOU HAVE TO Z SHAKE H!! CAN'T YOU ROAD !! THERE'S A "Fragile" warning ON THE BOX!

OOPS I HOUGH+ it was a Joke. WORLD WOULD to *Nitte UoP, was a joke?!

UM... er. I've ALWAYS HAD A KNACK FOR FINDING HUMOR IN CVERHHING.

BY LYRA GARCELLANO DIVINE COMEDY

MUTTS

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

HERE LIES McCARTH IT'S THE COMMIESI IT'S THE COMMIEST THE KILLED HIM BY JOMIKE TEJIDO MIKROKOSMOS

Chapit

malaking bati

na bate so malaking

idikit ang

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're fast, quick, energetic and nimble. You improvise quickly, and you invariably have big plans for everything. You work well with groups because you're an excellent networker. Nevertheless, you want your solitude at times. You need to lead an active life. You have an important choice to make this year. Choose

Birthdate of: Pele, Brazilian soccer player: Michael Crichton, writer, Johanny Carson, former TV talk-show host

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): This is a very poor day to discuss anything important with

partners, bosses or friends. Espedaily do not discuss financial matters or how to share something!



TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): If you're confused by what the boss wants, fret not. Today Mercury, the planet of

communication, is out of sync with fuzzy Neptune All communica-



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20). Things are work today. Somebody is not giving you the straight goods. If you think something



CANCER (June 21 to July 22): You can't trust your feelings today. You could fall in love with anyone!

You're wearing rose-colored glasses that are completely out of locus. (Just for today.) Be careful.

RECYCLE TAYO, Tuwing Sabado! LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): Matters might become hone essiv con-

fused at home today The problem is that someone misunderstands you, or vice versa. Be careful talking to others. Be precise. Listen to what you say, listen to others as well



VIRGO (Aeg. 23 to Sept. 22). You had yourself daydreaming a

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): This is not a good day to go shopping. For

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to

Nov. 21): Be careful of

any kind of negotiations or business dealings.

Sameone could be sall-

SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Bec. 21): You might

hold back information

from someone today

because you want to

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22

to Jan. 19): If you think a friend is stringing you

along today, this is

probably what's hap-

iot today. You're long-ing for one in the sky. This makes it difficult to get down to work. Good

ment is off Secondly Tuxurious

Items that you normally wouldn't

ing you a bill of goods. People are

sneaky and deceitful today. (They can't help it.)

avoid a confrontation. Or maybe

thing, it's probably best to come

pening Don't be too judgmental.

All communications are very con-

you just feel secretive about some-

buy tempt you. You can't trust

BEN HEH HEH

THIS THING IL

BE THE MOST FRIGHTENING

YET!

MAKE THE EYES AND BIGGER SCARIER!





@ pinturahan ang

bawat isa ng

mga mukka at katawan



TAMAY.

์เลขาๆ

paper weight

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Cayort 7 Distensible 15 Completely

tions are going south.

relastron 16 Of the Middle Ages 17 Old World

lizards 18 Forest bird is 19 Stronghold 21 Bei taker

22 Word used to distinguish 23 Fall mìo disuse

26 Camper's **cruarters** 27 Occupied 29 New Jersey

cager 30 Full of ements plants 31 Automobile 32 Walks Mor

Snoopy 35 Emile of the Pinks 36 Composer

Dondzetti 37 Director Reiner 4D Fast plane 41 Spacewalk, to **9** Unburnt brick NASA 42 Star-like bloom 10 Legendery founder of

Kouka

Carthage

11 Means 12 Drew forth

13 Poll ligure

14 Like Icy

24 More

25 Lawn

tool

33 Feedbag

morsel

meignificani

25 Camus novel,

with "The"

maintenedice

30 Violent outborst

45 Journey **Б**ВОДМЕНТІ 48 Masicale 49 Chattenges

52 Movies 64 Dangemus 58 In bondage 59 Oreasmaker

51 Sharp-lesting

80 Mare won-61 Actress Dahi 62 in a squalid mennet

63 Brought up DOWN Perfect maker? 2 Provincial

_ lor the money... 37 Merchant Debbiers 38 Cerred too for 4 Wandeleri

By Joslah Brewerd 10/23/04

Scranton, PA 5 Clothed 6 Ford ladure Gar automobile

Friday's Puzzle Solved Blues gustanst 20 "Bad Company cz)-star Frank

> 49 Boy with a sling 39 Traded without 50 Stranker's money Instrument

> 40 Adorned with gerns 42 Means of aniny 69 Location of Gernako 55 Scale down 43 Japanese religion 57 Marine shocker 68 Lacking

47 Huns' leader

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): If you have to talk to your boss today. be extra-clear in all your communications. You could be misunderstood, in turn, you might musunderstand somebody else.

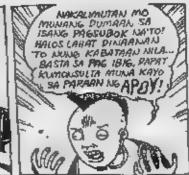
fusing today.

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): The idea of studying something rafigrous, spiritual or mystical now complainly appeals to you. You feel like

Merim. You're the grand wizard!

(That's OK. It's allowed.)

KIKO MACHINE O. ANOT-BALITA KO NAG-ALIMY KAYO, AH. L. Q. hehe ME KINAUMUTAN KA KASI, EH. .. Ithem

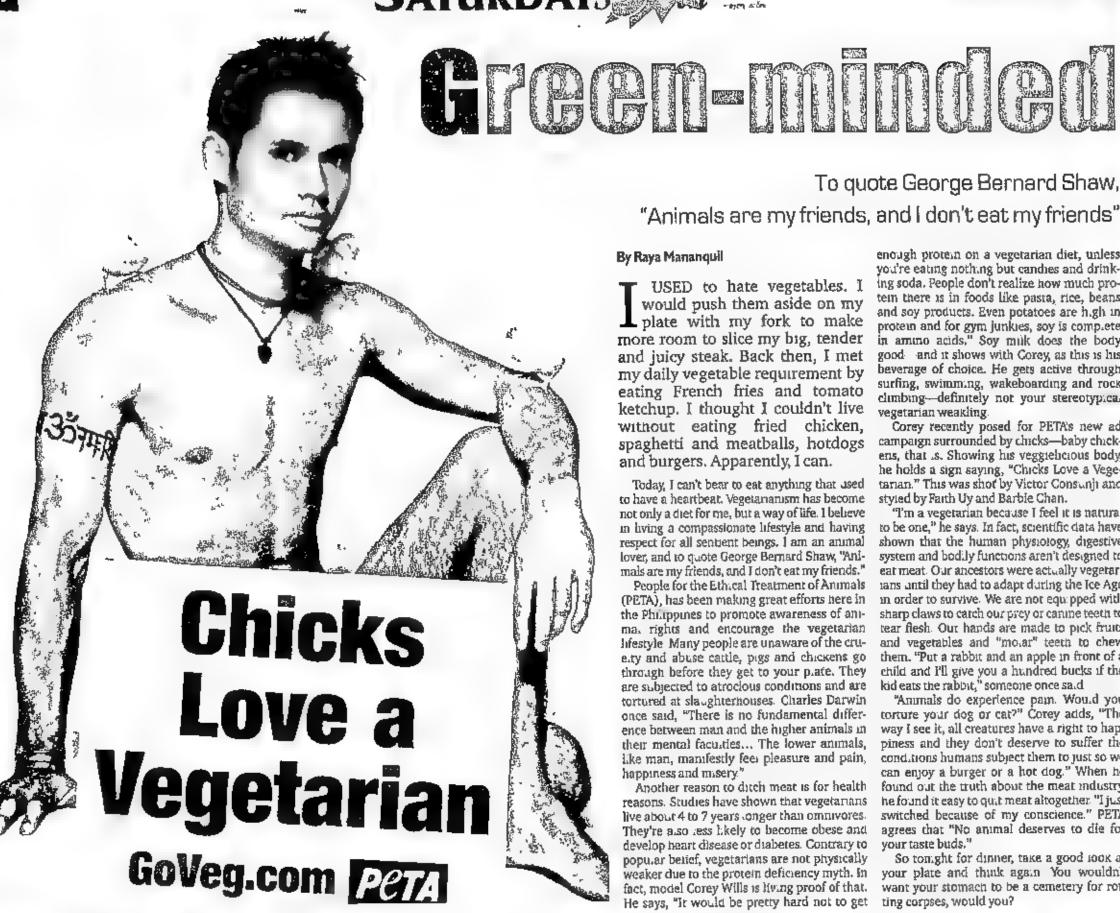




GENG'S GAMES

BY AM ELRUFO BITBIT MONANAMAN YANG HOY GENG! MATUTULOG KA NANAMAN SA KLASE KO HA! SER! BAKET MO NAMAN AKO HILK MO E! COMOUS BA! PAGEMENTANIAN NA MATUTULES SA KLASE NVO, HA?!

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING TULDOK KOSI, SO HIROP BOKKT KOYA DKO NG PONOHON.. LUGI PAG GAS! INIIWOSON?



To quote George Bernard Shaw, "Animals are my friends, and I don't eat my friends"

By Raya Mananquil

USED to hate vegetables. I would push them aside on my L plate with my fork to make more room to slice my big, tender and juicy steak. Back then, I met my daily vegetable requirement by eating French fries and tomato ketchup. I thought I couldn't live without eating fried chicken, spaghetti and meatballs, hotdogs and burgers. Apparently, I can.

Today, I can't bear to eat anything that used to have a heartbeat. Vegetarianism has become not only a diet for me, but a way of life. I believe in living a compassionate lifestyle and having respect for all sentient beings, I am an animal lover, and to quote George Bernard Shaw, "Animals are my friends, and I don't eat my friends."

People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA), has been making great efforts here in the Philippines to promote awareness of anima, rights and encourage the vegetarian lifestyle Many people are unaware of the crue.ty and abuse cattle, pigs and chickens go through before they get to your plate. They are subjected to atroclous conditions and are tortured at slaughternouses. Charles Darwin once said, "There is no fundamental difference between man and the higher animals in their mental faculties... The lower animals, like man, manifestly feet pleasure and pain, happiness and misery."

Another reason to ditch meat is for health reasons. Studies have shown that vegetamans live about 4 to 7 years longer than omnivores. They're also less likely to become obese and develop heart disease or diabetes. Contrary to popular belief, vegetarians are not physically weaker due to the protein deficiency myth. In fact, model Corey Wills is living proof of that. He says, "It would be pretty hard not to get

enough protein on a vegetarian diet, unless you're eating nothing but candles and drinking soda. People don't realize how much protem there is in foods like pasta, rice, beans and soy products. Even potatoes are high in protein and for gym Junkies, soy is complete in amino acids," Soy milk does the body good and it shows with Corey, as this is his beverage of choice. He gets active through surfing, swimming, wakeboarding and rock climbing-definitely not your stereotypical vegetarian weakling.

Corey recently posed for PETA's new ad campaign surrounded by chicks-baby chickens, that is. Showing his veggielicious body, he holds a sign saying, "Chicks Love a Vege-tarian." This was shot by Victor Consunji and styled by Faith Uy and Barble Chan.

"I'm a vegetarian because I feel it is natural to be one," he says. In fact, scientific data have shown that the human physiology, digestive system and bodily functions aren't designed to eat meat. Our ancestors were actually vegetarians antil they had to adapt during the Ice Age in order to survive. We are not equipped with sharp claws to catch our prey or canine teeth to tear flesh. Our hands are made to pick fruits and vegetables and "mo.ar" teeth to chew them. "Put a rabbit and an apple in front of a child and I'll give you a hundred bucks if the kid eats the rabbit," someone once said

"Animals do experience pain. Would you torture your dog or cat?" Corey adds, "The way I see it, all creatures have a right to happiness and they don't deserve to suffer the conditions humans subject them to just so we can enjoy a burger or a hot dog." When he found out the truth about the meat industry. he found it easy to quit meat altogether. "I just switched because of my conscience." PETA agrees that "No animal deserves to die for your taste buds."

So tonight for dinner, take a good sook at your plate and think again. You wouldn't want your stomach to be a cemetery for rotting corpses, would you?







WIE CONTRACT	ADDICT:	ADDICT	र्गणभव	ABOUT!	DDIG SA	A
CONSUMABLE PLAN VALUE FREE MMS & GPRS FREE TEXT MESSAGES	- P800 P150 50	P1,200 P190 60	P1 800 P225 75	P2,500 P250 100	P3,500 P275 125	P5,000 P275 125
ADDICT TO ADDICT/SMART	P6.50	P6.00	P5.00	P4.50	P4 00	P4 00
ADDICT TO NON-SMART	P7 00	P6 50	P6.00	P5.50	P4.50	P4.50
ADDICT IDD	\$0.40					
TEXT FEE AFTER FREE SMS	P1 00	PO 50	PO SO	PO 50	PO 50	PO 50

e of tested Detroite to Milled hatte morel

The to a car a doc so so a page or handelle

SATURDA



Getting physical in Paris

IS madly liberating to L be getting into the habit of substituting Metducing the number of times of

ro with Bus, re- KC Concepcion

Thursday Breathing exercises Taking in the sight of modern gym goers as they seduce poles and strip for aero class

Finger exercises

Type-delete-type-delete as French keyboard amuses me, though drives me nuts (this



SWEATING

having to see the underground sights of Paris, which include graffiti, homeless individuals who should really be on their toes instead of on the ground, and, rather thankful that they still get paid a certain amount by the government as unemployed citizens, and the wide vanety of commuting characters whose quirks, fashion sense, unique 'scents' and musically deranging tones of voice, one can still manage to draw inspiration from. And although it is starting to get chily again, the city's charm has undeniable grown so much more lovable with each day that came and went. It might be a result of the dominant ly peaceful and 'holy' nature of Ramadan (I have made some awesome Arabic friends here), but the four seasons have now become a really interesting reminder that although things change, some things just stay the same. Like my love for the tropical heat, and all the sun, skin, and rock and roll .. Or the fact that when a freeze breeze hits (winter HAS officially started), you just have to think of the pleasure in having a huge, gigantic air-con in the middle of Edsa traffic... Or even the fact that I keep losing weight and gaining it all back!

So yeah,, the cold does have a way of bringing in a lack of enthusiasm with the outdoors, jogging past stoplights and running around gardens to break into a good o 'sweat. These days, sweat isn't coming easy, which may explain what seems to be a 15 percent inclination rate of depression among certain warm-b goded locals, like me, whose bodies have decided to have a healthy tendency of storing unwanted fat to satisfy our natural demand for insulation. At times ifke these, you need... exercise! And since this is my column, I have the freedom to ask the question "Am I getting any [exercise]?" Well. . today was a day of revelation. I looked in the mirror, walked away, munched on a bag of chips and realized this (Pay close attention to routine.)

Exercise I got in the past 2 weeks:

Monday

Upper body workout

Rock music, live at le Nouveau Casino (props to Biffy Clyro for making me shiver with goosebumps non-stop)

Tuesday Lower body muscle training

Elevator is stuck in front of my face on fifth

floor Wednesday

Biceps/Triceps

Urgent grocery snopping, 12 bottles of water and tonet disinfecting products prove to be heavy

Thursday Breathing exercises

While visiting the Sewer Exposition appropriately located beneath the streets of Paris where they exist

Friday

Finger exercises

Plano class demands basic Bach Saturday

Aerobics

Belly dancing all night long at club/restaurant to hot Arabic beats

Sunday Rapid Eye Movement

God said "Let there be rest." In other words, "Colored dreams."

Monday Upper body workout

Assembled new dining table, no manual

(flew out the window) Kids, don't try this at home

Tuesday

Lower body muscle training

Rushing to class. Rollerbiading in the winter rain, avoiding cobblesiones (highly strenuous, as virtually impossible.)

Wednesday

Biceps/Triceps Carrying my boss' huge stack of signed contracts (which could actually be useful for the "Triangle of Life" idea, if, for any reason, that earthquake creeps up on France)



IBIZA, IBIZA!

■ HE ISLAND of Ibiza is the absolute portrast that the word hedonism paints. People say that you have never seen a genuine party, until you've laid eyes on festive lbiza and what you see on Wild On E? That colorful display of undulating bodies and merriment do not even graze the basest of the little toe of the little thing.

And yet another event will testify on

now privileged we are despite being a third world nation. No, it's not a free one-way trip to Spain and neither is it a world record for the most number of nousehold television sets in a coun-

try. But, it is a momentous affair nonetheless. Ibiza World Tour is finally coming to our little archipelago and they could not have chosen a better time than the night for extravagant costumes and conceament, Halloween will definitely be an interesting occasion having lbiza

Giselle Segovia

The third of a string of parties that Mint Manila has been offering people following Earthdance 2004 and last week's Nitro Party with Ricky Stone, this is by far the biggest of all. You should have a plan by today of how your attire will be because a week might be too short to produce a smashingly conspicuous outfit! Need any advice? You can always e-mail Tim here at Super! As you folks know, he's always in costume. If all else fails, there's always that plain white blanket.

Saturday, October 23

The popular and very talented father and son due of Hiroshi and Masahiro Nitta are here to perform their shamisen music-to entertain and perhaps educate Pilipinos on a different kind of genre. "A Captivating Night of Tsugaru Shamisen" is presented by the Japan Foundation and will feature the pair in concert with the Makiling Ensemble at 7:30 tonight at the Cultural Center of the Philippines' Little Theater. Call up 811-6155 to 58 for details.

Sunday, October 24

Venture 7, the mother of all bazaar-organizers is opening their first for the season on this day at the Hotel Intercontinental Manila. The sale kicks off at 9 a.m. until 7 plm. and then, after, you can hang out with beauty queens. If it weren't for the fact that these ladies are always so very nice and pleasant, coming to their victory party would be hell for me and

for every female in town. Ms Earth 2004 will culminate tomorrow and all beautiful those women will be traipsing their way to V-Bar after the coronation to celebrate the pageant.

Be there after 11 p.m.

Monday, October 25

Ethan Hawke and Julie Delpy finally meet each other again after hmm... has it been a decade? Almost, I think, "Before Sunset,* the continuation of their first team up in "Before Sunrise" will tell the story of how these two characters see one another again years after the tragic misfortune of missing their agreed upon second meeting. You might want to update yourself again of the first flick before watching this one. This movie is showing in theaters all over metro, so grab a bag of buttery popcorn for more fats when you watch it.

Tuesday, October 26

Celebrating his anniversary, multiawarded Bayans Ray Akcala is holding a one-man exhibit at the Galerie Joaquin. Entitled "Ligawan," the artist showcases 18 works that he has done for the past year under the theme of love and romance. The Galerie Joaquin is located at the lower grand level of the Podium, ADB Avenue, Ortigas Center. Do ring up 723-9253/634-7954 for more informa-

Wednesday, October 27

If you have a heart, you should help others to fix theirs, "Revive" is a concert to raise funds to support the Heart Foun-



IBIZARREI



MAKE WAY FOR IBIZA. DJ Alchemic

dation in acquiring pacemakers for patients with heart problems. Bands such as The Dawn and the Akafellas have valuantly stepped up and will lend their talents on this night for this noble endeavor. Tickets are priced at P1,200, P950, P700. Call Libratto Productions for inquines at 0916-6906399 or Music Museum at 721-6726.

Thursday, October 28

Malang may be known for his love for color but in his new exhibit opening on this day, he will present a show that is unexpected but equally if not more thrilling and appetizing to one's visual senses. "Monochromane Malang" debuts on this date on the walls of West Gallery in Giorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati City, Dial up 752-7028 for questions.

Friday, October 29

it's the last night for the Diesel Party Series at Temple Bar, their countdown to Halloween, Featuring DJ Johnny Verse and Bad Boy Jeff, it's a promising night for guests. Come in costume and you might just take home a free watch! And

on the stroke of midnight, head on to Government as Kevin Ruiz pumps up the music at Hell Ball presented by Kokun. You'll be heading home at dawn on a night like this one

Saturday, October 30

Mint Manila is at it again bringing in World Tour Ibiza on Hallow's Eve. The famed CD compilation has already toured all over the world and will touch down Manila finally in "Halloween Sessions," at the Premiere THX along Mile Long plaza, Makati City. The venue wil. be transformed into a gothic-inspired cathedral-the perfect background for the music that Paradise Ibiza's resident DJ Alchemic Storm will be spinning. He will be on deck to set this party into world order and show Filipinos a glimpse of Ibiza partying, Again, guests are encouraged to come in costume for prizes and for some fun. Don't be square.

The word for the bored. "I'm going to college, I don't care if It runs my career. I'd rather be smart than

-Natalie Portman



Gautter for guys

"Le Male Tout Beau Tout Propre" Why did you come out with it?

snocking about a men's beauty line? It's nothing more than a logical step forward for me! What could be more natural than to extend the "Le Male" perfume to a product line adapted to men's needs?

The packaging of your "Tout Beau Tout Propre" range was inspired by the traditional bar of soap. Why?

JPG: Because I wanted to highlight the clean, natural, healthy aspect of this product

Why is the design of "Tout Beau" so different from that of women's cosmetic lines?

JPG Because it's for men! Men don't want to spend more time making themselves beautiful than

YOU SHOCKED a lot of people with they do brushing their teeth John Paul Gaulner: What's so adds a burst of moisture, the shave for a change that wouldn't automatiing brush that peps up the com- cally be assimilated with the gay govplexion, the anti-shadows-underthe-eyes pencil complete with kohl and the marker that strengthens nails—the products are all as straightforward and unfussy as a cheerful hello.

Hygiene and toiletrles are okay. but cosmetics, how daring!

JPG: But men have always been preoccupied with their looks, by caring for their skin, camouflaging defects and enhancing their natural virility! Nowadays we can choose from a wide range of highly perfected techniques. So, why not enable men to benefit from them?

Do you think they're ready? JPG: As soon as I saw men begin to dye their hair, shave their heads or

By Chabs Rubio Photo by Jake Versoza

simply break away from classical hair-What's more, in addition to their cuts, I knew that it was time for me to virile connotations-the Zippo that forge ahead and that men were ready emment. Many men now make an effort to differentiate themselves and reyeal another side of their nature. Some try body pierting and tattoos while others go as far as weightlifting or body building. It is, in fact, nothing more than a series of treatments for the face and body.

But aren't you making men even more of prisoners of their images?

JPG: Not really. Nowadays everyone wants to look as good as a rock star or a politician on TV Tomorrow it will be something else. A concept of this sort was inconcervable 10 years ago when you had to put on a suit and rie to see your bank manager. Novvadays even he has a more relaxed dress code. Imagine what he'll

look like tomorrow?

a movie star."

Why choose the Image of a dandy to embody the "Totu Beau, Tout Propre" line?

JPG: Because a man who takes care of himself is a contemporary dandy. He travels, drives a motorbike, a car or a plane and has fun. He also wants to be elegant but not ostentatiously, more ironically, as if to prove that he's not fooled by his own

Do you think that men suffer from a chronic inability to treat or pamper themselves?

JPG: 1 certainly do. Glossy, healthy hair, piercing eyes that overwhelm the gazer, lips so mouth watering you want to kiss them, soft smooth skin and well-cared-for nails-they are all proof of an assertive sensuality. What better way to facilitate communication between human beings?

DREAMED I lived in Harlem with four gay men, on a street named after another dreamer.

Searching for a place to live in is an experiment combining the ancient and contemporary dimensions of human evolution. It is an activity rooted in the most primal of instancts required of survival, which is, the need to identify and occupy a territory. We search using standards that have not changed for thousands of years: location, security, accessbility, and affordability. Yer modern times call for modern measures, and the tools at our disposal for locating a place of residence are ar the forefront of science and technology. Today we have agencies, Internet, classifieds, word-of-mouth and the random drive-by discovery. It is only through an effective coalescence of both the old and the new that an appropriate residence is eventually revealed. What better venue to discover how effective the new ways are when pitted against the demands of old than Manhattan, a city that embodies both to a savage degree?

Before even arriving in the United States, I had been advised to begin my search for a residence by scanning the various internet search engines and online classified boards for available apartments. As I did not have a job waiting for me right away, I would have to take into consideration my tight budget, which means I would have to

consider sharing apartments, and possibly, live outside Manhattan. And even if I were fortunate enough to find a place within my budget and within Manhartan, it may not be in an ideal part of the city.

New York is a state on the east coast. While popular media has made the name synonymous with the Statue of Liberty, Times Square, and Broadway, these iconic landmarks are actually referencing Manhattan, the elongated "island" bordered by New Jersey and the surrounding boroughs and cities of New York. Manhattan itself is sectored into several areas divided by invisible grids, and each area is characterized by its own distinct flavor. To reference the aforementioned landmarks in a geographic context as examples: Broadway is an avenue that runs like a longitudinal spine for most of Manhattan, Times Square is a gaudy tourist Mecca in Midtown West, and The Statue of Liberty isn't even on the Island of Man-

Anyway, after taking all factors into account, I had decided on an apartment with a maximum monthly rent of \$700, located anywhere that was within a 40minute commute to the proverbal center of the city, Grand Central Station on 42nd Street. Now, all I had to do was find it. My search began through word-ofmouth by asking current residents of Manhattan (mostly Pilipino friends who had relocated years ago) for any avail

Martin Valdes

ability. Results came back negative, which goes to show how few real friends

I have. So I went on Craigslist. For those not in the know, Craigslist.com is a free Internet board which hosts one of the most impressive classified ads servicing the whole of the United States, One can literally find anything on this site, ranging from upcoming events, activity partners, real estate, auctions, freebies, romance, airline tickets and kitchen sinks. We NEED a service like this to Manua

Browsing into the "Real Estate for rent" in the New York section of Craigalist, I entered the maximum rent l was willing to pay on a monthly basis, and specified Midtown and Lower Manhatran as ideal locations. Out of the millions of people living in this city, two responses returned as fitting my request parameters, everything else was just too expensive (some were asking close to \$2,000 for a one bedroom in the West Village-that's over P100,000 a month for kama and kubeta). And the two ads that posted an attractive price range? One of them went like this: "Gay man

looking for hot, straight roommate, Must be willing to be serviced from time to time, \$300/month." The other ad required the candidate to be female, hygienic, a good cook, and open to weekly riquals involving a hockey team. Rent was free, though

The big difference between apartment hunding in Manila and New York is the time factor. The price isn't that much different because you can find cheap rooms and expensive rooms in both cities, given you have time to search for the best deal possible. Of course, it's all relative to how financially stable you are, and how much you make in your career, But while Manila allows you the luxury of living with relarives, and having connections, and the familiarity of locations, New York does not (at least for most of us New movers). I had to make a decision based on my projected (meaning non-existent but ideal) wages and second-hand information. And so, after two weeks of scouring Craigslist and traveling to distant boroughs, I found myself outside a suspicious building in the east side of Harlem.

The ad had read: "Furnished room available in four bedroom apt in Upper East, Clean, all appliances, Internet, util-(ues included. Must be gay friendly, 650/

The building was a disaster, Doorbeil didn't ring. No front doorman (actually no front door). Paint smell of unne in the ground floor. Elevator was busted. hoo.com

Strong smell of urine in the hallway. Broken glass vials on staircase. Graffiti from some guy named Deebo on every floor. I would tell my mother that I was fine, I chanted.

But the inside, like so many pleasant surprises in tife, was quite nice. Clean, with all appliances, a furnished room and friendly gay tenants. Just like the ad promised. On top of all that, I also had a great view of Marcus Garvey park on one side, and a window view of Lennox Avenue on the other. Lighting cigarettes to symbolize our new living arrangement, my new roommates and I quietly chatted away as the setting sun disappeared behind the cannabis plants perched on the windowsill.

There are a lot of stories to be told in here, and the phantom tales that happily haunt this apartment are just waiting to be exhumed. And I think I will be adding my humble history to these halls, signing my name beside Deebo's. For now, this is where I live and this is where I dream. For now, this is home, with four gay men on the seventh floor of a building beside Martin Luther King Drive. As I recall he dreamed, too. From the window, I see a peculiar Harlem, one that is saturated with fustory and character, absorbing the dying rays of the sun into its burguistly bricks. Sometimes, all it takes is a different view.

Email the author at lasengnomad@ya-

Getting physical in Paris

From page DI

is where Q is A and; is M)

Saturday Rapid Eye Movement

Doing Nothing, Really. Sunday

Full body workout

Don't be surprised about the household chores. I am nothing but a second rate, trying hard Cinderella copycati

Monday That's .t.

I decided to go to the gym.

I may be a late bloomer, but I am maturing into a woman who is not afraid to come to terms with the fact that she has been in absolute denial of living just 50 steps away from an actual, functioning gym. My new friend, Club Med, with 17 branches all over the city, can get this butt back in shape and save me a whole season of running from stoplight to stoplight, which shouldn't be top priority on the workout list for three reasons:

1. Running the risk of getting madly

wounded by a slick, little Vespa scooter.

2. Maps ruin momentum. I-get-lost. 3. Each year, more than 600 people are admitted to the hospital after slipping on dog poo in the streets of Paris. Thousands more have minor catastrophes.

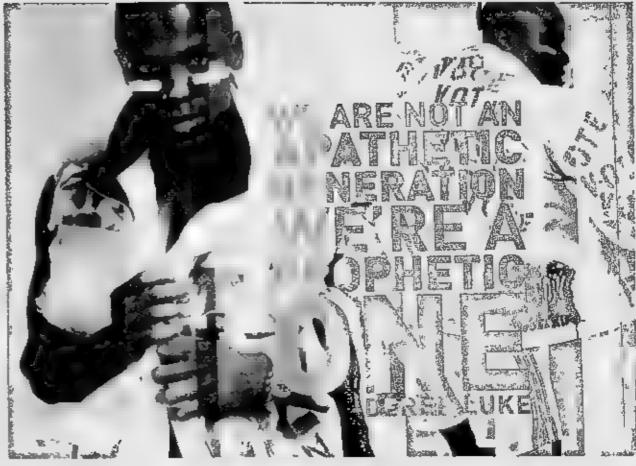
Now, other options of getting rid of this winter fat are the following:

a. S.O.S. elimination of all image-distorting mirrors in apartment

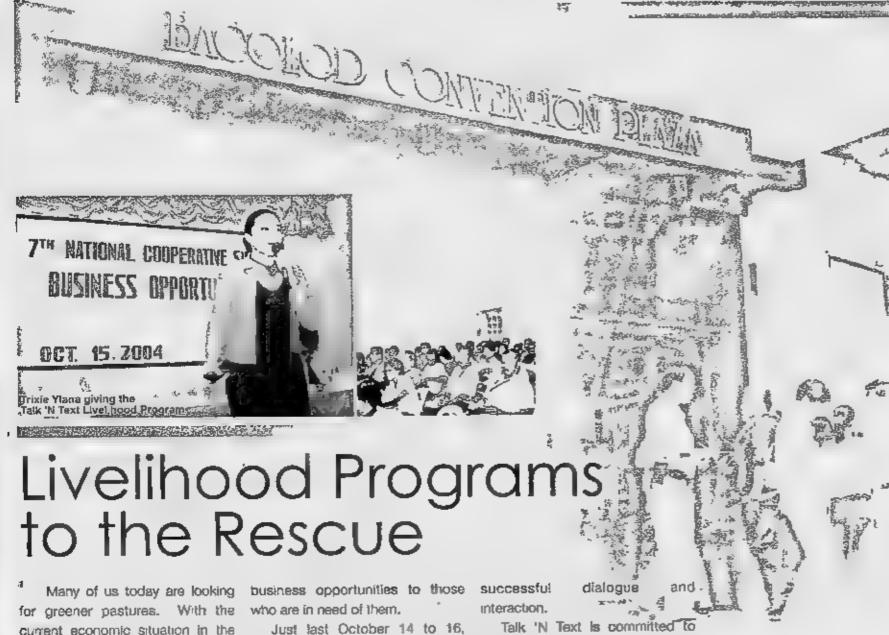
b. S.O.S. elimination of all food items currently hibernating in refrigerator

c. S.O.S. elimination of the government's expenditures of E1.5 million annually on cleaning up after dogs (they have actually created crapcleaning moto-crottes), which is clearly virtually impossible if you want things to happen in the next few days.

If you agree that a gym membership is the best way to go, throw your hands in the air, wave 'em like ya just don't care and say HEY-OOO! Life is like a bowl of pancit. Ya never know watcha gon' get, but ya gotta take big



ENOUGH sald



current economic situation in the country, it is not surprising that many do not have jobs or even if they do, the Income they bring home to their families is usually not How do we help ourselves sall pass this crisis?

Talk 'N Text has come up with a simple solution that has been around for many years. Livelihood programs provide a source of income Filipinos for many Through these programs home businesses may be started and maintained. Talk 'N Text partners with government sectors and private organizations to provide

2004 the 7th National Cooperative Summit in Bacolod City was held at the Convention Plaza. Cooperative members and other special guests were invited to come together to discuss business opportunities and nationwide networking. Talk 'N Text was there in support of the project and gave a presentation on own livelihood program. Workshops like this addressed the varying needs of the participants, which include business awareness and education. With almost two thousand participants, the summit closed after three whole days of

continue its efforts in partnering government and government institutions to help provide a continuous solution for

those in search of a better future.



Manny on

Businesses do transform societies. They not only shape our physical and our virtual worlds, but also create new needs, new hopes, and new dreams."

Entrepreneurship

-- Manuel V. Pangilinan, PLDT and SMART Chairman







for livelihood opportunities



it's not just about



It's about the opportunities we provide.

Where simple joys take on a grander perspective.



Enjoy the comfort of your new hometown. Come to our Grand Open House on Oct. 23. For free tripping, please call Glenn Bangkok.

Liudad de Calamba

Your new Lomelown

Keep in touch with the things that truly matter— Hise your family and your future together. Aspire to live in the right environment, and inspire your children to grow at Cludad. Going south from Metro Manila, simply take the Batino Edit at the South Luzon Expressway. As you exit, turn right then go straight until the end of the street (marked by Nestie). Then turn left and just follow the road until you reach Cludad de Calamba.

<u> ILINVEST</u>

For more information, please call

809-2582 or 809-6597

www.fisinvestland.com

GMART GOLD

Bohy's shining moment ...with SMART Gold!









TU

Send photos" of your little bundle of joy via MMS for a chance to win.

To join, compose an MMS message with the following information typed-in:

1.0G06

STATE STATE STATES 13

- METURE MESSAGES

BABY JOIN <Baby's complete name> <Age in months> <Sex> <Address>

BABY JOIN Jesso Velosquei 10mos F Sto. Meso, Manie

Send to 34833.

34833

Receive a Nestlé BABY Gift Pack in two ways.

Subscribe to receive morning baby tips or Nestlé BABY food recipes and geres a mobile coupon you can use to avail of your gift pack.

***After the fifth day of your MMS subscription or the 7th day of your SMS subscription.

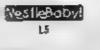
Download a mobile coupon... ...Or subscribe^t to SMART Gold.

Approved SMART Gold subscriptions to Plan 500 or 800 each get a gift pack.

Current SMART Gold subscribers will receive 2 SMART-Nesdé BABY picture frame.

†Conditions for subscriptions opply.

















* Or Nestlé Grawing Up Milk. ** Open to bables à months and anwards.

NOKIA CONNECTING PLUCLE

ENJOY VIVID MULTIMEDIA FEATURES ON YOUR CELFONE, SET-UF SMART GPRS AND MMS. To set GPRS Sections on your phone, that SET GPRS Sphone model? to 211. To set MMS Sections on your phone, that SET SMS Sphone model? to 211. Ex SET SMS SN6602. To accesse MMS on your phone, that SMS ON to 331,

For SMART Gold, SMART Buddy, Addits Plobile, and Talk 'N Text subscribers: Ringtones and polytones enet PELIS text. All SMS cost P150. Info-de-decrease for all except Addits Hobile at P10.00; Addits Hobile's at P5.00. For specialists, contribute, or exposure, you may east the SMART Hodges, is, BIR-1511 "MRI saving your SMART college, the SMART Corporate Hodges or ASM, and a tent, minings to SMI (Separate Interior material of the FREE TDCY allocation hippine), a-cost as or grant professor, then the SMART Corporate Opening, or sear the SMART Minings Contact page



For Special Protection Co. 9 - Nov. 0, 2004 For ETT-INCR Former No. 2407 Servic of 2004

SATURD

Mom, I think I'm a technosexual

Those two words kept flashing in my head over and over as I had a near-me.tdown of Woody Allen proportions the other night. Given the choice of other more involved and slightly beefier cuss words, my reaction could be considered too sedate for our reality-saturated times. Trust me, I wanted to wreak something of the fire and brimstone variery—say, kicking down doors—but I was too busy hyperventilating to deal with the situa-tion like Bruce Lee. Besides, it happened at two in the morning. The cause of this sudden, numbing horror? My computer crashed!

I was chatting on MSN with some buddles from Quebec, Belgrade, and, well, Makatı City when at happened. If you practically live online like I do, you would be familiar with the schizo scenario: opening multiple Mes-

senger windows, downloading music from Kazaa, and throwing down comments in blogs all at once. You get it, right? Apart from that, I was also typing up something potentially brilliant in Word, so amagine my anger and he.plessness when the monunexpectedly turned blue. It's something a high-Trekkie wa.sted would say-no offense-but I was crushed when I found out my computer was done. At that millisecond, all my photos, essays and other important documents went down the crapshoot,

Age against the machine

Gino de la Paz 🐷

accompanied by an arsenal of white label MP3s (translation: extremely rare remixes) that I gathered from the golden age of Audiogalaxy in 2000. My Pentium personality has never experienced such a heartbreaking loss. Or maybe it has. Hmmm.

As I did the aftermathematics-calculating one's losses following an unforeseen tragedy-I readzed that it wasn't the first

word is all about the love

for gadgets, electronics and an urban

lifestyle

MSA trains you to excel!!!

Grade School

English + Reading + Science Mathematics . Mental Math Training

High School

Atgebra • Geometry
Trigonometry • General Science Biology + Chemistry + Physics + English

Cellege:

English . College Algebra Trigonometry + Analytic Geometry

Quezon City

Makati City

Prince David Condominium Katipunan Ave., Loyola His.

101 Esistan Dela Ross,

815-1307 + 893-3326

MSA

646-9243

Calculus + Chemistry

Madrical Business Park

850-6550 + 850-6551

315 Katipunan Avenua, Loyola Heights, Quezon City 925-7544 • 929-9145 • 929-9159 • 925-7216

Quezon City

435-6062 +925-4602 +920-2671 Alabang Cainta Vista Vorde

Cebu City Antipolo Rivergate Complex 48-A Maxilom Are, Frances Homes East (032) 255-2191 + 255-2193

M.S.A. Review Programs High School Enfrance Tests Philippine Science H.S.

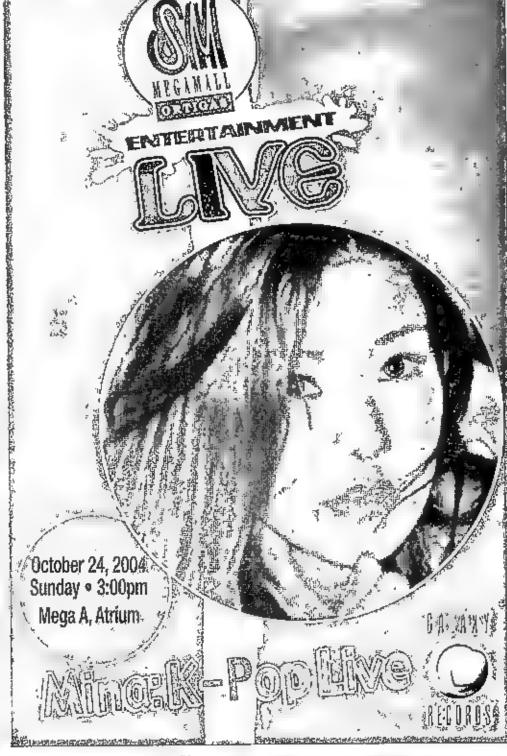
Atoneo, La Salfe, Miriam Cellege Entrance Tests

SAT GMAT GRE NMAT

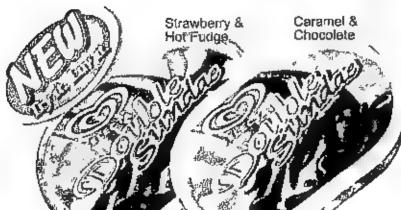
Law Aptitude Exam Prefessional Levels

Civil Service Exam. CSEE. CESO IELTS, TSE TOEFL, TWE

SM Fairview 935-0011+935-0012







Sa halagang P99 lang, umaapaw ang chocolate, caramel at strawberry sauce sa pagkatakam-takam na double sundael





By Tim Yap Photos by Jun de Leon

THE may have gotten flack from some prude televiewers for I flaunting some flesh, but one thing's for sure, Regine Velasquez will always make a statement-loud and

Even from her "immerse in the-river" vocalization days, Regine has been known for stretching the boundaries and driving it to fever pitch, glassbreaking decibels. Her fashion sense causes much debate. If Bob Mackie had a Filipina muse, then she would be it. All out—is how I would describe te-whether belting out a tune or donning the right dress, the songbird does not do anything half baked.

I have long admired this luscious lass from her Louie Mamengo long gown glam days to her present Rajo Laurel revealing "bare-it-ali" for the masses glitz. She knows her stature and will mince no words (or clothes, for that matter) in order to prove

Lifting a page from J. Lo and Beyoncé's fashion empires, Regine puts her hand into designing clothes for divas and would be divas. Her line, made available by Sari-Sam and produced in Hong Kong is playfully called "Reigne."

With sophisticated cuts that offer subtle (and not so-subtle) peek-a-boos of flesh, her mina, collection is designed with a particular woman in mind-someone who is not afraid to stand out in a crowd and celebrate her sensuality-very much like the designer herself

"it's a great collection comprised mainly of classic black, with sensuous silhonettes ta lored from soft fluid fabrics. Reigne's first co. lection has separates like sexy off shoulder rops and mini skirts and cocktail dresses that will make you feel like a diva-and not just look like one," said Sari-Sari's sarromat songstress Denise Albert

Not to say that she is not the same humble girl we saw on TV competing onstage pre American Idol pre Pinoy Pop Superstar, pre Star Search eras. I'm sure every time she gets to escape the kleig aghts she would opt for a giant T-shirt and jeans, sanmake up-and just enjoy herself But for now, it's a. glam, glam, glam.

Gullible's Travels

Dear Man About Town,

I have this friend that I am having a problem with. He is somebody I have known for a very long time (we met when we were children), and our families are very close. We have always gotten along although I would not consider him one of my best friends simply because we never really spent that much time together aside from family gatherings. A few months ago, he approached me and asked to borrow some money (about ten thousand pesos) for some kind of emergency he could not go into detail about, also requesting that I not tell anyone about his situation. He promised to pay me back as soon as possible. To make a long story short, he still hasn't paid me back. He keeps on reassuring me that he will pay me soon, even with interest, as long as I am patient and continue to keep his secret from our families. I am beginning to suspect I may never see my money again. What should I do?

GO TO your local library, head to the section of books that chronicle the annals of times past, choose a particularly hefty tome that drones on about dead men and ancient cividzations, and start doing some research-be-

Man about fown



Chuck Dy

cause your money is now history. There is an old adage that goes, 'A fool is born every minute." Therefore, I baptize you in the name of Jesus, and welcome you imo the harsh reality that is Life.

If I'm being rather blunt it is only because I fully commiserate with you, and your letter brings back some painful memories of my own rude revelations concerning money and friends. Allow me to share: I was young then, flush with optimism and brimming with a social generosity that would have broken Gandhi's fast. I was living in a house I was paying for, driving a car I was paying for, and trusting everybody who smiled—a mistake I would soon be paying for. So a work colleague asks me for money (three hundred dollars) for a cruise he wants to take with some mystery girl, Sure. Then he requests a bit more (one hundred and fifty dollars) to rent a car and

later, he needs. . well, you get the point. In one short year, this "friend" fleeced me of about a thousand dollars. Never paid me back. Later I discovered that this mystery girl of his rurned out to be the girl I was courting at the same time. If a fool is born every minute, then I'm a baby boom.

Forgive my morbid mood, but I'm trying to be emphatic here. You are a good person to be helping a friend in need. The world would be a better place if humanity responded to such charity with equal virtue. Unfortunately, we live in a time when one must be suspect of everything, even our friends. Not to say that sociery is predominantly "bad," in fact, I'd like to believe that most people are generally "good." But, sometimes, people tend to be 'good" on their own agenda, when the sched ule is convenient for them to be ethical or moral—an arbitrary perspective that weakens the concept of common decency. Wouldn't it be cool if our politicians were just as visible and socially active-kissing babies and listening to problems-even if it wasn't an election

Which is not to say it won't happen. Your friend might decide to pay you back as early as tomorrow. It is a possibility. In the same dream and He wants that money for the

take this mystery girl to Miami. Fine. A month way that it is a possibility that you might. Church Just get the point win the lottery, or that the Bush administration might finally discover those weapons of mass destruction in Iraq, or that Paris Hilton might win a Pulitzer. Especially if it came in pink.

The best thing to do is to approach the situation with an attitude of resigned disappointment. My father once told me, "If you're going to lend money, you had better be prepared to donate money." Consider your money gone for good and chalk it up as a lesson learned. This way, the experience achieves closure and becomes educational. And if he does actually manage to compensate you financially one day, then it's as if you've gained a new respect for the inherent benevolence of mankind, AND ten thousand pesos!

Armed with this sense of practical defeatism, you can now approach your friend and gently prod him in a last ditch effort to extract payment or at least, information. Be firm and speak with authority; it is, after all, your money. Tell him that you need your money back because a) that new iPod is not going to buy itself, b) you're going on a trip to Laos and ten thousand pesos is equivalent to two hundred thousand kip, or c) God spoke to you in a

straightforward with ye. turn that cash before the pa ther, or is the End of the We settle outstanding debts?

At this point I believe y know (that is, if you eve. where your well-earned my The whole "don't tel. should have set off alarmi place. Perhaps it was for (which I highly doubt) and solation in the fact that it w the service of Heaven. But v on frivoious matters such text voting on American le want anyone to find out th Fantasia instead of too 1 Even worse, what if the r fund unsavory activities, six or the training of an al Qasthe distribution of purated I to fetishists in Osaka? Forge of your soul!) would not recommend

otherwise, as this will perm relationship. Also, a pers money for mysterious purp the best person to threaten

From page E1

time I raged against a machine. Such a malfunction already happened in high school while I was turbo cramming a Chemistry report. And a sequel took place four years ago when. pre-iPod, I ignored my PC's error messages and continued filling up my hard drive with tracks I ripped from my vast CD library and, okay, porn. I learned from those hi-tech debacles and started backing up. So what went wrong now? According to a technician, it could've been one of three things that did my C Drive in. a defective board, a damaged motor or a virus. Instead of a whodunit answer, however, I was

more interested in finding out why I felt so isolated and anxious in the eight hours I spent without my own computer, completely unplugged from the Internet. I've gone through Web-free bouts before and never experienced a buzzing discomfort reminiscent of Looney Tunes' Tweety when he began turning into Mr. Hyde. Whoa. What's up with this dependence? Am I becoming a computer dork? Worse, am I turning into a technosexual?

Enter the deluxe dweeb

Nope, it's not a bit of intellectual tomfoolery. Technosexual is a real though relatively new-fangled word. Ricky Montalvo, founder of deluxe dweeb online temple Technosexual.org, defines a technosexuat as "a dandyish narcissist in love with not only himself, but also his urban lifestyle and gadgets: a straight man who is in touch with his feminine side but has fondness for electronics such as cell phones, PDAs, computers, software and the web." Urbandictionary.com even went on to say that the word technosexual refers to "a man or woman that prefers the company of an electronic device over that of a living being." Who knew that techie redemption would finally be at hand?

Despite his philosophically-



us how gadgets and technology are part of their lifestyle," Montalvo rationalizes. Yeah, the "T" word is all about electronics and isn't at all bound by sexual orientation.

Get ur geek on

Aside from overwhelming knowledge about data-mining, browser hijackers and the like, how can one tell if he or she is a new-generation geck?

1. Let's talk movies. There's an overwhelming technosexual vibe in the Angelina Jolie-Jonny Lee Miller caper "Hackers," the Ryan Philippe bomb "Antitrust," Tom Cruise's "Minonty Report," and even "About A Boy with Hugh Grant. If you not-so-secretly drop references to any of those movies in lucid moments or otherwise, congratu-

2. You change your cell phone the way others change their clothes. The minute a newer phone model drops, you scoop it up without hesitation even if it's so tiny that it gives new meaning to the phrase "talking to the hand." You believe, though, that owning a US\$10,000 Vertu is the ultimate in telecommunications one-upmanship.

3. You're drawn to swanky spartan minimahsm so you'd want your ashes to be scattered in a high-end electronics enclave like Bang & Olufsen. An alpha consumer like your needs a pair of B&O's US\$75 earphones to go with your PC tablet, Xhox/GameCube/PS2, digcamera/camcorder/camera recorder and other portable entertainment devices that cost more than a tiny Polynesian island. (Add a cape, a utility belt and hey, you're in-training?

Batman. To the Batcave!)

4. In line with that, you cultivate an appreciation for magazines like Wired, Res, T3 on one hand, and anything that features Tanzanian-born British architect David Adjaye on the other. Since you belong to the post-backpacker crowd, your version of "Lonely Planet" is "Condé Nast Traveser."

5. You make life's toughest decisions decked out in Helmut Lang, Martine Sitbon or Prada Sport (when you're slumming). A Hussein Chalayan fixation doesn't stop you from exploring massmarket electronic retailers like Best Buy, so you're still human.

Revenge of the nerds

It's unfortunately easy to stereotype these neo-nerds as design, fashion, music, photography, architecture and art types who embrace technology. Doing so makes them sound like a pack of totally vile people you wished would go away. But technosexuals—being dweebs at the core-are naturally nice. In fact, Ricky Montalvo beheves this lifestyle has legs and is here to stay: "Gadgets have tipped into the mainstream. I just don't see a world without technology, specifically devices to make our lives easier."

To be brief, all the angst that took place in between my computer's untimely demise and subsequent rebirth could prove that fin a technosexual indeed. However, along with other youth who were born into high technology, I'm far from dandyish but I do think I'm somewhat narcissistic in a non-spotlightwhere land of way. Given that and phone, Clié, plasma TV, DVD my Internet dependence, I may have found my place in the gadgetworshipping spectrum. Could there be such a thing as a technosexual-

CARER 23, 2004

GET UR GEEK ON. Ryan Philippe and Rachael Leigh Cook in 2001's "Antitrust"



The South Spa

Henren Goes First Class

Visit us, and we promise to pamper you and renew your weary mind, body and spirit with our line-up of world-class services.

TOP OF THE PARTY O where is the Promise principle and the first

MENU OF SERVICES Shiptsu Mossage * Swedish Mossage * Reliexology • Fool Therapy • Scalp Massage • Facial Massage • Double Massage • Twin Massage • BODY TREATMENTS • Solt Glow Mud Treatment

HOME SERVICE AVAILABLE (1:00 p.m. - 10:30 p.m.) Exclusively for Ayala - Alabang Residents Call or Text - 0917-9614666

Ground Floor, Kingswood Arcade Pasong Tamo car Vão Cruz Ext., Makati Cily Tel. Nos. 895-4420: 895-4029; Telefax: 895-4782



MACHINEHEAD. A still from Björk's video "All is Full of Love"

which refers to the sexual interest in machines, robots, androids, gynoids and other sexual devices not really occurring in real life." Or maybe not. To help you with a mental picture, jog your memory back to 1999, to Bjork's multiaward-winning video for "All is Full of Love." Directed by big-time genius Chris Cunningham, the video has an eggshell-plastic Japanese feel to it, like the Kama Sutra mixed with Industrial Robotics. Similarly, there's aiso the 2001 video masterpiece "How Does It Make You Feel" by Air. French model Audrey Marnay stars in the sci-fetishistic vignerte shot by Antoine Bardou-Jacquet, where machines malfunction while assembling the perfect female specimen. Those are not ex-

CYBER UNDERGROUND.

"Hackers" is an intro to the

mass corruption of information

charged description of the techno-

sexual, Ricky Montalvo did not in-

vent the word. In fact, it has been

around since the 1970s when hy-

per-intellectuals equated the term

with "robo-rambunction." The

Air.Sex.Fensh.Robots FAQ says it

in English: "Technosexuality is a

word used to get away from the

oft-confusing acronym, A.S.FR.,

amples of technosexuality. Call him a dweeb, dork or nerd, but a technosexual is apparently more than that. And whatever you do, don't bring up the played out and truly annoying "M" word. "With metrosexuality, it's about style, fashion, culture and grooming for the straight male. A metrosexual man may be seen at an NBA game one night and an art galiery opening the next," Montalvo explains. Talking about his theory, he continues, "We take it one step further by adding technology. A technosexual man may not need to go to the NBA game because he can get highlights and scores via SMS or by browsing the web on his PDA while at the art gallery." Perhaps the art gallery is a bit of a stretch so replace that with, say, a movie theater or the mall. Now, does that sound like every city-centered young person you know? "I would like to redefine the term as a lifestyle where gadgets are a part of everyday style and life. We get emails from people who tell

Canon PowerShot A400 creat shot and Manager and American 在一個小學的 Cappayillous described partition

cross to him to be s he going to reso devaluates furrld a good time to

a have a right to want to know) ney was invested. nybody" scheme bells in the first a worthy cause you may find conas money spent in that if it was spent as long-distance iol, and he didn't at he had backed et Jasmine Trias? oney was used to h as a drug habit, la terrorist cell, or ris Aquino videos the money, think

threats, legal or mently sever your un who borrows uses might not be And if you go take

.egal action and consequently discover that you did indeed (albeit unknowingly) invest in a criminal activity, it's going to cost more than ten thousand pesos to untangle the mess. I would likewise think very hard before involving your families in the situation, unless you suspect your friend may be in very bad shape and is in need of immediate intervention. This is between you and him, mano e mano, money e money. Try your best to keep it that way.

The road to hell is paved with good intention, and the road to debt is paved with bad financing. Like I said, you are a good person to be so willing to help others out. But History and Religion are rife with examples of the lousy deals that generous people get from others of less virtuous metile. But we need good people, just not gullible ones. So go shead and exercise your bounteousness, but not necessarily through financial means. If you are secure enough to continue lending money, then do so with discretion and thorough discernment, with no realistic expectations of recompense.

And since you haven't wondered, this advice is not free. I'd like it back in six months time, with accrued interest. Well, at least with

more interest than what I usually receive. (boliemiansamurai@yahoo.com)



* 3.2x digital zoom * 9-point AiAF

s SD card slot * Optional all-weather case

* Print/Share button * Powered by DIGIC

DiG!C

र्ग्याम् विकासकार विकास विकास स्थानित । स्थानित कार्याच्या स्थानित
是企业的特色的原理工作。

CALCARITY DECEMBER

Tigariffical policies (E.S. 1812)

to the later with

The random of the Ordinary

Get Spooked with SMART Kid e. Nick this Halloween, cor it's sonnalbe alserem?

A.

FROM 3PM to 7PM OCTOBER 31, 2004
At the ADIDAS SPORTS KAMP,
Bonifacio Global City, Taguig/Metro Manilla

the Chilly Shack of Horrors where lots of thrills, chills and surprises await you!

Come in your creepiest costume and get a chance to win a SMART Kid celfone.

 Be one of the first 500 kids to register and get Nick's Tub of Terror.

Visit the SMART Kid booth and get free Halloween treats. Special prizes await SMART Kid subscribers.

Avail of the SMART Kid FREE Nokia 3315
Promo at a SMART Wire ess Centers
Nationwide from October 2 to 31, 2004
only Call our SMART Sales Hotline at
848 8882 for more details.

Per OTHINGR Permit No. 5022 Serbs of 2004

Marie Contract

Simply amezing!

-31 at 6 pm on Nickelodeon-TV Just for Lids!

ATURDAY

SUPER EXCLUSIVE INTERVIEW

The struggles and successes of a slacker, screenwriter and Solitary Soul

By Oliver M. Pulumbarit Contributor

E THAN Hawke has, slowly but surely, carved a name for himself as an actor's actor and an all-around creative person, and he shows no sign of stopping anytime soon. Almost 20 years in the business has allowed him to hone his thespic abilities, as well as other talents in related aspects of his career.

But make no mistake, the man is no dilettante. Ethan has received nominations from his peers at the Screen Actors Guild Awards, as well as the Academy Awards for his portrayal of a rookie cop in 2001's "Training Day." He has authored best-selling books, appeared in theater and television, and directed a feature film. And his creativity has, once more, found an outlet in the new romantic movie "Before Sunset," the seques to 1995's lauded "Before Sunrise."

Ethan recently talked about his extensive involvement in a phone interview, arranged by Warner Brothers, while in Toronto, Canada. He shared that he co-wrote the screenplay with friends and frequent collaborators, director Richard "Rick" Linklater and co-star Julie Delpy. He found it easy to do because he had worked four times with the director before, and twice with the US-based French actress.

tress.
"I think when you work with people over and over again, it helps with your confidence," the 34-year-old actor says. "You feel

respected that way; you feel more creative. It feels like we're in a band together I actually haven't been in a band but it probably feels that way. I like Rick, It's great to work with him and Julie again."

He relates that doing the sequel is a justified move, an effort that critics and audiences abroad have been raving about. "I'm crazy about it a lot. We wouldn't have signed up again if we weren't crazy about each other. It's been unlike any other film I ever made. It's a unique experience."

Ethan has been associated with the archetypal Gen-X slacker for roles in "Reality Bites" and "Before Sunrise," but the return of his character Jesse has allowed him to infuse maturity and a natural progression into him. "Jesse is one-third me, one-third Rick, and one-third Julie's fantasy man. I guess I learned a lot to collaborate, because it's been easy to work with them," he says.

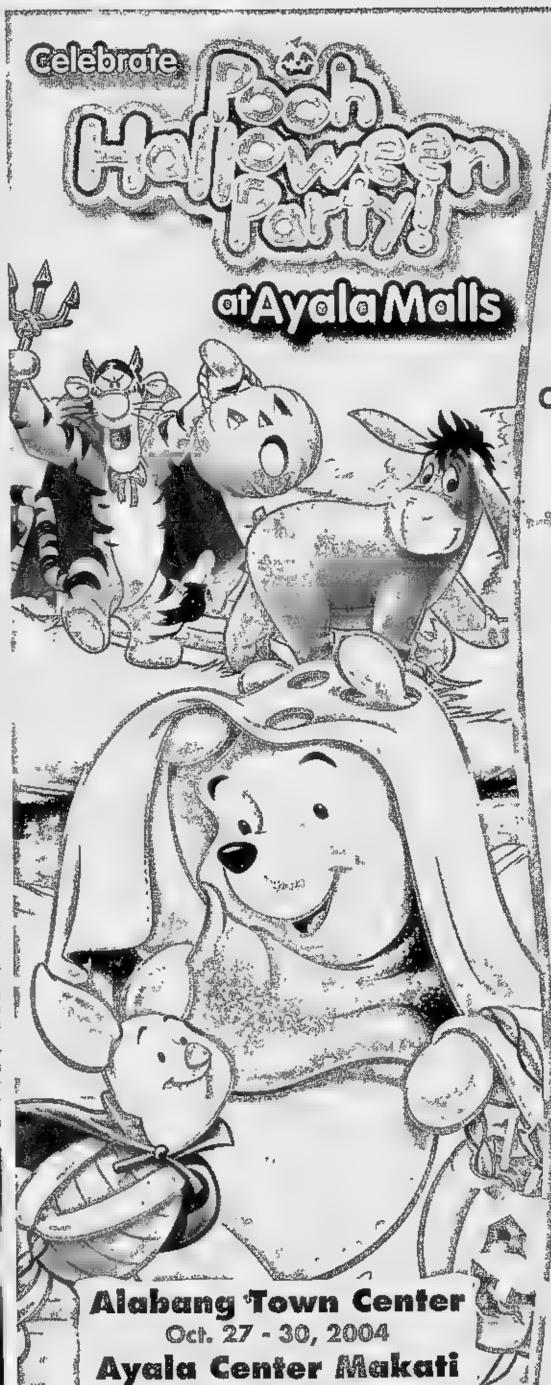
And yes, sassy Julie Delpy emits radiant chansma on- and off-screen, which makes her a trusted friend and colleague. "Absolutery Julie is remarkably breathtaking. She's bright, she's crazy and fun. She's a unique person... Well, everyone's a unique person, but she's special. She's one of my closest friends," he offers.

The actor has shared intimate scenes on the big screen with the brightest of Hollywood's current crop of actresses, including Gwyneth Patrow, Angelina Johe, and, of course, exwife Uma Thurman. He admits he is currently dating: "Actually, I'm dating someone this evening. I don't even do anything with anyone who isn't famous." He laughs and adds, "That's a joke, man."

THE STRUGGLES/F3



HAWKE. An actor's actor and an ali-around creative person



Oct. 29 - Nov. 2, 2004

AYALA MALLS

MeetandGreet POOLS Friends



Activity Center
October 27, 28 & 30, 2004
11 am, 2 pm, 4 pm, 6 pm



Glorietta Activity Center
October 29, 31 &
November 2, 2004
11 am, 2 pm, 4 pm, 6 pm

(1st come, 1st served basis)



Explore the Hundred Acre
Woods and experience
a Splendiferous
Halloween Adventure!

Create your own Halloween treats at the Arts & Crafts corner!

Come Trick or Treating in your spookiest costume

Alabang Town Center
October 30, 2004 4:30 pm
Ayala Center Makati
October 31, 2004 4:30 pm
(Only after the 4 pm Meet & Greet)
Special prizes for kids in poot costume

www.ayalamalis.com.ph

placed on the Prince on Poor Heads, by A.A. Alen and Gift. Geopard

making great things possible







PASSION FOR THE SCENE. DJ TC with Andy Gold



GLOBAL GROOVE, Spinning with Farry Corstan,



UNITED BY MUSIC, Tuck with Paul Van Dyk



CREAM OF THE CRORTC with Cream's ARMED and musically dangerous:



with Armand Van Buren



EAR CANDY, Tuck Check with joy

OB these who whom Tuck Chair 25 1 11.44 Was Levipous IPI and Cryyma co. As the reconsect the examined to do so many things in such little time.

Maybe deep down to know he was gorma-Live such a short life. At 44 years old he passed away ast week a. The Medical City

due to ancerism "The people here are so slow the woold a ways comp in to hose who would give him the time of day. But underneath the seeming a



Tim Yap

grouchy extenor, this Ma aysian born dance scene mover loved Man Hiso much that he decided to move and settle here opting to focus on the local scene, where through his company Bighish, party after party, he brought the world's best Dos to our shores, making Manda part of the global dance map

We were closing the pages of Supert when we got hose of the news, and immediately, we paused for a few moments to remember the man who brought such endless hights into our party journals, an tang people with his love for mas c. Fer him as was really about the music. He used dance to disguise his artie ad-

But as who are industry insiders know that The rack that people do not know was such a stau ach famili man Tean stil reci i our Sape Kids shoot with his son ker ked, where Tack





ATRUEPIONEER Tuck Cheah brought to the scene a certain freshness and a unique vision.

would hide every time it was his son's turn to The second secon and the same of th

wen, ken ken would have to get used to Tuck watching over him—for Tuck will surely be looking over his son from a different view now, I could not help but hug Pixie, his newly widowed wife as we both looked at Tuck from his coffin. "Now he's sm ling," whispered his 8.gFish partner, Domini Primero

Church wedding date

Thick was wearing a Paul Smith suft-a suit he had purchased last month, with the intention of wearing at for his church wedding with wife Pixie, set in January 2005. "I was so spoiled by him. He loved me so much that he gave me everything I wanted," Pixie told me as we watched over Tuck.

Tuck loved Pixte so much that even while feeling extreme pain, Tuck drove himself to the hospital. "I didn't want to wake you up-I knew you had a long day already," was what Tuck said to his crying wife inside the hospi-

That's our Tuck alright. He ran fast while the whole world walked. He visualized while most would just sit around and wait. He spun his music-and we all danced

During last season's jampacked Hed Kand . he opted not to play—a first time since TC is known to open for all the big, foreign acts. "I just want to enjoy this party-I've worked hard for it." Little did he know, it was going to be his last. Well, sort of

I know he's still within our midst. His body may not be-but his legacy lives on. A passionate love for music, an overwhelming sense of vision for the scene and a tenacity so fierce that it can pack any venue-the younger DJs and scene movers and shakers can all learn from TC

For now, he is on his way to his Creator, where he will finally be able to prove that, indeed, God is a DJ. **



MUSICAL MARRIAGE, Tuck and Pixie Cheah during the Packs porty

In beats we trust

By Adrian Cuenca

HIGH VOLTAGE. Turn table action by

TC, TUCK Cheah, "Tuck" as I always called him when I met him before he adopted his DJ TC moniker during his pre-BigFish days At first I didn't like him The few times we met, he seemed arrogant in the later years, my feelings towards him had not changed. It didn't also help that we worked in the same industry with different groups. At that time, the crab mentality so prevalent among Filipinos got the better of me Sometimes it got ugly between Tuck and I or between Tuck and the people I worked with. His straightforwardness and his determination to make BigFish a success was read as arrogance by some. When a man has determination, ambition and passion, you cannot please everyone.

Despite my antagonism towards him, there was one thing that he commanded Respect A year or two before he died, the setting had changed. We had become friends and comrades in the same industry. That respect and familianly with him made me understand why he was the way he was. The more I knew him, the more the respect grew. Take for example the follow-

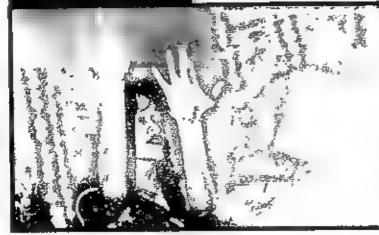
He was widely popular in the somewhat small but loya. c.ubbing community. His popularity stemmed from the fact that he was



a Bigfish party

a partner in BigFish. He DJ'd in almost every successful BigFish event. He had the glory and the time as a DJ and promoter. With lory and fame in a pop culture-rested lifestyle, the rock star status with all its garnishing was always vailable to him. Booze, women and drugs were all around him. But he never dabbled in the lifestyle. He took the straight path and stayed on that path throughout his career. He said no to the rock star lifestyle which we other Lis (nowhere near his stature) like to indulge in once in a while. His only vice was the music. The most mportant thing for him was the TTUSIC.

He was a man of principle. As DJs download their ratest tracks for tree on the Internet, he refused to do so. Doing so, he strongly be-



lieved, would hurt the music mdustry. He believed that artists and musicians needed to get paid for their work, so free downloading

was just unfair. He stood by his principles and beliefs and was the only active professional DJ in the country who did not download a track from the Internet, ever. He was very proud of this fact and it was very admirable. How many of us other DJs downtoad for free without thinking about the consequences: record labels closing, record shops shrinking their dance section, fewer releases, etc.?

Attention to detail

As a DJ, he refused to use the CD format insisting that it had a lower quality sound than the more pure vinyl format. This was also the reason why he refused to download the compressed lower quality MP3s from the Internet His attention to detail was also obvious with the set designs and the top-notch sound systems BigFish used in their events. He may have raised his voice on occasion during the secup of the events, but that was natural if passion dictated that the minutest of details be given attention.

Every time he played the opening set in a grand event attended by thousands, the DJs in the audience gathered together and listened intently to his ser waiting for

a moment to criticize a mistake or a choice of track. He played the big set and not as and sometimes out of envy, we just had to do it. Though he may not have been a perfect DJ (nobody is), one thing that we Dis nonced was his willpower not to play an anthem. He believed that the art of a DL was in creating a vibe without necessar ily playing an amhem. His resolve was his art, and not to take the easy route by playing a familiar anthem so the audience could have instant gratification. That was also the part of him trying to educate the audience and raising the level of appreciation. How many foreign Dis who visited the country played an anthem? His record collection was asways updated. He had ad the latest records. He loved the music and he couldn't play the same set that worked last time out on his

next set. After all, it is an art form. Tuck and I shared the same vision and dream. This is to make Mamla's club scene at par with that of Singapore, Hong Kong and Kuala Lumpur (where Singapore's Zouk, considered one of the best dubs in the world, just opened a branch) We both believed that the way forward was to open a worldclass club with a top-notch sound system simultaneously operating a radio station to give the scene and its lifestyle the support needed to

keep it healthy. Why did I dislike him when we



had the same goals? Quixotic as we both were, his unrivaled passion made him closer to realizing that dream. While I still write and complain about the lack of a proper scene, there were reports that he got past the planning process of opening a new club. While I still play to an unappreciative audience of around 20 people, he played to thousands of appreciative clubbers almost every month.

As passé as this sounds: Dreams never end. His partner, Domini Primero, promised him he would realize his dream. It is achievable and as Tuck proved in his afecume, passion, determination and princi ple can get you somewhere Getting somewhere is a start, and getting to the destination seems easier now because of TC, Thanks for the inspiration.

The struggles

Prompage F1

But he is serious with being the father of two kids with his ex-wife. While the children have yet to express an interest in performing. Ethan acknowledges that it won't be a surprise if that happens, eventually. "They're still too young to enter the business. They're aged six and two. But if they really want to, it's really not up to me. They can choose their own paths."

The actor-author is also an outspoken supporter of presidential candidate John Kerry, and has often offered strong opinions about the American political situation. He feels that his voice may not be as influential as those of other celebrities, but he speaks his mind on topics that matter to him, regardless. "I don't know if (my popularity) is helpful at all. But other citizens aren't given a lot of opportunities to talk about politics. So if I, in my own miniscule way, help George Bush lose, then (it's helpful) "

Aimost two decades in the entertainment scene has allowed him to explore other con-

nected creative arenas. He considers certain challenges that keep him on his toes part and parcel of his life. "Writing books is a solitary experience. The great joy is just personal. The struggle is still to be a better actor. It's always choosing wisely which projects to get. It's a small cause in this earth, but it's mine.

"And the most important thing I've learned so far is," he pauses to think and continues, "Don't work with a—holes!"









"I look up to Cory Aquino because as the first woman president she showed unshakeable leadership in the the face of ad-

Readers think Anselle is a cross between Ciara Sotto and Aubrey Mues.



Legranic

"I adore imelda Marcos because she taught Mispines how to appreciate our cultural heritage."

Readers think Michelle looks like Superi columnist Tina Pamintuan. That's because they're sisters.



The new Digital Exchange. A powerhouse of global technology like no other in Asial

A digital wonderland of personal computers, gadgets, electronics, telecommunications, and digital services from top International brands.

Experience 1,300 square meters alive with 12 plasma screens, a digital projector and a centralized audio system for interactive fun, seminars and product launches.

Indulge in a cup of brew white enjoying some wireless surfing, personalized service, plus full guaranties and warranties at the one-stop shops.

Experience IT. Experience Digital Exchange.

Sponsored by



BROADBAND

ar WIZ

मन्त्रना ३ छान्।न्त्रित इ

Ayolo Center Wolsen Stry

Belleds of 752-85/8 / B16-07



OCTOBER 23 & 24, 2004) exchange

23 October (Saturday) TIME 1:00 PM - 4:00 PM

PARTICIPANT & ACTIVITY

5:00 PM - 6:00 PM

Product Demo and Shows

4 MOBILE PHONES

24 Octmbet (Sunday) TIME 11 00 AM -- 1:00 PM

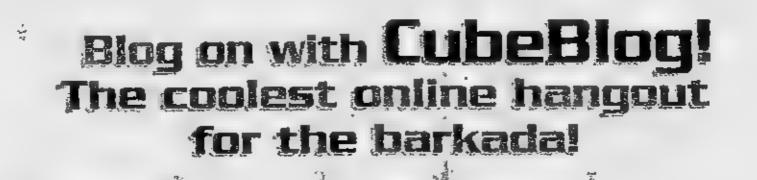
1:00 PM -- 4:00 PM

PARTICIPANT & ACTIVITY FUJIFILM Orgalel Photography Seminar

1:00 PM ~ 4:00 PM



MIDGARD HAVE FOUND A NEW HOME te gailds of





FREE downloadable handset application for faster connection! So to the wap site, http://mobilegames.epidt.net



Share your latest pics, freshest ideas and exciting new experiences via MMS, text and voice!



Easy access anytime, anywhere through mobile phone and internet!





Your Instant photo and thought gallery

Saw your crush in school? Just got back from a great vacation? Share your thoughts and experiences with your friends! Use your PC or your mobile phone to create your journal anytime! You can even create your personal gallery taken from your mobile phone or digital carnera. With a whopping 20MB of FREE storage, all you have to do is point, click and upload!

If printed photos are your thing, go to any Netopia Cafe, access your CubeBiog account, choose a picture from your online gallery and print!

Keep in touch with the barkadal

You can invite friends to become your BiogPal. You can send them Private Messages using your mobile phone. You in turn can receive Message Alerts on your mobile phone every time your BiogPal makes a new entry or posts comments on your biog. You can even send voice messages by dialing 1-908-CUBETLK, which your friends can retrieve online!

Be part of the CubeBiog Community!

On the Web, CubeBloggers can soon choose from a selection of templates to personalize their own space.

There are also contests and promos open only to members of CubeBlog. So what are you waiting for? Check out the hottest mobile journal to hit the whole barkadal

P5.00 per MMS / P2.50 per text sent (For Smart, Globe, Telk&Text, and Touch mobile subscribers)
P2.50 per minute for 1-908-CUBETLK (for PLDT subscribers only)
Standard rates apply for printing photos, Please check with your nearest Netopia branch.



Text MBLDG CN to 483 for SMART and TALK N° TEXT

2219 for 6LOBE and TOLICH MOBILE Visit us at www.oubeblog.com

RIOG ON!



Special PROJECT



MAGINE tranquility in this fast-paced life where ever-advancing technology is made fun and simple. Experience the Avant lifestyle.

Abenson, the country's biggest appli-ance store, continuously innovates as it powered up its first ever lifestyle electronic store-Abenson Avant at the 2nd and 3rd level of Greenbelt 4. It showcases the lat-est, the slimmest and the most advanced technology in appliances and electronics.

Avant, which means "advanced," offers a unique and interactive shopping experience showcasing the latest in technology in a stylish and entertaining setting.

The experience

Entering Avant, immediate feeling of brightness welcomes you as sales associates pleasantly greet you. Images of sky and grass envelope the entire store of glass and steel. The digital bar displays a range of digicams and powerful DVD cameras. Enthusiasts can try the camera of their choice and pose against the Elffel Tower photo wall. High-end notebooks, ultraportables and smart phones will also be on exhibit.

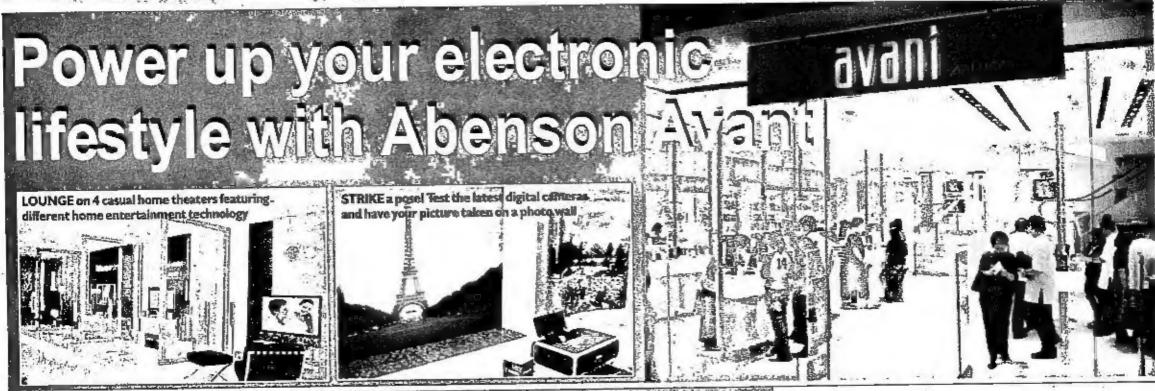
At the 2nd level, you will be brought to greater heights in entertainment pleasure. Indulge in four casual home theatre set-ups, all of which are fully loaded with surround sound. Enjoy it with complimentary popcorn and drinies as you watch a DVD movie on the latest in home entertainment.

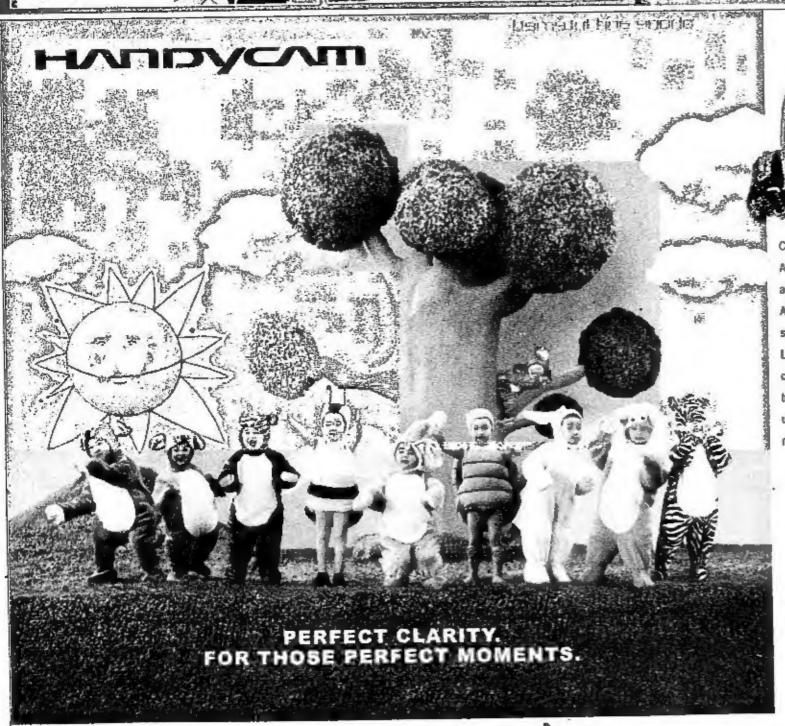
Avant will be the launch pad of new products and technology. With its opening will be the debut of the country's biggest plasma TV at 63 inches, and at the same time launch the new line of Panasonic Viera flat panel TVs, and JVC Everio, a palm-slze video camera that doesn't use tapes. It would be an amaz-ing line up for the holiday season.

Avant is the only store where you can unwind in a convenient air conditioned set-up, and inspect a range of refrigerators laid out side by side. There will also be collections of personal care and innovative kitchen appliances. These will aid moms to be worry-free as they now have more time for their family.

Avant is a breakthrough in the Philippine shopping experience. It raises the bar on service expectations of sophisticated patrons. It is nothing less than a worthwhile taste of what you deserve to experience; an out of the ordinary, truly unique, and rewarding experience in living the digital life.

"By combining the expertise and vast experience of a trusted brand such as Abenson with a revolutionary retail concept, we will be offering our clientele the best of both," Walter adds.







Capture life's precious moments with the Sony Handycam - DCR-HC40. All thanks to the imaging perfection of the Mega Pixel Engine. With an array of advanced technologies, the Mega Pixel Engine features an Advanced HAD CCO utilizing High Resolution Technology and specialized Noise Reduction Filters. Combined with the Carl Zeiss Lens, your Handycam always delivers video and stills with superb clarify, contrast and color. Be mesmerized by its vivid image brittlence and trueto-life color saturation on even the finest details, as it rewards you with unsurpassed picture quality. The Sony Handycem. Because perfect moments deserve perfect clarity.







Mega Pixel Engine is an exclusive technology from Sony that realizes high-quality pictures produced by high-resolution CCD. By processing enormous amounts of data utilizing ultra highspeed signal processing technology, it allows you to capture optimal video images, hence producing image quality near to the



BCR-HC1000 Carl Zeas T* leng Advanced HAD -6.1 channel syn



Cart Zaiss T* form -3 0 Maga Physia CCD Touch Panel Hybrid LCO



Recents on 80s DVD-R/RW dee Nego Puel CCD na Paul Englu

OCR-DVD201



Tessar Lons 1 @ Megaprani (Grets) Advanced HAD TO CCD Imager -100 Operatives

OCR-PC109



DCR-PC108 Carl Zouse® Yarro-Tessar Lone 2000 (10x Op 25" Touch Sciott Hytend LCD



Professional Quality Carl Zoise® Vario-2 0 Magaziral (Grass) Advanced HAD CCD 10X Opposit120X Digital Zoom er High Shot

DCH-HCES



BCR-HC40 -Carl Zoes Love Mega Plant Engine Easy Mundycam



Carl Zons tens Easy Handyeni Youch Penel



DCD-HC15 Carl Zees Lan



DCR-TRY480 -900x / 49 6x Digita zadou (26: Opbica **-Asstop / Digital Si**



DCR-TRV26# Gigdett (Asslogue Playback Company 490x / 49 Sa Diges 2000 [20: Collect t MICHTHIUM DESIGN



GCD-TRV228 -990s Digital Zoom) (20s Optical Zoom) ulli-in Video Ligh 2 6 Inch Colou LCD Scrupn



Exclusively Distributed by:
Sery Philippines Inc. - 26th Fix. Towar 1, 6700 The Enterprise Center. Aprile Avenue car Paste de Rosse, Materi City, 1226 PHILIPPINES. For gradual important information Content at Texas; 6;12) GPS-760 The Enterprise Center. Aprile Avenue car Paste de Rosse, Materi City, 1226 PHILIPPINES. For gradual important information Content information Content in the content i

Special PROJECT.

Avant offers new interactive shopping experience

with the famous Eiffel Tower as background and have it printed on the spot? Or why not try out the latest technology in home entertainment by experiencing them firsthand in a home theater setting? Or sample the newest cellphone models, get some drinks or make your own popcorn in the home kitchen, or get cool in the "cool room" with the latest air-conditioning units? And do all of these things while being soothed by a digital music system that adjusts to your profile?

Sounds strange but all of these can now be experienced at Abenson Avant, the newest lifestyle store which invites cuselectronics store of Abenson.

A unique concept which Abenson is bringing to the market, Avant would showcase not only the most modern in technology-be it in home entertainment, digital

TRY OUT any gadget as they are

conveniently showcased in the q

WANNA have your photo taken imaging, cellphones, home kitchen and other home appliances-but also would let customers try out or experience them.

Interactive experience

Avant is a new idea in shopping which would encourage customers to experience the products firsthand while shopping.

Lim shares how Abenson came up with the store. He says, "The plan really is to offer the latest, the most modern in technology. We knew we had to create a very special interactive environment

Avant, an incredible tomers to try out the products while shopping or perhaps just lounging around the place and have fun.



Abenson Avant concept got a lot of inspiration from the stores in Tokyo, electronics shows in Las Vegas and Berlin and also the electronics boutiques in Paris to come up with the concept. "We also did a lot of designs to fit the local market," he shares.

The leader in the industry, Abenson felt the need to always innovate and always come up with

something new for the market. "It only shows that we are at pulse with our customers," notes Lim.

Since the company's passion is toward showcasing the latest and the high-tech, Avant sits right well with the needs of the customers who often go abroad just to have them. He says that now their clients don't have to go out of the

Abenson Avant is proud to have been chosen by Ayala Center to put up this new concept in Greenbelt 4.

Greenbelt is really the perfect location for such an electronic lifestyle store because of the market and it being positioned as a premier lifestyle entertainment center

latest gadgets at Avant."

Even if the customer isn't planning to buy, Avant wanted the customers to visit the store, look around, sit around, listen to music and sample the products.

A sampling of what will be found at the store shows the latest and the high-tech.

Avant will be the launch pad of new products and new technologies introduced in the market.

5 experience areas

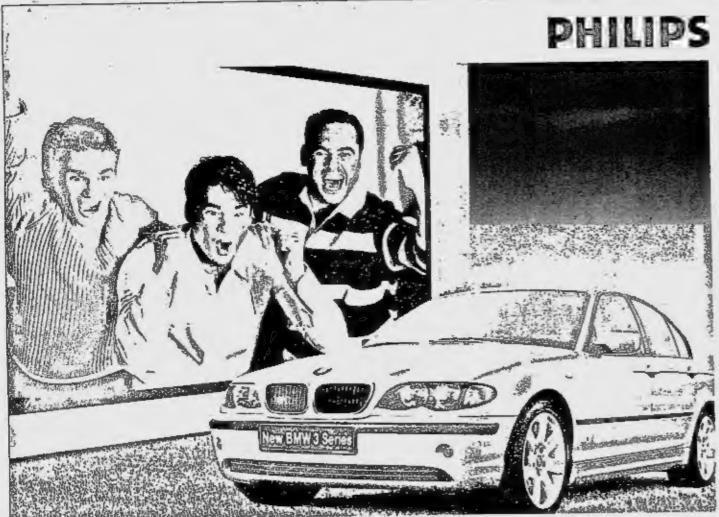
Avant has five different zones or anchor experience areas. These are the digital imaging, home theater, kitchen, open bar for cell phones and the "cool room."

To experience digital imaging, customers can take their photos on a picture wall using the latest digital cameras and have them printed on the spot. There are al-

country. "They can have the so five home theater sertings for customers to try out the latest in home entertainment. The newest cell phone models are displayed in the open bar where shoppers can choose which one fits their lifestyle. The "cool room" has actual air-conditioning units running while in the kitchen area customers can try out the most modern products for the home.

"We also have the country's first digital music system in place. Basically, we have ambience music during the morning, talk music during the fast-paced lunch hour and groove lounge music during weekend evening. We wanted music that the different market profile during different times of day,"

Abenson Avant is proud Abenson is proud to have been chosen by Ayala to put up this new concept in Greenbelt 4. "We felt that Greenbelt is really the perfect location for such a store because of the market and it being positioned as a premier lifestyle entertainment center.



Experience the Best of Europe with Philips Home Entertainment Systems.

Experience the ultimate home entertainment pleasure with Philips and get a chance to enjoy sheer driving pleasure with a BMW. Win fabulous prizes like crips to fairope, Omega Constellation watches, shopping spreas at Prada and Salvatore Ferragano, Philips products and a BMW 316.



Promo Mechanics

1. The promo is open to all consumers who purchase Philips Consumer Electronics products (Color TV, audio products, DVD & VCD players, Philips Keyrings and Philips Milks products), which are distributed through their authorized dealers within the Philippines. 2. Promo period is from August 15, 2004 to November 30, 2004. Raffle draw the numer Philips products you buy, the greater the chances of winning the prizes as take in the raffle draw. The numer Philips products you buy, the greater the chances of winning the prizes as take in the raffle draw. 4. Each Php 5,000.00 words of porchase based on single receipt, entitles the consumer to one (1) raffle number: E. A Php 5,000.00 single receipts purchase is equivalent to 10 raffle numbers. 5. The consumer based on single receipts and personal data (name and address). For Smarr and Talk N' Text subscribers send text through 169. Philips products purchased on a single receipt, and personal data (name and address). For Smarr and Talk N' Text subscribers send text through 169. Sample: Philips Dealermane/Hakatl41000154000(Gerard Lepes) 161 Pagudped Are. Queeton City. The SMS products you can only address products purchased from the consumer is anothed to Reply message from the provider "Thank you for buyler. Philips products you can entitled to 8 raffle numbers. All entitles are subject for verification. Promo period is from 08/15/04-11/20(04. Draw date is on 12/14/84. Pro DTI-NCR Permit No. 1549 Series of 2004. Php 1.50 per SMS. are subject for verification. Promo period is from 08/15/04-11/20(04. Draw date is on 12/14/84. Pro DTI-NCR Permit No. 1549 Series of 2004. Php 2.50 per SMS. The consumers can send cheer Official Recept number only on the consumer send as wrong knyword, they will receive the message you natured has already been used, please check your receipt mumber and try again. P2.50 per SMS. the consumers send a wrong knyword, they will receive the sensage "The Rolpessage Cheer of the product of the product of the product of the product of t

Prizes at traker Major Prizam Philipper Presents of BHAV 314: Two (2) winners of Omega Constallation watched Four (4) wonsers of Philips 19FF9420 (39°) 73 65 on Philipper 4 POTY (1) witners of Associated in Trip for from
(1) witness of Parts Trip for tree
(1) witness of Landon Trip for tree
(2) witness of Frada Girk Check worth Physiol.000 08
(3) witness of Frada Girk Check worth Physiol.000 08
(3) witness of Physiol. 150000 Homes Theater on a Box
(3) witness of Physiol. 150000 Homes Theater on a Box
(3) witness of Physiol. 150000 Homes Theater on a Box

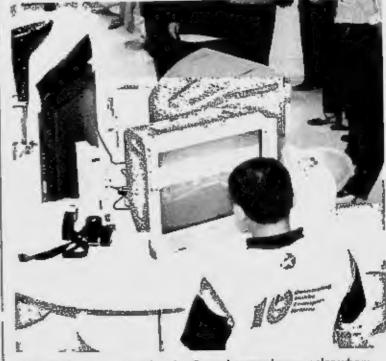
re tall our Curremer Service Hectus at (8-32) 753-3782 days no

EXPERIENCE EVERYTHING For Different Passes him 1930 Server of 2004



DREAM kitchen where you can be creative. Appliances to relieve mom's busy schedule





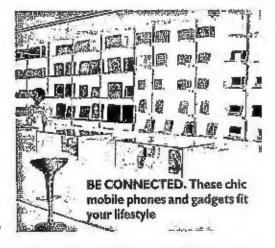
EXERCISE your gaming thumbs. Avant has gaming consoles where kids—young and big can play the newest PS games.

THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY AT SENSIBLE PRICES

Abenson Avant offers Price Guarantee

YOU see a mobile phone, so fashionably designed; beside it is a tiny videocam, palm-size yet powerful. These, sitting inside a two-level store of glass and steel, and above all located at Greenbelt 4, there could only be two ways you can describe it-really nice and truly expensive. But this perception has been altered by the first lifestyle electronics store in the country-Abenson Avantl

As part of the Abenson group, the No.1 appliance store chain in the country, customers enjoy the same great value on their purchases from Avant. "Abenson passes on to its customers great deals from appliance manufacturers. This is the same value we live out with Avant. We want customers to enjoy a new shopping experience without having to pay more. We want to give customers what they truly deserve-the latest gadgets and appliances at great value!" says Walter Lim, business development manager of Abenson Avant.



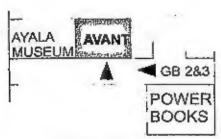
From the beginning, we didn't want customers to think Avant will be expensive that's why we offered Price Guarantee.

To assure customer of the best value, Abenson Avant is first to offer its customers with the Price Guarantee. Avant will match the price of any item advertised at a lower price elsewhere, or get 100 percent of the price difference in shopping credits. Price Guarantee is valid for seven days from date of purchase. Customers have to present an advertisement of the exact item purchased with lower cost. Once valid, price difference will be awarded to the customer in Avant via shopping credits to be used within 30 days from date of is-

With the opening of Abenson Avant, the idea of buying advance technology, compact eleccronics, and fully automatic appliances need not be just an aspiration. Last Oct. 15, Abenson Avant made its debut, the beginning of bringing digital dreams come to life, sensibly.

Abenson Avant astonishes us with their chic gadgets. Amazingly, all these are at standard retail prices. Avant showcases the most innovative electronics and appliances all at great value.

Experiénce Avant

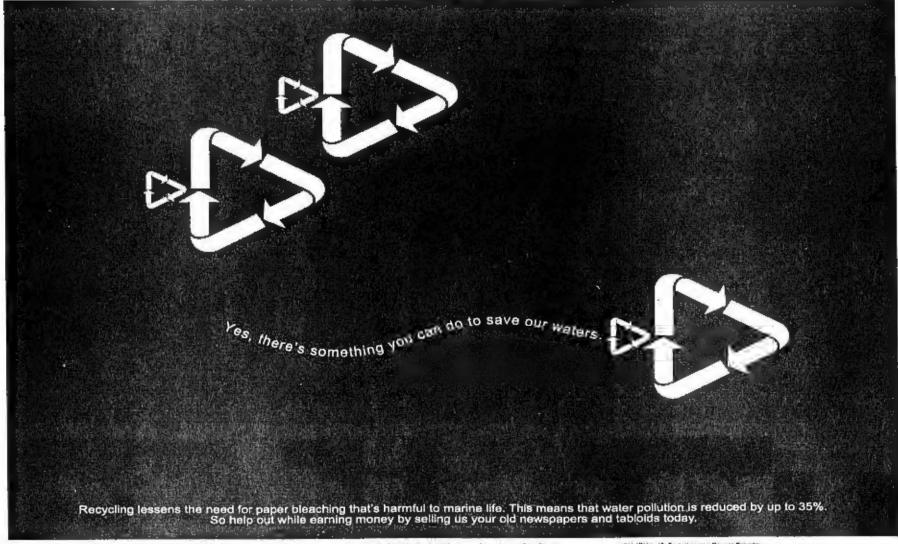


GREENBELT 4 Ayala Center, Makati City

2nd and 3rd Level

tel nos 758.23.15 to 20

Special PROJECT

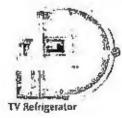


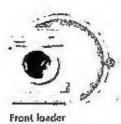
















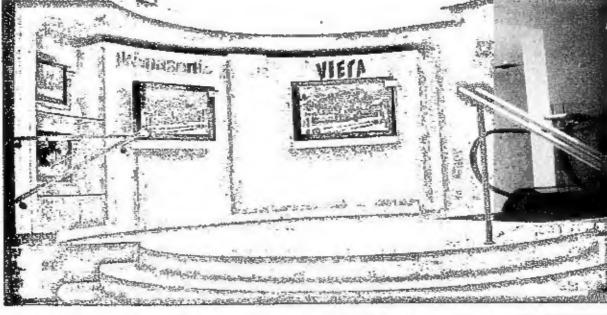
Visit www.lgc.com.ph from October to December and win exercise prices

LG Electronics Philippines, Inc. 15 F. Legaspi St., Moyburga, Paris City, Tel. No.: (02) 641-4181 to 85 San (02) 640-0460 Customer information Center (02) 640-2525, 09178242525 & 09209002525

First seen and only seen at Avant

ABENSON AVANT'S CENTER STAGE: PANASONIC VIERA

The VIERA series is Panasonic's latest top-ofthe line products: the hottest Plasma TV and LCD TV. Complementing the minimalist interior of Abenson Avant, the elegant flowing design of the Viera greets the



AT ABENSON Avant, technology is brought to life. It is a place where new, and fresh electronics break its shell to serve the upwardly mobile market. "We envision Avant to be the place where customers experience products first. That is why we see a lot of new product launches happening in store. At Avant, customers are first to see technology, feel and experience it," Walter Lim, Business Development Manager.

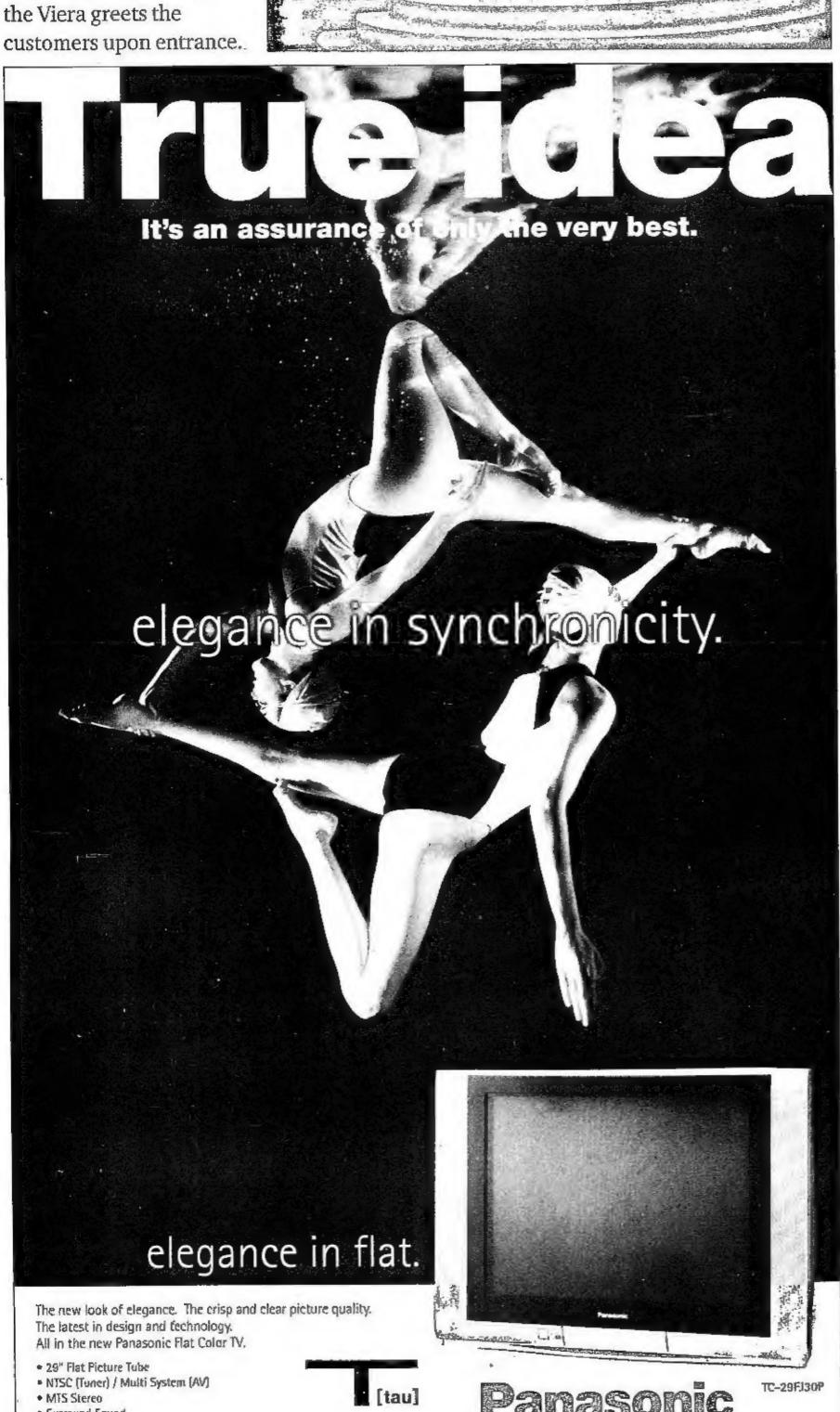
True to this proposition, Avant opened its doors last October 15 with the Panasonic VIERA literally displayed at center stage. The VIERA series is Panasonic's latest top-of-the line products: the hottest Plasma TV and LCD TV. Complimenting the minimalist interior of Abenson Avant, the elegant flowing design of the Viera greets the customers upon entrance.



The Viera boasts of the ultimate technolog in flat panel displays "ith ir" superb picture technology for richer blacks, finest det ls and impressive depth; a futuristic Smart Sound Spea. System for cinematic sound experience; an expansive multimedia network accessibility which allows the user to view images from his digital camera or other memory card equipped sources, and even surf the PC and view streaming web videos.

The Panasonic Home Theater System at the 2nd floor of Avant also steals the show with its sleek, ultra-modern design and superb technology that let the customers have an absolute cinematic experience. Avant visitors can likewise check out Panasonic's latest line of Hi-Fi Audio such as Mini Components with powerful sound and superb features. Flagship models of Panasonic Home Appliances such as the Washing Machine with Foam Wash, Microwave Oven with Steam function, No-frost Refrigerator with unique Magic Top design and anti-bacterial features are also available at Avant.

Discover true ideas; come and experience THE LATEST FROM Panasonic, only at Avant.



- Surround Sound
- 5-Band Equalizer Component Video (DVD) Input
- 16W Audio Output

anasonic ideas for life

www.panasonic.com.ph